

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aaberge, I. S. 503
 Aakvaag, A. 741
 Abbott, J. D. 1954
 Abbott, A. B. 317
 Abbott, J. D. 797
 Abbott, K. 2045
 Abbott, R. J. 3972
 Abbott, S. L. 3684
 Abbott-Brown, D. 2469
 Abbrutt, G. 3931
 Abdeladim, S. 3904
 Abdelghani, A. A. 27
 Abdillahi, H. 4039, 4439
 Abdullaev, F. I. 1367
 Abdullaev, I. I. 1367
 Abe, S. 3422
 Aben, D. J. M. 2811
 Aberer, E. 2882
 Aberer, W. 2882
 Abeyta, C. Jr 372, 3685
 Ablashi, D. V. 660, 1722, 1722, 3408
 Abraham, J. H. III 4472
 Abramson, J. S. 3752
 Abrutyn, E. 1439, 4340
 Acar, J. F. 1152
 Aceti, A. 1180, 3103, 4227
 Achard, J. 4384
 Acharya, S. K. 4233
 Acharya, U. 2118
 Acheson, E. D. 380
 Achong, B. G. 2596
 Ackerman, A. B. 4598
 Ackermann, R. 106, 2428
 Ackermann-Liebrich, U. 3574
 Ackers, J. P. 2305, 4237
 Acquavella, J. F. 3204
 Acres, S. E. 587, 980, 1752
 Acs, G. 271
 Acta Dermatovenereologica 1101
 Adachi, M. 2260
 Adachi, S. 718
 Adachi, Y. 2392, 3413
 Adam, R. D. 4235
 Adams, J. 2101
 Adams, S. G. 2988
 Adams, S. L. 4340
 Addison, G. M. 2292
 Adeboyo, J. A. 4632
 Ades, A. 226
 Adler, B. 109, 3275
 Adler, J. 4638
 Adler, S. P. 150, 2589
 Admiraal, J. M. 642
 Adrian, T. 1739, 2607, 2996
 Aeschlimann, A. 1592, 2428, 3741
 Afonso, F. 2109
 Agah, R. 3006
 Agatensi, L. 3120
 Agbalika, F. 2657
 Aggarwal, A. 4235
 Aggleton, P. 3062
 Agostini, P. 20
 Aguado, J. M. 1696, 2543, 2738
 Aguilar, L. 2530
 Agulla, A. 796
 Ahlfors, K. 1718
 Ahluwalia, G. 3429
 Ahmad, F. 2088, 4040
 Ahmed, R. 2074
 Ahmed-Jushuf, I. H. 2968
 Ahn, C. H. 201, 1294
 Ahn, S. S. 201
 Ahn, Y. O. 3591
 Aho, K. 1366
 Ahola, M. 3911
 Åhrén, C. 2073
 Ahlone, J. 591
 Ahuja, S. 458
 AIDS-Forschung 1017, 1045, 1049, 2282, 2717, 3114, 3484-3485, 4212
 Aihara, S. 272
 Aikman, K. W. 2951
 Ainsworth, M. 900
 Air, G. M. 542
 Aira, Y. 991
 Aisrö, P. 749
 Aitken, I. D. 535, 2151
 Aitken, M. L. 4478
 Aiuti, F. 1830, 3472
 Akhverdieva, R. Ya. 3798
 Akimoto, S. 727
 Akiyama, M. 2485
 Aksay, M. 23
 Al-Dayel, F. 528
 Al-Mondhry, H. 290
 Al-Nakib, W. 976, 1358, 1758, 3426, 3431, 4531
 Al-Sumidaie, A. M. 1869
 Alarcon, B. 554
 Alarcón, F. J. 3942
 Albano, A. 1338
 Alberda, A. 1072
 Albert, G. 2552
 Albert, J. 306, 1804, 3055, 4582
 Albert, M. B. 847
 Albert, R. K. 4478
 Alberti, A. 272, 3037
 Albertoni, F. 1076
 Alberts, S. R. 3452
 Albin, M. P. 3195
 Albrecht, C. F. 2834
 Albrecht, J. 88
 Albrecht, J. K. 1750, 3801, 4540
 Albrecht, W. N. 1933
 Alcalay, J. 2164
 Aldarondo, S. 201
 Alderete, J. F. 434-435, 3138
 Aldis, P. 2981
 Aldová, E. 846, 3337
 Aleksic, S. 2481
 Alemohammad, M. M. 1177
 Alestig, K. 3631
 Alexander, E. R. 4028
 Alexander, G. J. M. 2981, 3042, 3454
 Alexander, I. 4090
 Alexander, W. J. 1682
 Alexander-Rodriguez, T. 1016
 Alexandersson, R. 2355, 3932
 Alexandrova, L. Z. 4602
 Alford, G. 3757
 Alifthan, G. 4343
 Ali-Khan, Z. 3509
 Alikan, M. 204, 3711
 Alkarmi, T. O. 3874
 Allain, J. P. 1828
 Allan, I. D. 3801
 Allan, J. D. 1029
 Allday, M. J. 2174
 Allegra, C. J. 2746, 3107
 Ailegrini, G. 2063
 Allen, I. 2813
 Allen, J. R. 1808, 3065
 Allen, K. D. 1232
 Allen, O. V. 401
 Allen, T. D. 4087
 Alleyne, B. C. 452
 Ailing, D. 612
 Allison, D. 2522
 Allwood, G. K. 1781
 Almac, A. 508
 Almeida, B. 2538
 Almond, J. W. 2576, 3426
 Almadallal, D. S. 808
 Alomar, P. 2530
 Alonso, R. 4421
 Alouf, J. E. 2412, 2415
 Alperin, H. 502
 Alpert, L. I. 1482
 Alquiza, L. M. 4386
 Alshakarchi, Z. 3874
 Alstrup, P. 3703
 Alter, H. J. 612
 Alter, M. J. 591
 Altrogge, H. 2470
 Altwegg, M. 478, 1212, 2084
 Alvar, J. 2704
 Alvarez, F. 238
 Alvarez, S. 1231, 3513, 4067
 Alvey, B. 2585
 Amadori, A. 2695
 Amalfitano, G. 3262
 Amati, M. 4242
 Amato, C. 2612
 Amato, G. 350
 Ambrose-Thomas, P. 357
 Ambrosch, F. 1410, 2235
 Ambrosino, D. M. 2009, 3693
 Ambrosio, R. E. 446
 Ambrus, J. L. Jr 280
 Anede-Manesme, O. 3225
 Ameglio, F. 3872
 Amendola, G. 4470
 American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 3019
 American Review of Respiratory Disease 1267
 American Thoracic Society 1278
 Ames, R. G. 2360
 Amici, C. 680
 Amitai, Y. 2777
 Ammann, R. 3875
 Amor, S. 1768
 Amoros, M. 223
 Amortegui, A. J. 3396
 Ampel, N. M. 2897
 Amphoux, M. A. 1507
 Amsterdam, D. 159
 Amundson, T. E. 782
 Amyes, S. G. B. 436
 Amyx, H. L. 4561
 Anacker, R. L. 915, 1298
 Anand, A. 1334
 Anand, C. 4049
 Anand, C. M. 823, 4149
 Anand, R. 281, 1797, 4583
 Anasagasti, Y. 2945
 Anastasio, G. D. 3986
 Anastassakos, C. 3454
 Anastassiou, E. D. 849
 Ancelle, T. 4241
 Andersen, B. M. 3699
 Andersen, H. M. K. 2593
 Andersen, O. 44
 Andersen, P. K. 44
 Anderson, A. 3142
 Anderson, A. C. 27
 Anderson, E. L. 3303
 Anderson, F. J. 1853
 Anderson, G. L. 2060
 Anderson, H. Jr 4274
 Anderson, I. E. 3749
 Anderson, J. A. D. 2332
 Anderson, J. D. 1565, 1622
 Anderson, J. F. 438, 1169, 2426, 2438, 3994
 Anderson, J. M. 25
 Anderson, K. M. 4478
 Anderson, K. S. 2644
 Anderson, L. J. 245, 563, 2609
 Anderson, M. 2949
 Anderson, M. J. 1329, 1332, 1736-1737, 1742
 Anderson, N. E. 2011
 Anderson, P. 2716, 4321, 4434
 Anderson, R. A. 201

- Anderson, R. D. 1315
 Anderson, R. K. 3806
 Anderson, R. L. 3676
 Anderson, R. M. 978, 3068
 Andersson, G. 3660
 Andersson, J. 2176, 2588
 Andersson, M. C. 2789
 Andersson, N. 3192
 Andersson, U. 2588
 Andilakhai, N. S. 4290
 Andiman, W. A. 3407
 Ando, M. 3240
 Ando, N. 676
 Andrada, E. 2756
 André, F. E. 1355
 André, P. M. 3759
 Andreasen, J. 4461
 Andreescu, N. 444
 Andreoletti, F. 1106
 Andreu, J. 1462
 Andrew, J. H. 774
 Andrews, J. 3630
 Andrews, J. M. 2872
 Andrews, R. 1074
 Andrews, S. 2523
 Andrews, T. C. 3755
 Andries, L. 2119, 2526
 Andriele, V. T. 2865
 Andrian, A. 2793
 Andronnikov, V. A. 1313
 Andrusis, D. P. 2253
 Ånestad, G. 930
 Angeletti, R. 733
 Angelucci, M. 41
 Angerer, J. 1938
 Angeretti, A. 1350
 Angritt, P. 2701
 Anjou, C. G. 709
 Annan-Prah, A. 3892
 Annear, D. L. 1240
 Annegers, J. F. 3905
 Anselstetter, V. 22
 Ansink-Schipper, M. C. 486, 3698, 4035
 Ansorg, R. 88
 Anser, M. 2477
 Antin, J. H. 4080
 Antonini, S. 2233
 Antonacci, B. 664
 Antoniadis, A. 3027
 Antoniadis, A. 255
 Antoniskis, D. 2928
 Antonovsky, A. 705
 Antunes, F. 677
 Anwar, H. 4371
 Anzalone, G. 1997
 Anzion, R. B. M. 2779
 Aoki, F. Y. 4105
 Aoi, F. 3494
 Aoshima, K. 3539
 Aoyama, H. 426
 Aoyama, T. 3301
 Aoyama, Y. 2179
 Apicella, M. A. 159
 Apodaca, L. 1318
 Appel, B. L. 3869
 Appel, B. R. 2714
 Appelbaum, F. 1709
 Appelbaum, P. C. 504
 Appleton, H. 3174
 Aquilar-Benavides, S. 4015
 Aragon, A. 4423
 Aragona, M. 1788
 Araj, G. F. 1624
 Araki, T. 2753, 3511
 Aral, S. O. 3697
 Arancia, G. 3472
 Arathoon, E. G. 1878
 Araujo, F. G. 1067, 2296, 3130-3131
 Arbo, A. 770
 Arca, M. 4311
 Arca, P. 4369
 Archard, L. C. 935
 Archer, G. L. 774
 Archer, V. E. 3888
 Archives of Environmental Health 3884
 Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine 2403
 Archivio di Scienze del Lavoro 1960
 Arden, N. H. 249, 3440
 Arderiu, A. 3742
 Ardeshtir, H. 2332
 Ardiet, P. 4147
 Arends, J. P. 4456
 Arends, J. W. 2449
 Arenson, D. M. 1823
 Aresini, G. 3909
 Argentina, E. 1763
 Arheart, K. 1853
 Arias-Fernandez, M. C. 1473
 Arimitsu, Y. 3642-3643
 Aringer, L. 2355
 Arista, S. 240
 Arita, H. 824
 Arita, M. 3421
 Arkin, C. 1024
 Arlette, J. 2165
 Arlin, Z. A. 2684
 Armand, J. 3305
 Armengaud, M. 1152
 Arminjon, F. 3305
 Armstrong, B. 1943, 2180, 3189
 Armstrong, B. K. 64, 401, 2397
 Armstrong, C. W. 1879
 Armstrong, D. 2741
 Armstrong, J. A. 637
 Arnaud-Bosq, C. 2908
 Arnheim, N. 1324
 Arno, P. S. 2253
 Arnold, E. 243
 Arnon, S. S. 1262, 2954
 Aro, A. 4343
 Aromaa, A. 1543
 Aronson, M. D. 3747-3748
 Aronsson, B. 410
 Arrand, J. R. 2182
 Arrowood, M. J. 3133, 3497
 Arroyo, J. C. 3880
 Arsura, E. L. 3943
 Artemyev, M. M. 352
 Arthur, C. 2595
 Arthur, J. B. 2160
 Arthur, L. O. 651
 Artvinli, M. 369
 Arvin, A. M. 2583
 Arvind, A. S. 3284
 Arya, O. P. 2968
 Arya, S. K. 3838
 Asada, H. 4562
 Asadullayev, T. A. 3798
 Asadullayev, T. B. 1367
 Asanaka, M. 1710
 Asao, T. 148, 2086
 Asbrink, E. 108, 2431
 Ash, R. J. 3760
 Ashby, D. 1500
 Ashby, J. P. 2872
 Ashdown, N. 1240
 Ashe, K. M. 2494
 Asher, D. M. 3834, 4561
 Ashford, J. 3251
 Ashford, N. A. 1929
 Ashley, R. 2979
 Ashmarin, Yu. Ya. 4217
 Ashworth, L. A. E. 4396
 Asjö, B. 4582
 Aslan, H. 3198
 Aspöck, H. 3129
 Assensio, A. M. 1698
 Astakhov, A. S. 4563
 Attack, D. 2241
 Attack, E. 2241
 Atienza, P. 4495
 Atkinson, J. 1847
 Atkinson, J. H. 3847
 Atkinson, J. P. 937
 Atkinson, T. 4606
 Atkinson, W. L. 249
 Attanasio, E. 360
 Attanasio, R. 1180
 Atterholm, I. 681
 Attewell, R. 4334
 Attewell, R. G. 3195
 Attfield, M. D. 2791
 Attridge, S. 2476
 Attwood, S. E. A. 837
 Au-Jensen, M. 455
 Aubertin, J. 463
 Audurier, A. 1668-1669
 Auer, H. 3129
 Aufm Kampe, A. 3962
 August, C. M. 1608
 August, M. J. 1738
 Augustin, S. 951
 Aujard, Y. 4026
 Aukett, M. A. 1088
 Ault, M. 4543
 Ault, S. K. 348
 Auning-Hansen, H. 424
 Aury, J. P. 1507
 Aureli, P. 1262
 Aurelian, L. 224, 1319
 Austin, D. F. 3205
 Austin, H. 2778
 Austin, R. D. 4623
 Australia, Parliament of Tasmania 3946
 Australian Gonococcal Surveillance Programme 4034
 Auvergnat, J. C. 1152
 Auzepy, P. 2116
 Avar, Z. 2833
 Avdyukhina, T. I. 3516
 Avesani, V. 3998
 Avril, J. L. 4029
 Aw, T. C. 4253
 Axelsson, O. 709, 3930
 Axelsson, G. 3885
 Axon, A. T. R. 2903, 2921
 Ayala, A. G. 1463
 Ayerra, B. L. 995
 Ayiomamitis, A. 1991, 2831
 Aymard, M. 4526
 Ayres, J. G. 525
 Azad, M. A. K. 3330
 Azadian, B. S. 3728
 Azimi, P. H. 1073
 Baagoe, H. J. 1382
 Baba, K. 2196, 2646
 Baba, M. 620, 1708
 Baba, S. 2880
 Bacchetti, P. 2688
 Bachmann, P. 1899, 3074, 3788
 Bäck, E. 3536
 Backman, A. 81, 4471
 Backmund, H. 645
 Bacon, A. E. III 2029
 Baddour, L. M. 4022
 Badenoch, J. 4101
 Bader, M. 4064
 Badger, J. 3790
 Badgett, J. T. 461
 Badley, J. E. 3158
 Baer, G. M. 1377
 Baer, J. 4148
 Bagasra, O. 2423
 Bagchi, T. 1605
 Baghurst, P. A. 3903
 Bahr, G. M. 2545
 Bai, K. M. 3533
 Baichwal, V. R. 2578
 Baier, R. 4383
 Bailey, A. S. 1740
 Bailey, C. A. 3486
 Bailey, T. M. 1077
 Bailly, G. G. 1065
 Bain, C. J. 746
 Bain, L. A. 3278-3279
 Baird, A. G. 3993
 Baird, J. R. 3993
 Baird, D. K. 1482
 Baker, C. J. 2741
 Baker, C. N. 90
 Baker, D. B. 378
 Baker, E. L. 2776
 Baker, J. L. 1564
 Baker, J. T. 787
 Baker, L. N. 603
 Baker, M. R. 3230
 Baker, S. C. 3458
 Bakhshi, S. S. 518
 Bakir, M. 1259
 Bakken, J. S. 4440
 Bakker, A. 805
 Bakker, E. 3098
 Bal, V. 3732
 Balázzy, K. 4236

- Balci, S. 1273
 Baldassarri, L. 2303
 Baldwin, G. A. 3908
 Baldwin, S. 3488
 Baldwin, T. 4414
 Baldy, L. M. 4018
 Bale, J. F. Jr 3767, 4513
 Balfour, A. 2542
 Balfour, A. H. 341
 Balfour, H. H. Jr 4607
 Balić, J. 1523
 Balis, F. M. 3107
 Balkwill, F. 214
 Ballard, N. E. 359
 Ballard, J. O. 290
 Baloda, S. B. 2467
 Balson, M. J. 3121
 Baltch, A. L. 1584
 Baltier, M. 2198
 Baltimore, D. 3787
 Bamberg, P. 4436
 Bamford, J. 3590
 Bamford, K. B. 2947
 Bamford, M. F. M. 4055
 Bamji, M. 2265
 Banapour, B. 1435
 Banatvala, J. E. 1341, 3004, 4564
 Banchi, S. 1771
 Band, P. R. 3937
 Bandura, S. A. 1393
 Banerjee, A. K. 2389
 Bänffer, J. R. J. 2896
 Banfi, E. 113, 4385
 Bangham, C. R. M. 246
 Bangham, L. 1631
 Banker, F. S. 228
 Bänki, G. 4236
 Bankowski, M. J. 590
 Banks, D. E. 3923
 Banks, J. 3554, 4482
 Banks, L. 3779
 Bannatyne, R. M. 811
 Bannister, B. A. 1666, 3965
 Bannister, P. 741
 Bansal, M. B. 3987
 Banta, J. E. 3350
 Baptiste, R. 3029
 Baquero, F. 1615
 Barak, M. 2442
 Barak, Y. 1347
 Baranov, N. I. 3445
 Baranton, G. 591
 Barany, P. 410
 Barba, G. 4493
 Barbara, J. A. J. 948
 Barbosa, A. J. A. 3281
 Barbosa, R. 2538
 Barbour, A. G. 1169
 Barbour, S. D. 3013
 Barbut, S. 3370
 Barcia, P. J. 332
 Barclay, F. 2132
 Barclay, G. R. 514
 Bard, D. 3491
 Barden, G. E. 3702
 Bärdoß, V. 2647
 Bardov, L. 2587
 Barer, M. R. 1635
 Barillari, G. 1793
 Barinskii, I. F. 551, 3807
 Baris, I. 369
 Baris, Y. I. 3198
 Bark, S. 105
 Barka, N. 822
 Barker, D. J. P. 2381, 3417
 Barker, R. 3715
 Barker, R. L. 3153
 Barker, R. M. 831
 Barker, S. 3089
 Barkin, R. M. 1640, 2092
 Barnaba, V. 1403
 Barnard, R. J. 3882
 Barnes, G. P. 3022, 3813
 Barnes, A. M. 4426
 Barnes, D. M. 3849
 Barnes, G. L. 1346
 Barnes, J. A. 4268
 Barnes, P. F. 3470, 3735, 4473
 Barnes, P. J. 771
 Barnes, R. 3824
 Barnes, W. G. 1877
 Barness, L. 1086
 Barnett, C. 1508
 Barnett, M. J. 3721
 Barnett, P. G. 1932
 Barnham, M. 180, 879, 2531, 4051
 Baron, D. 483
 Baron, H. 1411
 Baron, J. H. 3278-3279
 Baron, P. 4269
 Baron, P. A. 1959
 Baron, S. 232
 Baroudy, B. M. 599
 Barque, J. P. 561
 Barr, F. M. 387
 Barr, P. J. 1013
 Barral, C. 733, 3307
 Barrasso, R. 3776
 Barratt, C. L. R. 2856
 Barraud, G. E. 866
 Barretti, A. D. T. 1385
 Barretti, F. F. 498
 Barretti, J. F. 463
 Barretti, N. J. 1495
 Barretti, T. J. 794
 Barrier, J. 483
 Barrio, J. L. 3991
 Barrios, H. A. 4168
 Barrison, I. G. 1845
 Barrow, I. 1358, 3431
 Barry, A. L. 95, 2410, 3130, 4368
 Barry, D. W. 1014
 Barry, M. A. 4210
 Barry, M. J. 1040
 Barry, R. A. 615
 Barsky, A. J. 4319
 Burt, S. W. 2198
 Barteluk, R. L. 2931, 3325
 Bartenstein, J. 185
 Barth, R. 3017
 Barthold, S. W. 4381
 Bartholomew, B. A. 135, 1090
 Bartholomew, S. E. M. 2818
 Bartlett, A. V. III 1628, 2923
 Bartlett, C. L. R. 2064, 3309
 Bartlett, P. C. 2556
 Bartley, D. L. 498
 Bartley, M. 1526
 Bartolozzi, D. 1771
 Barton, S. E. 1711, 4323
 Bartolová, A. 2407, 2851
 Bärtoová, M. 186
 Bartram, J. 3303
 Bartsch, H. 702
 Baruffini, A. 4271
 Baselski, V. S. 4022
 Baseman, J. B. 434-435, 2573
 Baser, M. 3179
 Baskerville, A. 791
 Baskin, G. B. 1023
 Bass, J. B. Jr 201
 Bass, J. H. 1111
 Bass, J. W. 332
 Bassett, C. A. L. 3168
 Bassey, C. 1584
 Bassford, P. J. Jr 207, 4375
 Bassignot, A. 3443, 4147
 Bastert, G. 3409
 Bastiaans, A. H. 641
 Basu, M. K. 3565
 Bates, C. M. 1650
 Bates, J. H. 2147
 Bates, J. T. 2375
 Batey, R. G. 3036
 Batstone, G. 3431
 Batt, R. M. 829
 Battaglia, M. 240, 3789
 Battelger, B. E. 2558
 Battien, J. C. 4349
 Battiola, R. J. 1790
 Battista, R. N. 2825
 Baturo, A. P. 1661
 Batygin, K. S. 1936
 Bauer, S. P. 2216
 Baughn, R. E. 1251
 Baumgartner, C. 3074
 Baumgrünner, M. G. 85
 Baur, X. 3922
 Baxby, D. 342
 Baxter, D. N. 2061, 4014
 Bayer, R. 3850
 Bayerdörffer, E. 3261
 Baynes, R. D. 1377, 2161
 Bazas, T. 2763
 Baze, W. B. 3812
 Beachey, E. H. 501, 1249
 Beal, C. B. 4030
 Beale, N. 2826
 Beam, T. R. Jr 1156, 2019, 3662
 Beamman, J. 1633
 Bean, C. K. 4483
 Beard, M. L. 4426
 Beard-Pegler, M. A. 1659
 Beards, G. M. 973-974, 2616
 Beardslee, D. 309
 Bearman, J. E. 204
 Beath, S. V. 2883
 Beatty, B. J. 2576, 3808
 Beaudenon, S. 955
 Beaudette, F. 774
 Beaumont, J. J. 3207
 Beaver, P. C. 2319, 4638
 Beaver, Y. 2662, 4171
 Bebris, N. K. 359
 Becherer, P. 3066
 Beck, A. M. 1762
 Beck, B. 711
 Beck, B. D. 1941
 Beck, H. I. 3854
 Beck, J. S. 195
 Becker, D. M. 1982
 Becker, M. H. 2277
 Becker, T. M. 4102
 Becker, W. B. 409, 1795, 4129
 Beckers, H. J. 1625, 3353
 Beckett, P. 2895
 Becq-Giraudon, B. 2860
 Bédard, P. 4007
 Bedello, P. G. 3559
 Bedossa, P. 1602
 Beekley, M. 2093
 Beers, V. S. 2253
 Boersma, M. F. C. 3428
 Boery, J. T. 131, 3718
 Begg, N. T. 963, 3001, 3319
 Beggs, W. H. 4620
 Bégin, R. 1514
 Behbehani, K. 2545, 3874
 Behme, R. J. 3672
 Behnken, L. J. 1039
 Beier, R. C. 385
 Beisel, K. W. 238
 Behkassy, A. N. 4357
 Bekrenyev, L. P. 4217
 Bel-Ali, Z. 1826
 Belanger, A. J. 1538
 Belani, K. K. 498
 Belcher, M. 3229, 3945
 Belgium, EUROCAT Working Group 2385
 Belin, L. 3209
 Bell, A. 1282
 Bell, C. M. J. 3601, 4286
 Bell, D. R. 1902
 Bell, E. 3587
 Bell, E. J. 4527
 Bell, G. D. 3279
 Bell, L. M. 3013
 Bell, T. A. 4089
 Bella-Cueto, F. 534, 1692
 Bellavance, M. 2443
 Bellinger, D. 1929
 Bellinger-Kawahara, C. 661
 Bellis, D. 2793
 Belloi, A. 1890
 Belmaker, I. 1380
 Belova, I. N. 359
 Belshe, R. B. 2628, 3303
 Bělščeky, A. 3534
 Beltrani, V. P. 480
 Belussi, F. 3037
 Belyakov, V. D. 3322
 Benn, E. M. 3524
 Benach, J. L. 2429, 2432
 Benbow, E. W. 331
 Bencini, P. L. 2829
 Bendig, J. W. A. 1595
 Benedetti, J. 2579, 3763

- Benedetto, A. 3559
 Benel, C. 2105, 2124, 2970
 Bengochea, M. G. 2655
 Benhamou, J. P. 1849, 4495
 Benhamou, S. 1507
 Benjamin, C. M. 769
 Bennett, C. 3122
 Bennett, D. D. 1953
 Bennett, J. E. 2287
 Bennett, P. 3649
 Bennett, R. W. 2333
 Bennhagen, R. 4357
 Bennink, J. R. 2631
 Benöhr, C. 2953
 Benoit, P. 1172
 Benowitz, N. L. 4324
 Bensch, J. 4380
 Benson, C. A. 774
 Benson, J. W. T. 2301
 Benson, P. M. 1439
 Benson, R. F. 1614, 4404
 Benaryd, I. 1108
 Bentley, J. D. 2253
 Benton, D. 1127
 Bentzon, M. W. 513, 4463
 Benvenuti, F. 41
 Benz, P. M. 1029
 Benzer, H. 2846
 Benzow, K. 3614
 Beral, V. 3575, 3934
 Berardi, V. P. 3071
 Berberich, H. M. 166
 Berconvich, J. A. 2620
 Berdal, B. P. 4161
 Beresford, S. A. A. 397
 Boretta, A. 1835
 Boretta-Piccoli, C. F. 4001
 Berezina, L. K. 3809
 Berezkina, G. N. 2861
 Berg, B. 2730
 Berg, G. 2610
 Berg, M. 2805
 Bergan, T. 4394
 Bergdahl, S. 4581
 Bergdahl, S. K. M. 3092
 Bergdahl, U. 3049
 Bergdoll, M. S. 864, 1657, 4444
 Berger, C. 1875
 Berger, J. R. 303
 Berger, P. 4049
 Berger, R. 1468
 Berger, R. E. 3255
 Berger, T. G. 2700
 Bergman, A. G. 2948
 Bergman, B. 1148
 Bergmann, K. F. 599
 Bergmans, H. 468
 Bergmeister, H. 2427
 Bergner-Rabinowitz, S. 880
 Bergogne-Bérzin, E. 862
 Bergquist, S. O. 454
 Berk, S. 1645, 1645
 Berk, S. L. 1231, 3513
 Berke, J. H. 2346
 Berkeley, D. 3287
 Berkley, S. F. 385, 3355
 Berkowicz, J. C. 2049
 Berkowitz, C. D. 2092, 2094
 Berlin, A. 1507, 2773
 Berlin, J. 1925
 Berlin, O. G. W. 524, 2547
 Berlutti, F. 4006
 Berman, A. 4595
 Berman, D. 1920
 Berman, P. 2388
 Berman, S. 2157
 Berman, S. M. 2160
 Bermudez, L. E. M. 3250, 3383, 4484
 Bernal, A. 3784
 Bernard, A. 1507
 Bernard, K. 819
 Bernard, K. W. 1766
 Bernard, L. 1507
 Bernard, P. M. 1983
 Bernard-Bonnin, A. C. 4021
 Bernardinelli, L. 2371
 Bernardini, P. 20
 Bernasovskaya, E. P. 2887
 Bernier, R. H. 982, 4002
 Berns, L. 3677
 Bernstein, D. I. 552, 1349
 Bernstein, H. D. 3787
 Bernstein, L. 712
 Berris, B. 1005, 4573
 Berrón, S. 857
 Berry, G. 3592
 Berry, G. R. 912
 Berry, M. R. Jr. 2333
 Berry, N. J. 4103
 Berry, P. R. 1090
 Berry, W. G. 3950
 Bert, J. 276
 Bertazzi, P. A. 54
 Bertoldo, E. 2793
 Bertolotti, L. 3289
 Bertrand, J. 4564
 Bertrand, J. P. 3202
 Bertrand, Y. 564
 Bertucat, I. 1507
 Bessone, F. 3043
 Best, S. J. 4239
 Bettelheim, K. A. 3318
 Bettinger, C. J. 4591
 Beuchat, L. R. 1258, 4054, 4458
 Beuscart, R. 1508
 Beutin, L. 127
 Bevan, D. H. 1736
 Bevilacqua, R. P. 4066
 Beviz, A. 2771
 Beyer, C. 4131
 Beyer, W. E. P. 988
 Beynon, J. 1479
 Beytout, D. 4125
 Beytout, J. 4125
 Bezwoda, W. R. 2161
 Bhaduri, S. 3680
 Bharadwaj, M. 3021
 Bhattacharya, A. 1276
 Bhattacharya, S. 1276
 Bhattacharya, M. N. 1573
 Bialasiewicz, A. A. 2570
 Bianchini, C. 4227
 Bianco, N. E. 3083
 Bibb, W. 813
 Bibb, W. F. 3310, 3666
 Bibby, J. A. 4062
 Biber, M. 4383
 Biberfeld, G. 293, 619, 1038, 1434, 2263
 Bichurina, M. A. 2632
 Bicocchi, R. 343
 Bidgood, K. 868
 Bielaszewska, M. 3671
 Bientz, M. 4147
 Bienzie, U. 1455, 1725
 Bier, J. W. 3882
 Biernacka, M. 2059
 Biffi, M. R. 1338
 Biffin, A. 2299
 Bignaignon, G. 1171, 1594
 Biggar, W. D. 84
 Biggs, B. A. 1850, 1888
 Bignell, C. J. 77, 3396
 Bignens, C. 2956
 Bignon, J. 1943, 3920
 Bignon, J. D. 3085
 Bijkerk, H. 2405, 3657
 Bijok, U. 3017
 Bikovskiy, A. F. 1313
 Billard, L. 3068
 Billiau, A. 543
 Bindayna, K. 2101
 Birke, R. 1938
 Bingham, R. W. 1704
 Binkin, N. J. 1533
 Binstock, P. D. 1073
 Bint, A. J. 3630
 Bird, A. G. 2796
 Bird, C. R. 2273
 Birke, R. 1938
 Bisbe, J. 1462, 3999
 Biscardi, D. 1927
 Biscotti, E. L. 2620
 Bishburg, E. 171
 Bishop, D. H. L. 2576
 Bishop, R. P. 999
 Bismuth, H. 601
 Bismo, A. L. 1664
 Bisschop, M. P. J. M. 1461
 Bissell, R. A. 2310
 Bisset, K. 289
 Bisset, J. 2982
 Bitonti, A. J. 1475
 Bitsura, J. A. M. 1561
 Bitter, G. A. 4571
 Bitti, A. 3872
 Bittner, J. B. 1650
 Bitzan, M. 2470, 2484
 Bizziago, E. 2657
 Bjerner, L. 39
 Bjerre, I. 1718
 Björck, L. 650
 Björkholm, B. 515, 3375
 Bjorvatn, B. 2505
 Black, C. T. 4027
 Black, R. E. 3277, 3334
 Black, S. B. 2093
 Blackbourn, S. 3290
 Blackledge, G. 1325
 Blacklow, N. R. 233
 Blackman, J. A. 2714, 3767
 Blaese, R. M. 1829
 Blagburn, B. L. 1889
 Blair, L. 2361
 Blain, N. 1834
 Blair, A. 26
 Blair, J. R. 2310
 Blake, P. A. 696, 1260, 3259, 3335, 3648
 Bläker, F. 2470
 Blanc, C. 1525
 Blanc, P. 3543
 Blanchard, D. K. 464, 818, 1459
 Blancher, A. 1994
 Blanco, J. L. 3891
 Blancou, J. 1765, 3444
 Bland, S. M. 2804
 Blaser, M. J. 112, 114, 1178, 2440, 3277, 3730, 4415, 4594
 Blatier, J. F. 1508
 Blattner, W. A. 1862
 Blaxter, M. 2383
 Blaze, M. 1882
 Bleiber, R. 3540
 Bleiker, M. A. 4068
 Blejer, J. 261
 Blendon, R. J. 3220
 Blennow, M. 457, 4002
 Blincoe, E. 1184
 Blincoe, E. D. 3290
 Bloch, A. V. 510
 Blocher, K. S. 672
 Block, C. 368
 Block, C. S. 842
 Blokzijl, M. L. 3090
 Blomberg, J. 650
 Blomgren, G. 1207
 Blomqvist, C. 117, 2527
 Blomqvist, L. 1656, 2515
 Blot, W. J. 1104, 3600
 Blount, J. H. 4028
 Bluestein, J. 1053
 Bluestone, C. D. 1155
 Blum, A. 1531
 Blumberg, B. S. 4568
 Blumenhal, D. 3839
 Bobrova, T. P. 1629
 Boccacci, P. 1917
 Bock, G. 2969
 Bock, H. L. 4550
 Bockemuhl, J. 2481
 Bockman, J. M. 4577
 Bockor, F. N. 3654
 Boddy, K. 1965
 Bodey, G. P. 774
 Boeniger, M. 4297
 Boer, A. M. 1586
 Boer, M. 1162
 Boerbooms, A. M. T. 3271
 Boere, J. A. 3531
 Boerlin, P. 2520
 Boewer, C. 3540
 Boey, L. P. 2285
 Bögel, K. 535, 2151
 Bogosian, G. 207
 Bohane, T. D. 2049
 Bohme, C. E. 1010
 Böhmner, R. H. 3367
 Böhmner, T. 3465

- Bohr, V. 4038
Bohr, V. A. 3257
Botchuk, L. V. 2439
Boivin, J. F. 1983
Boivin, M. 843
Bojar, M. 784, 3269
Bojarski, S. 4573
Bol, P. 1229, 2104, 3342, 3690
Bolaños Carmona, M. J. 2924
Bolderson, I. 3972
Bolding, E. 3367
Bolek, S. 2407, 2851
Boletín Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico 3836
Boletín Epidemiológico de Andalucía 2810
Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal 3898, 4226
Boletín Microbiológico Semanal 164, 239, 475, 815, 892, 1075, 1697, 2058, 2075, 2863, 2891, 2910, 2925, 3034, 3267, 3391-3392, 3505, 4031, 4134, 4231, 4468, 4625
Bolin, R. A. 2215, 4152
Bollag, U. 3736
Bollag-Albrecht, E. 3736
Bollegraaf, E. 3270
Bollet, C. 4423
Bolognesi, D. P. 3096
Bolutovskii, V. M. 3618
Bolton, C. H. 3949
Bolton, F. J. 797, 799, 2894, 3280
Bolton, R. E. 4289
Bolton, S. 1240
Bolton, S. M. 2936
Bolton, W. V. 2271
Bonavida, B. 635
Bond, G. G. 3205
Bond, R. A. 2255
Bondarenko, V. M. 1629
Bone, C. M. 2349
Bone, F. J. 3993
Böni, J. 544
Bonifacio, E. 637
Bonino, F. 3456
Bonissol, C. 210
Bonita, R. 1538
Bonner, R. F. 217
Bonnycastle, M. 2132
Bonsall, J. 380
Bonshek, R. E. 331
Bonsignore, A. D. 20
Bontempo, F. A. 636
Bontemps, A. 1537
Boon, M. E. 3234
Boone, E. J. 217
Boose, C. 2801
Booth, M. 3934
Boothman, C. 4367
Bopp, C. 2074
Borasio, G. D. 441
Borchardt, K. A. 4030
Borczyk, A. 2074
Borczyk, A. A. 1195-1196
Bordwell, E. 2202
Borecká, J. 2473
Borek, D. 3597
Borgers, D. 4328
Borkhardt, H. L. 2424
Borkowsky, W. 298
Bornoff, J. 1922
Bornhöft, G. 2972
Bornstein, N. 4398
Borras, R. 3312
Borredon, J. 3778
Borriello, S. P. 2132, 2454, 3372
Borromeo, M. 116, 3278
Bort, G. 3185
Bortolotti, F. 4177
Bortolussi, R. 155
Borzunov, V. M. 3144
Bosch, A. 4127
Bosch, F. X. 2180, 2836
Bosch, J. A. 3742
Bosch, X. 1733
Boschetto, P. 2797
Boscia, J. A. 4033
Boslego, J. W. 3345
Bosma, R. B. 2434
Bosmans, R. 1686
Bota, C. N. 3806
Botham, P. A. 3215
Botis, S. 516
Bots, R. S. G. M. 3397
Bott, E. C. A. 4564
Böttiger, M. 512, 3754
Bottles, K. 643, 1840
Bottomly, K. 3964
Bottone, E. 3463
Botzenhart, K. 1187, 3962
Bouchard, C. 3780
Boucher, C. A. 1449-1450
Boude, M. 485
Boughton, C. R. 1387, 3810
Boygonux, M. E. 4241
Boulton, F. E. 3297
Bour, J. B. 4128
Bourceanu, I. 2199
Bourgoignie, J. J. 3942
Bourke, S. 2054
Bourke, S. J. 3993
Bourrier, P. 4384
Boustouiller, Y. L. 854
Boutton, T. W. 4391
Bouvet, E. 2857
Bouvet, P. J. M. 1233
Bouvet-Koskas, E. 3377
Bouvier-Cole, M. H. 1507, 3940
Bouzas, M. B. 1428
Bowden, R. A. 1719, 2982
Bowen, T. J. 1010
Bowering, D. 2130
Bowessidjaou, J. 3741
Bowie, M. D. 2901
Bowler, I. C. J. 4464
Bowman, B. 1763
Bowman, D. D. 3151, 3158, 4245
Boxaca, M. C. 1775, 3448
Boxall, E. 541
Boyce, J. M. 1657
Boyce, W. M. 2318
Boyce, W. T. 921, 2160
Boyd, K. 1728
Boyer, V. 3086
Boykins, R. A. 4023
Boyko, E. J. 876
Boyko, W. J. 639
Boyle, P. 63
Boyle, P. 1990
Boysen, M. 717
Boyton, R. 2279
Brabčová, A. 2105
Brack, M. 2841
Bracker, M. D. 2629
Brackett, R. E. 1258, 4054, 4458
Braconier, J. H. 2750
Bradley, B. A. 1743
Bradley, B. L. 4069
Bradley, D. J. 1882, 3856
Bradley, D. W. 275, 613
Bradley, E. C. 309
Bradley, S. G. 1071
Bradlow, A. 1593
Bradshaw, J. G. 2535
Bradsher, R. W. 4621
Brady, C. E. III 3288
Brady, M. T. 1347
Brahm, J. 2668, 3042, 4572
Brain, J. D. 1941, 2775
Braly, L. F. 630
Brambilla, P. 1503
Brahm, A. F. 4369
Brancon, M. 1462
Brander, E. 3739, 4471
Brandt, G. 1338
Brandriss, M. W. 247
Brandt, A. M. 1040, 1806
Brandt, B. 3345
Brandt, B. L. 649
Brandt, J. 1478
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 3203
Branstetter, B. A. 2318
Brasher, M. D. R. 2273
Brass, C. 4618
Bratzke, B. 1822
Bratzke, H. J. 4377
Braude, A. I. 324
Braulke, C. 1237
Braun, R. 3455
Braveny, I. 517, 4025
Braver, D. J. 3677
Bravo, M. P. 1545
Brazier, A. M. 2914
Breathnach, S. M. 1609
Brecher, S. M. 1646
Brecher, S. J. D. 2401
Bredberg-Råden, U. 1038
Brede, H. D. 1039
Bredesen, D. E. 3094, 4599
Bredlow, J. A. 1218
Brekke, M. L. 2825
Brenner, A. F. 354
Brenner, D. A. 1257
Brendel, W. 451
Brenden, R. 3686
Brenden, R. A. 4019
Brennan, B. A. 401
Brennan, P. J. 1286, 3730
Brennand, J. 418
Brenneman, G. 3687
Brennen, C. 125
Brenner, D. J. 3338, 3640, 4404
Brenner, M. 2289
Brenner, R. J. 13
Brenner, S. 1552
Brès, P. 3607
Breslow, L. 1903
Bretton, J. L. 2795
Brettie, R. 1841
Brettie, R. P. 289, 2709
Brettinacher, I. 1924
Breukers, A. A. F. M. 1409
Breuning, A. 1756
Brew, B. 1441
Brewer, J. H. 4435
Brewer, T. C. 1068
Brewton, G. 2264
Breysens, J. 2906
Březinová, L. 186
Brian, E. L. 1800
Briand, Y. M. 3443
Briggiler, A. M. 3449
Brigget, D. 3117
Briggs, D. J. 3806
Briggs, J. 1550
Bries, D. 1251
Brin, B. N. 1549
Brindle, R. J. 814, 820
Brinton, W. T. 3163
Brisset, I. 4106
Brisselli, M. 247
Brisson, C. 3549
British Co-operative Clinical Group 3396
British Medical Journal 1554, 4100
British Paediatric Surveillance Unit 755
Britton, M. G. 3385
Britton, S. 2588
Brix, D. L. 1829
Brock, E. J. 1445
Brock, M. 516
Brockert, J. 3636
Brockhaus, A. 1486, 1904, 3523
Brocklehurst, T. F. 3369
Brockmann, M. 3918
Broczyk, A. A. 1195
Broderick, J. P. 2036
Broderick, J. R. 2713
Broderick, B. R. 2492
Brodinova, N. S. 2451
Brogan, O. 3715
Bröker, H. J. 368
Brollo, L. 607
Brombacher, A. 3706
Bromberg, K. 2967
Brondum, J. 3035, 3180
Bronshstein, A. M. 356
Brook, G. 526
Brook, I. 4360
Brooke-Ross, R. 1125
Brookmeyer, R. 1424, 1805
Brooks, L. A. 1741
Brooks, T. J. 4452
Broome, C. V. 182, 2098, 3354-3355, 3716
Broomhall, J. 5
Bronson, J. E. 2938

- Brorsson, B. 4209
 Bross, I. D. 4296
 Broster, M. G. 4059
 Brotman, B. 1006, 3048
 Broughton, E. S. 1175
 Brouqui, P. 4084
 Brousseau-Jalaguier, J. 2908
 Brown, A. 3860, 3934
 Brown, C. 4522
 Brown, C. C. 2398
 Brown, D. A. 1940
 Brown, D. F. J. 154, 4437
 Brown, D. J. 831
 Brown, D. P. 2344
 Brown, D. W. G. 541, 973-974, 2616
 Brown, I. N. 2188, 2998
 Brown, J. L. 550
 Brown, L. M. 398, 2835
 Brown, M. J. 2777
 Brown, M. R. W. 3293, 4371
 Brown, N. A. 4108, 4510
 Brown, P. 1411, 2240
 Brown, R. 615
 Brown, R. A. 195
 Brown, R. C. 4476
 Brown, S. E. 3826, 4584
 Brown, S. L. 1440
 Brown, S. M. 104
 Brown, T. 133
 Brown, W. R. 3730
 Brown, Z. A. 3763
 Browne, R. M. 3565
 Brubaker, R. R. 143
 Bruce, A. 1989
 Bruce, B. W. 539
 Bruce, C. B. 3426
 Bruce, J. H. 1292
 Bruce, S. 957
 Bruce, S. A. 1009
 Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 2731
 Bruch, K. L. 448
 Bruck, C. 3998
 Brückel, B. 1521
 Bruckner, D. A. 524, 1068, 2547, 3726
 Brugnami, G. 3931
 Brühl, P. 2846
 Brumback, R. A. 4191
 Brumfitt, W. 1618
 Brun, P. 423, 3664
 Brun-Buisson, C. 2477
 Brun-Vezinet, F. 1849
 Brundage, J. F. 2000
 Brunell, P. A. 559, 571, 2031, 2197, 3794
 Brunetto, A. L. 3722
 Brunham, R. C. 2565-2566
 Brunnemann, K. D. 1130
 Brunori, M. 4187
 Bruscolini, F. 1338
 Brüssow, H. 3788
 Brüster, H. T. 3478
 Brustia, R. 339
 Bruun, B. 2509
 Bryan, E. R. 2624
 Bryan, J. A. 932
 Bryan, L. 4049
 Bryan, L. E. 1703
 Bryant, D. H. 2139, 3845
 Bryant, R. G. 3684
 Bryceson, A. D. M. 1480
 Brydack, L. 578
 Bryden, G. T. 25
 Bryett, K. A. 4441
 Bryn, K. 3699
 Bryner, J. H. 2440
 Bubley, G. 1857
 Bucens, M. R. 2172
 Buchan, A. 1714
 Buchan, K. 2165
 Buchet, J. P. 1507
 Buchner, D. M. 3238
 Buchness, M. R. 3112
 Buchwald, D. 2984
 Buck, A. C. 3696
 Buck, G. E. 800
 Buckett, P. 3629
 Buckley, C. E. III 1712
 Buckley, M. M. 1333, 2633
 Buckmaster, N. D. 2046
 Budde, C. T. 1347
 Budkowska, A. 1402
 Budmiger, H. 2348
 Budnick, L. D. 3587
 Buckens, P. 1508
 Buessa, F. J. 1348
 Bueschgens, D. H. 2441
 Bufano, G. 272, 2661
 Buffer, P. A. 3905
 Bühlmann, H. 185
 Büki, B. 1036
 Bukova, V. E. 1673
 Bull, P. W. 1609
 Bull, T. B. 36
 Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine 95-96, 1418
 Bulletin of the World Health Organization 573, 1026
 Bundell, C. 2942
 Bundino, S. 3559
 Bundie, D. R. 476
 Bunin, I. K. 3274
 Bunney, R. G. 2419
 Bunning, V. K. 2126, 2535, 3682
 Burack, R. C. 1972
 Burch, J. D. 1954, 1981
 Burdard, N. M. 3265
 Burdard, D. W. 2539, 3371
 Burette, A. 3998
 Burgdorfer, W. 439, 781, 2881, 3744
 Burge, S. 1111
 Burge, S. H. 1146, 1634, 2917, 4255
 Burger, P. J. 409, 841, 4129
 Burgess, E. C. 782
 Buri, A. C. 3145
 Burkart, K. 2495
 Burke, D. A. 2921
 Burke, D. S. 299, 649, 3811
 Burke, J. P. 97
 Burke, P. 2677
 Burke, R. L. 2580
 Burke, V. 1616, 1633, 2085, 2490
 Burkhardt, W. III. 4261
 Burley, R. A. 1094-1095
 Burmeister, W. 2326
 Burnette, W. N. 4571
 Burnie, J. 411, 4202
 Burnie, J. P. 177, 1058, 1185, 2521
 Burns, C. 3351
 Burns, D. A. 2725
 Burns, J. C. 4539
 Burns, S. 289
 Burns, S. M. 1773
 Burny, A. 1311
 Burova, S. A. 668
 Burr, J. 1438
 Burton, P. A. 2184, 4525
 Bush, L. E. 2742
 Bush, L. M. 4033
 Bush, T. J. 3075
 Bussereau, F. 1765
 Bustiéras, J. 3518
 Busta, F. F. 3669
 Butcher, P. D. 3381
 Butenko, A. M. 4156
 Buteux, G. 1597
 Buti, M. 2659
 Butler, C. A. 3666
 Butler, D. F. 70
 Butler, J. J. 2939
 Büttler, R. 3074
 Butler, R. C. 2048
 Butler, S. 2849, 4120
 Butler, T. 2872, 3330
 Butarac, R. 1271
 Buttery, C. M. G. 571
 Büttner, W. 621
 Butzeck, S. 1375
 Butzler, J. P. 2893
 Buzón, L. 2738
 Byard, R. W. 3879
 Bychkov, V. G. 1896
 Byers, C. 2848
 Byers, T. E. 966
 Byers, T. J. 1475
 Bygdeman, S. M. 4035
 Bykova, L. P. 1388
 Byrn, R. A. 1799
 Byrne, J. C. 562
 Byrne, L. 2320
 Byrne, M. 2183
 Byrne, P. O. 2858
 Cabanas, F. 1217
 Cacciapuoti, B. 445, 2886
 Cacciatori, R. 2547
 Cacciottolo, J. M. 3309
 Cade, J. F. 943
 Cadoz, M. 3305
 Caduff, F. 2446
 Cafferkey, M. T. 837, 2113
 Cahoon, F. E. 826
 Cai, J. 2213
 Caillard, J. F. 1103, 3935
 Caillon, J. 1585, 1674
 Caine, V. A. 2558
 Cainelli, T. 2829
 Cairns, S. 3282
 Cairoli, S. 2707
 Calabrese, E. G. 4287
 Calabrese, L. H. 1031
 Calder, I. M. 714
 Calder, M. A. 2088, 3365, 3386, 4040
 Calderon, R. A. 666
 Caldwell, H. D. 2155
 Calef, E. 2307
 Calelio, M. A. 3448, 4166
 Calender, A. 4580
 Cali, A. 300
 Calisher, C. H. 4149-4150
 Callahan, C. M. 2372
 Callaway, C. S. 3140
 Callow, K. A. 2193
 Calzavara-Pinton, P. 749
 Camargo, E. E. 893
 Cameron, M. G. 2675
 Cameron, P. U. 637
 Cames, C. 4379
 Camou-Junca, C. 4389
 Camp, C. J. 361
 Campbell, B. G. 3881
 Campbell, C. 3829
 Campbell, C. C. 3125
 Campbell, D. P. 4483
 Campbell, J. F. 3335
 Campbell, L. A. 3393, 4091
 Campbell, R. 1121
 Campbell, S. 4087
 Campbell, W. F. 965
 Campetella, O. E. 4168
 Campion, M. J. 229, 2994
 Campo, M. S. 1311, 2576
 Camporesi, E. M. 4222
 Campos, J. 2945, 3689
 Campos-Outcalt, D. 571
 Camus, D. 2745
 Canada, Federal Centre for AIDS, Health and Welfare 3842
 Canada, National Advisory Committee on Immunization 263
 Canada, Subcommittee of the Advisory Committee on Epidemiology 980
 Canada Diseases Weekly Report 2408, 3727, 4146
 Canadian Journal of Public Health 50
 Canadian Medical Association Journal 587
 Candolfi, E. 1885, 3877
 Candy, D. C. A. 2539, 3371
 Cane, D. 3559
 Canela-Soler, J. 2455
 Canessa, A. 3858
 Canfield, C. G. 3238
 Cann, K. J. 3151
 Cannon, N. P. 893
 Cannon, R. O. 1818
 Canonic, P. G. 3449
 Cantey, J. R. 1199
 Canton, P. 4147
 Cantrell, C. 560
 Canu, N. 3159
 Canupp, K. C. 4503
 Cao, S. Z. 2214
 Capon, D. J. 1799

- Cappuccinelli, P. 3150
 Capraru, N. 3678
 Caprioli, A. 2303
 Capunzo, M. 2295
 Caras, M. 3412
 Caravelli, J. F. 301
 Carballal, G. 1776, 4166-4167, 4169
 Carbone, A. 2295
 Carbone, M. 469
 Card, R. T. 19
 Caredda, F. 1788, 2233
 Cargnel, A. 4566
 Carini, C. 1830
 Carl, M. 1689
 Carlin, N. I. A. 476
 Carlson, D. A. 2048
 Carlson, J. 2730
 Carlson, J. A. K. 980, 1196
 Carlsson, M. 442
 Carmody, L. 152
 Carne, C. A. 287
 Carney, J. A. 2723, 4237
 Carney, O. 2169
 Carney, P. A. 3733
 Carosi, G. 3492
 Carotenuto, P. 1726
 Carpenter, A. V. 2373, 3528
 Carpenter, L. 3934
 Carpenter, L. M. 397
 Carr, H. 1183
 Carrasco, L. 554
 Carrière, G. 2317
 Carrington, D. 2014
 Carson, D. A. 308
 Carson, D. S. 4224
 Carstensen, B. 1546
 Carstensen, J. M. 2799, 3928
 Carter, A. M. 685, 2044
 Carter, A. O. 678, 1196, 1754
 Cartwright, K. A. V. 165, 1228
 Caruso, L. 1451
 Carvajal, A. 4057, 4461
 Casale, T. B. 3182
 Casanova, P. 914
 Case, B. W. 4292
 Caselli, M. 343
 Casemore, D. 2299
 Casemore, D. P. 1470
 Casewell, M. W. 496
 Casey, G. A. 1761
 Cashman, N. P. 2189
 Caspari, G. 1421
 Casper, M. 3553
 Cassai, E. 946
 Cassell, G. H. 208, 4094, 4503
 Cassidy, L. J. 4524
 Casson R. I. 4064
 Cassone, A. 3120
 Cassou, B. 1508, 1934
 Castellani, R. M. 2791
 Castellani Pastoris, M. 3307
 Castellano, G. 379
 Castellaris Pastoris, M. 3309
 Castelli, W. P. 2828, 3231
 Castillo, M. 2140
 Čáslavská, J. 3821
 Castor, B. 681, 3971
 Castro, K. G. 1021, 1813, 4198
 Cataldi, R. 20
 Cate, T. R. 987
 Cates, W. Jr 3464
 Cates, W. Jr 3497
 Cathala, F. 1411
 Catilina, M. J. 3200
 Catilina, P. 3200
 Caton, R. B. 2774
 Cats, A. 2110
 Cattaneo, R. 749
 Cattermole, H. E. J. 1874
 Cattier, B. 1639
 Catz, G. 1230
 Cauda, R. 232, 3769
 Caugant, D. A. 82
 Caughey, B. 3835
 Caul, E. O. 765, 2184, 3782
 Caul, O. E. 4525
 Causti, J. 969
 Cavalletto, D. 3037
 Cech, M. 2970
 Ceddia, T. 3120
 Cederbaum, A. 1713
 Cederberg, D. M. 1043
 Celentano, D. D. 2852
 Celis, E. 1760, 4549
 Cello, J. P. 1823, 2708
 Cenjor, C. 1860
 Ceronceno, E. 1615
 Ceregnetti, A. 1975
 Cerenzia, M. R. T. 3456
 Cerini, C. P. 3010
 Cerny, E. 1144
 Černý, Z. 2062, 2461
 Červenka, J. 237, 3970
 Cervera, R. 4005
 Červová, H. 2747
 Československá Hygiena 3
 Ceulemans, E. 3904
 Cevenini, R. 922, 1301
 Chabon, A. B. 304
 Chachoua, A. 656
 Chadec, K. 4232
 Chadwick, E. G. 471
 Chaffee, S. 3096
 Chagnon, A. 914
 Chahinian, A. P. 1512
 Chaidron, E. 1594
 Chaisson, R. E. 1843, 2703
 Chakraverty, P. 2201
 Chalkler, R. B. 4415
 Chalkley, L. J. 3364
 Chamberlain, R. 963, 3000
 Chamberlain, R. W. 3019
 Chambers, D. K. 333
 Chambers, H. F. 2114
 Chambers, S. T. 2413
 Chamot, E. 3741
 Chamoux, A. 3200
 Champalle, E. 1900
 Chamulak, G. A. 2706
 Chamuleau, R. A. F. M. 2671
 Chan, C. Y. 196, 521
 Chan, H. 3208
 Chan, L. S. 4473
 Chan, S. J. 494
 Chan, V. T. W. 2185
 Chan-Yeung, M. 1957, 3208
 Chanas, A. C. 3101
 Chandler, F. W. 4144
 Chandler, H. A. 1092
 Chandler, M. J. 2356
 Chandrasekar, P. 4120
 Chandrasekar, P. H. 1042
 Chandrasekera, C. P. 945
 Chang, B. J. 2936
 Chang, G. 3562
 Chang, H. R. 2736
 Chang, M. F. 268, 3458
 Chang, S. N. 2, 6
 Chanh, T. C. 282, 618, 1414, 2261, 3461
 Chanock, R. M. 2618
 Chaparas, S. D. 2141, 4071
 Chapin, M. 3006
 Chaplin, A. J. 320
 Chapman, A. J. 109, 1251
 Chapman, C. B. 116
 Chapman, N. 3460
 Chapnik, E. B. 43
 Chappel, R. J. 788, 3275
 Chapple, J. C. 3222
 Chaput, J. C. 1602
 Charanella, L. 3806
 Charriat, N. 139
 Charlton, K. M. 1761
 Charrel, M. 1925
 Chart, H. 3317
 Chase, R. 1782
 Chase, R. A. 938
 Chasanoff, I. J. 1976
 Chastang, C. 1886
 Chastang, J. F. 1507
 Chastel, C. 2607, 4378
 Chastre, J. 423
 Chatelain, J. 1411
 Chatelanat, P. 3741
 Chater, K. F. 3032
 Chatterjee, S. 2168
 Chaturvedi, U. C. 3021
 Chatziminis, M. 4175
 Chau, N. 3202
 Chaudet, H. 914, 4423
 Chauhan, N. 4457
 Chaulk, C. P. 351
 Chavanet, P. 4147
 Chazono, M. 2459
 Checkoway, H. 4298
 Chessman, S. H. 1713
 Chessman, S. L. 317
 Chermello, L. 3037
 Chen, A. 1914
 Chen, B. Q. 992
 Chen, C. J. 4258
 Chen, D. S. 1398
 Chen, D. Y. 994
 Chen, H. H. 2559
 Chen, J. 2762
 Chen, J. H. 1210
 Chen, J. L. 329
 Chen, J. S. 1498
 Chen, K. 1663
 Chen, K. C. S. 1302
 Chen, K. T. 3538
 Chen, M. 2981
 Chen, S. B. 2640
 Chen, S. H. 1786
 Chen, S. J. 1436
 Chen, T. J. 2232
 Chen, W. F. 3453
 Chen, X. A. 972
 Chen, X. S. 1498
 Chen, Y. 3944
 Chen, Y. Y. 3415
 Chen, Z. J. 3761
 Chen, Z. P. 1914
 Chenard, L. 3887
 Cheng, A. F. 2503
 Cheng, N. 427
 Cheng, N. M. 2640
 Cheng-Mayer, C. 2680
 Chennebault, J. M. 4384
 Chépiga, L. P. 1596
 Cherednichenko, I. A. 4165
 Chernesky, M. A. 2967
 Cherry, J. D. 1811, 1880, 3006, 3636
 Cherubin, C. E. 830, 1156
 Chesebro, B. 3835
 Chessells, J. M. 4519
 Chestnut, T. 998
 Cheung, G. 2347
 Cheung, O. T. 2146
 Cheung, S. W. 196, 521
 Cheung, T. 281
 Chevalier, A. 1525
 Chi, E. Y. 2154
 Chi-Sung Zee-Cheng 1877
 Chiang, M. 3205
 Chiappino, G. 1106
 Chida, T. 713
 Chicco-Bianchi, L. 2695
 Chiesa, C. 3328
 Chignell, A. H. 321
 Childs, J. E. 3818, 4157
 Chilmoneczyk, B. A. 2009
 Chin, J. 1426
 Chin, K. 4178
 Chin, K. C. 1205
 Chin, K. S. 226
 Chin, N. X. 1579, 2872
 Ching, L. Q. 4030
 Chinn, S. 3229
 Chinnock, B. J. 4607
 Chiodi, F. 619
 Chiodi, P. L. 1038, 2263, 4582
 Chiodini, P. L. 2305, 3126
 Chiodini, R. 3381
 Chiou, S. S. 1404, 4176
 Chiozzini, G. 3931
 Chipperfield, B. 16
 Chirgwin, K. 3111
 Chittasobhon, N. 871
 Chittom, A. L. 337, 683
 Chizhov, N. P. 3809
 Chmiel, J. S. 1805
 Cho, S. N. 1286
 Chonnamtree, T. 1307, 1340, 2577
 Chopade, B. A. 862
 Chopra, I. 2024
 Chorba, T. 962
 Chou, T. C. 548, 560

- Chou, Z. Y. 254
 Choudat, D. 484
 Chow, A. W. 427
 Chow, W. 1479
 Christ, M. 4597
 Christensen, G. D. 498
 Christensen, J. J. 538, 2509
 Christensen, P. 1660
 Christenson, B. 512, 1779, 3754
 Christenson, J. C. 670
 Christenson, P. D. 669, 2495
 Christenson, W. N. 2656
 Christenson, B. 495, 911, 2750
 Christie, D. L. 129
 Christie, P. 2888
 Christodoulides, M. 3304
 Christoffersen, K. 44
 Christofides, P. 2794
 Christofinis, G. 1825
 Christophersen, J. 3253
 Chrystie, I. L. 3004
 Chu, C. M. 2227, 2231-2232
 Chuang, T. Y. 2166
 Hugh, T. D. 1624
 Chung, K. F. 771
 Chung, K. W. 2674
 Chung, W. K. 2674
 Chumikhin, S. P. 253, 581, 1386
 Church, H. A. 4476
 Church, W. H. 325
 Chusid, M. J. 449
 Chuvakova, Z. K. 3795
 Cianciolo, G. J. 1028
 Ciano, V. 2929
 Ciccarelli, C. 41
 Ciccone, G. 719, 1517
 Ciceroni, L. 445, 2886
 Cicioni, C. 3206
 Ciesielski, C. A. 182, 3716
 Cilla Eguiluz, G. 2655, 4041
 Cimolai, N. 823, 1703, 4049, 4149
 Cinco, M. 113, 4385
 Cini, C. 2328
 Ciotti, R. A. 4498
 Cisterna Cáncer, R. 4041
 Citron, D. M. 1644
 Ciznár, I. 4428
 Claesson, B. A. 4432
 Claeys, G. 3988
 Clancy, R. L. 851
 Clapham, P. R. 3058, 3097, 3461
 Clark, A. G. 2441
 Clark, B. A. 4520
 Clark, C. J. G. 45
 Clark, G. W. 685
 Clark, J. G. 1719
 Clark, J. W. 2679
 Clark, R. B. 2547
 Clarke, F. V. 891
 Clarke, G. W. 2044
 Clarke, M. A. 769
 Clarke, P. 1418
 Clarke, R. C. 2926
 Clarkson, J. A. 758
 Clarkson, J. R. 6
 Claude, J. C. 1518
 Clausen, C. R. 129
 Clavel-Seres, S. 908
 Clavet, C. R. 4261
 Clay, J. C. 2562
 Clayman, J. 1881
 Cleary, P. 1441
 Cleary, P. D. 1040
 Cleary, P. P. 180, 1249
 Cleary, T. G. 145, 1628, 3340
 Cides, J. 3040
 Clement, F. 908
 Clement, I. 1884
 Clements, J. 244
 Clements, J. D. 3626
 Clements, J. F. 1218
 Clements, M. L. 3277, 3334, 3437
 Clementsen, P. 2143
 Clester, Y. 1311
 Clewley, J. P. 541, 1330, 1334
 Clifford, W. B. 2393
 Cline, M. L. 1071
 Cloud, G. 671, 1321
 Cloyd, M. W. 1798
 Clumeck, N. 3106
 Cluzel, R. 1152
 Clyne, J. 2222
 Co, R. 4178
 Co, R. L. 600, 3045
 Coats, J. J. 2864
 Coates, D. 799
 Coates, D. M. 3009
 Coates, L. 3033
 Coates, S. R. 194, 1190, 1702
 Coates, T. J. 3945
 Cobb, W. B. 4152
 Cocci, P. 962
 Cocchi, S. L. 2099, 4532
 Cochran, S. 2159
 Cochran, P. E. 2777
 Cocito, C. 1291
 Cockburn, J. 406
 Cockcroft, A. 3192
 Cockcroft, P. M. 883, 2499
 Cockerell, C. J. 647
 Cockerill, F. R. III 673
 Codd, A. A. 3992
 Coelho, L. G. 3278
 Coggon, D. 380
 Coghlan, J. D. 789
 Coghlan, J. G. 801, 3733
 Cogliano, R. 2203
 Cohen, A. 3442
 Cohen, B. 3412
 Cohen, B. J. 541, 1330, 1332-1334, 1743, 2633
 Cohen, D. 880, 3681
 Cohen, F. G. 3583
 Cohen, G. H. 3762
 Cohen, H. 1182
 Cohen, H. H. 2611
 Cohen, M. B. 4009
 Cohen, M. L. 1204, 1260, 2065, 3324
 Cohen, P. 3846
 Cohen, R. L. 4449
 Cohen, S. D. 3407
 Cohen, V. 4509
 Cohr, K. H. 2342
 Coir, C. R. 2042
 Coignau, H. 2893
 Cole, G. 879
 Cole, P. 2778, 3528
 Cole, P. J. 1636, 3258
 Coleman, D. A. 4286
 Coleman, D. V. 2600
 Coleman, J. L. 2429
 Coleman, M. 4330
 Coleman, W. 1770
 Coleman, W. G. Jr 2678
 Colina, F. 379
 Coll, R. 2872
 Collet, E. 4147
 Collet, W. 3523
 Collier, A. C. 3832
 Collier, A. M. 2995
 Collin, J. F. 1925
 Collin, R. 3935
 Collingwood, K. W. 40
 Collins, C. H. 910, 4302, 4339, 4466
 Collins, F. M. 202, 2546
 Collins, H. 1213
 Collins, J. E. 2182
 Collins, J. V. 1688, 4349
 Collins, M. 773
 Collins, R. 4327
 Collins, S. D. 738
 Collins, S. M. 3110
 Collins-Thompson, D. L. 2952
 Colman, G. 2117, 4453
 Colman, P. M. 542
 Coloe, P. J. 1599
 Colombo, A. 2793
 Colston, M. J. 3378
 Colton, T. 26
 Colucci, G. 2662, 4171
 Colwell, R. R. 4353
 Colyn, Y. 570
 Comby, E. 4029
 Comelli, M. 3492
 Commission of the European Communities 1536
 Communicable Diseases Scotland 167, 2005
 Community Medicine 382
 Compans, R. W. 4533
 Compton, C. C. 689
 Compton, R. 2129
 Conant, M. 4523
 Conde, M. 1545
 Condorelli, G. 20
 Cone, L. A. 2518
 Cone, R. 2619
 Conen, D. 3522
 Congdon, P. 870
 Congeni, B. 176
 Congeni, J. 176
 Conget, I. 2965
 Congiu, M. E. 2508
 Conley, F. K. 624
 Conley, L. F. 462, 4399
 Connell, M. J. 1347
 Connolly, R. R. 56, 3593
 Conner, D. E. 1258
 Connolly, G. 506
 Connolly, G. M. 3475
 Connolly, M. 518
 Connolly, M. J. 2796
 Connor, D. H. 1482
 Conrad, C. 2143
 Conrad, J. T. 4235
 Conrad, R. E. 4554
 Conrad, P. 1937
 Constantopoulos, S. H. 2763
 Conti, S. 262
 Contreras, M. A. 2146
 Conway, J. 2376
 Conway, L. K. 3680
 Conway, S. P. 2030
 Conwill, D. E. 4452
 Conz, A. 1792
 Cook, D. J. 3110
 Cook, E. 1754
 Cook, E. H. Jr 613
 Cook, G. A. 579
 Cook, G. C. 363
 Cook, J. M. 1008
 Cook, R. R. 3205
 Cook, R. S. 3284
 Cook, W. L. 4430
 Cook-Mozaffari, P. 10
 Cooke, B. R. B. 3227
 Cooke, E. M. 496, 2973, 3245, 3844
 Cooke, I. D. 2856
 Cooke, R. P. D. 128
 Cooke, R. W. I. 66, 2078, 3576
 Cooke, S. 2856
 Cooksey, P. 860
 Cooksey, R. C. 100
 Coomb, G. H. 354, 684
 Coombs, R. R. A. 3750
 Coombs, R. W. 2579
 Cooney, M. K. 3801
 Cooper, B. H. 670
 Cooper, C. L. 705-706
 Cooper, D. 3089
 Cooper, D. A. 346, 3845
 Cooper, G. L. 497
 Cooper, K. 2118
 Cooper, M. 2490
 Cooper, R. A. 945
 Covadina, Y. M. 4457
 Copelevici, Y. 3609
 Coral, A. 2698
 Corbett, C. E. 501
 Corbett-Feeney, G. 2300
 Corbin, S. A. 1743
 Corbitt, G. 2182
 Corcoran, T. 2204
 Cordier, B. 4147
 Cordier, S. 3887
 Cordiner, J. W. 4524
 Corey, C. R. 2814
 Corey, G. R. 4619
 Corey, L. 1314, 2579, 2581, 2619, 3832
 Corkill, M. M. 2056
 Corlett, R. 2153
 Cormie, K. 2376
 Cormier, Y. 1945
 Cornelis, R. 570
 Cornelissen, M. T. E. 2992
 Cornere, B. 2056

- Corrall, C. J. II 3869
Correa, P. 1544
Corrêa de Brito, J. M. 516
Corris, P. A. 1192
Corvisiero, P. 1917
Cory, J. M. 1445, 2598
Cosyn, C. K. 4578
Costick, V. 1803
Costantini, A. S. 1950
Costantini, M. 4347
Costerton, J. W. 4371
Costigliola, P. 1816
Cote, P. J. 2237
Côté, R. 3189
Cotes, J. E. 3914
Cotterill, H. 2617
Cotton, J. L. 2410
Couch, R. B. 2676
Coudron, P. E. 774
Coulon, P. 2576, 2635, 3444
Coulson, B. S. 1346, 4530
Coulter, H. L. 1015
Coune, A. 396
Counts, G. W. 4362
Courbon, P. 2788
Cournaud, V. 4601
Couroucé, A. M. 564, 648, 1331, 2235, 4192
Cournier, A. 4147
Coursaget, P. 2235
Court, S. 579
Courtieu, A. L. 483
Courvalin, P. 3713
Couser, W. G. 1930
Coutinho, R. A. 1001, 2689, 2877, 2975, 4193
Coutlée, F. 843
Couvreur, G. 4228
Cova, L. 4526
Coveney, J. 3581
Cowan, D. L. 897
Cowan, M. 2170
Cowie, H. 4289
Cox, D. 536
Cox, D. R. 3068
Cox, M. F. 1325
Cox, P. A. 220
Cox, R. A. 1663
Cox, R. L. 3393
Coy, J. F. 2386
Coykendall, A. L. 1663
Coyle, M. B. 1671
Crabb, E. 634
Crăcea, E. 535, 2151
Craft, A. W. 2312, 3722
Craft, J. C. 3136
Cragun, J. 1318
Craib, K. J. P. 639
Craig, D. B. 3296
Craig, P. I. 3036
Craig, S. W. 238
Crainic, R. 1337
Cramer, M. J. 3237
Cramers, M. 4501
Crance, J. M. 2328, 2657
Crane, M. R. 144
Crans, W. J. 1384
Crass, B. A. 864
Craven, D. E. 465, 1664, 2862
Crawford, D. H. 2174
Crawford, F. G. 408
Crawford, J. T. 2147
Crawford, L. 3779
Crawford, M. 1373
Crawford, R. G. 2535
Crawford, R. J. 1705
Crawford, S. W. 1719
Crawford, W. A. 2767
Crawford-Brown, D. J. 2373
Craxton, M. A. 1716
Crea, A. 779
Cream, J. J. 935
Cremer, K. J. 2977
Cresci, A. 2399
Crespi, M. 2836
Creticos, C. M. 3435
Crevatin, D. 113
Crichton, R. 2911
Cripps, A. W. 851
Crispen, R. G. 1270
Cristea, A. 3609
Critchlow, C. 920, 2579
Crivellaro, C. 4177
Crocchiolo, P. 1898
Crocco, J. A. 1034
Croen, K. D. 3758
Crofts, J. N. 1447
Crofts, N. 4053
Croissant, O. 3776, 4116
Crombie, J. A. 978
Crone, P. B. 3992
Crook, L. D. 4073
Cross, A. S. 139, 4447
Crosley, K. 3104
Crosti, C. 2829
Crothers, E. 2947, 4454
Croton, R. S. 1241
Croughan, M. J. 2088, 4040
Crouse, D. T. 4094
Crow, M. 3705
Crow, T. J. 615
Crowe, C. P. Jr 4483
Crowe, H. M. 1646
Crowe, S. M. 1850, 3824
Crowie, A. J. 1281, 1288, 2142
Crowley, C. M. 3007
Crowley, W. F. Jr 1964
Cruckshank, J. G. 3320
Crum, C. P. 230, 2601
Crump, K. S. 3526
Crumpacker, C. 1857
Crumpacker, C. S. 933
Cryz, S. J. Jr 139, 450, 760, 2450, 3294, 4392
Csák, K. 3675
Csizsár, K. 2290
Codrán, E. S. 3675
Cubie, H. A. 1734
Cubitt, W. D. 1344, 2615
Cuchural, G. J. Jr 2941
Cuddihy, R. G. 3526
Cuellar, C. 2759
Cueto Espinar, A. 2924
Cui, J. 3643
Čuk, Z. 3892
Cullen, M. R. 722
Cullmann, W. 4365
Cumberland, N. 2755
Cumming, R. L. C. 23
Cummings, J. 1143
Cummings, M. J. 1861
Cummings, S. R. 3945
Cundall, D. B. 3737
Cunliffe, R. N. 814
Cunniffe, J. 181
Cunningham, P. 2201
Curian, C. M. 2508
Curiano, C. M. 122, 1652, 2474, 4438
Curran, A. S. 1763
Curran, J. W. 1427, 1808, 4583
Current, W. L. 1889
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases 3612
Currie, B. 2553
Currie, D. C. 3258
Currie-McCumber, C. 4407
Curry, A. 2617, 2902
Curtis, G. D. W. 2411, 3705
Curtis, P. 1760
Curtis, S. K. 965
Cushman, M. T. 1895, 3504
Cusimano, R. 57
Cuthbert, R. 2711
Cuthbertson, B. 1705
Cutler, R. R. 891
Cutter, G. R. 1682
Cutz, E. 2051, 3286
Cuzick, J. 4323
Cynamon, M. H. 1280
Cyr, M. G. 3586
Cytryn, A. 4043
Czaja, A. J. 1782
Czepita, D. 2059
Cziczó, T. 1081
Czinn, S. J. 1183
Dab, W. 1507
Dabernat, H. 4025
Dabis, F. 463
Dagan, R. 158, 3711
D'Agostino, R. B. 1538
Dahl, R. J. 3495
Dahlgren, E. 3899
Dakin, S. J. 3672
Dakos, J. 2594
Dai Vecchio, L. 2797
Dale, B. A. S. 2304
Dale, J. B. 501, 1249
Dale, J. W. 530
Dalgaro, L. 2211
Dalgleish, A. 1027
Dalgleish, A. G. 618, 1448, 2847, 3461, 3473
Daling, J. R. 396
Dall, L. 1877
Dallo, S. 547
Dallo, S. F. 2573
Dalphin, J. C. 2795
Dalrymple, J. M. 258, 582, 1769, 4161
Dame, J. B. 3878
D'Amelio, R. 1997
Damjanovic, V. 2078
Damm, S. M. A. 1622
Dammin, G. J. 2033
Damon, E. B. 260
Damus, K. 2420
Dan, B. B. 623, 1238, 3163
Dan, M. 2934, 4496
Danbara, H. 824
Dandaliides, P. C. 1244
Dando, W. A. 3605
Danel, L. 2970
Daniel, T. M. 2141
Daniel-Alexiou, S. 255
Daniell, W. E. 1930
Daniels, D. 2752
Danilkin, A. P. 3274
Danner, S. A. 1025, 1048, 1449-1450
Danon, Y. L. 571, 3792
Dantas, J. R. Jr 257
Danve, B. 3305
Darrabi, A. 3673
Darby, S. 10
Darby, S. C. 2395
Darbyshire, J. H. 4076
Darbyshire, P. J. 104
Darchenkova, N. N. 2748
D'Arcy, C. 1113, 2397
Dardano, G. 57
Dargent-Molina, P. 3553
D'Arminio Monforte, A. 1898
Darrow, D. 1945
Darrow, W. W. 3467
Das, S. S. 3278
Dasch, G. A. 1689
Daschner, F. D. 410, 862
Dashofsky, B. 2848
Datta, A. R. 882
Dattwyler, R. J. 107, 1595
Daum, R. S. 2031, 2197, 3341
D'Avanzo, B. 3598
Davenport, A. 1211
Davey, P. 3260
Davey, P. G. 4364
Davey, R. B. 4639
David, A. S. 1707
David, B. C. 3651
David, D. 1320
David, H. L. 908, 4477
Davidson, A. 3122
Davidson, G. 444
Davidson, G. P. 2045
Davidson, J. N. G. 1264
Davidson, N. 2046
Davidson, R. N. 2533, 4115
Davies, A. 777
Davies, E. A. 870
Davies, G. E. 3215
Davies, I. 16
Davies, J. W. 3032
Davies, P. D. O. 4476
Davies, S. 2547
Davies, S. F. 1060
Davilla, J. 214
Davis, A. T. 421
Davis, B. D. 93
Davis, C. E. 324
Davis, C. P. 2159

- Davis, D. L. 1987
 Davis, H. E. 70
 Davis, J. M. 1711
 Davis, J. P. 782, 4621
 Davis, J. R. 2597, 3771
 Davis, R. M. 2825, 3427
 Davis, S. 63, 3955
 Davis, S. H. 3136
 Davison, J. M. 2609
 Davoli, C. 4566
 Dawkins, H. C. 2894
 Dawkins, R. L. 637
 Dawson, D. J. 4079
 Dawson, G. J. 2272
 Dawson, N. V. 602
 Day, A. 4396
 Daye, S. 3344
 De Bernardis, F. 3120
 De Bock, M. 2893
 De Boer, G. F. 4137
 De Boer, H. H. M. 4195
 De Bont, B. 2045
 De Bracco, M. M. E. 1837
 De Brax, J. 3776
 De Bruyn, E. J. 447
 De Bruyn, J. 1686
 De Carolis, C. 1830
 De Cento, G. 350
 De Clercq, E. 620, 952
 De Filippis, P. 589
 De Fusco, R. 1927
 De Gans, J. 896
 De Gaudemaris, R. 1508
 De Geus, A. 1072
 De Giacomi, G. 2022
 De Giacomo, C. 3289
 De Goede, R. E. Y. 3084
 De Graaf Guilloud, J. C. 3234
 De Jong, J. C. 2996, 3414
 De Koning, J. 2434
 De la Barrera, S. 1837
 De la Cabada, F. J. 1561
 De la Hera, A. 2690
 De La Mata, I. 4140
 De la Maza, L. M. 1318, 2564, 4047
 De la Monte, S. M. 1852
 De la Osa, P. D. 1105
 De Los Santos, R. 2864
 De Man, R. A. 2671
 De Marco, R. 2371
 De Marie, S. 1229, 2104
 De Marneffe, P. 1594
 De Martino, M. 3080
 De Matos-Marques, B. 4609
 De Micco, P. 276, 4423
 De Miranda, P. 4607
 De Montclos, H. 485
 De Ory, F. 3784
 De Quirós, L. B. 2704
 De Reus, A. 1009
 De Rodriguez, O. 3187
 De Romeuf, C. 753
 De Rossi, A. 2695
 De Sa, J. D. H. 833
 De Saram, W. G. 1069
 De Saxe, M. J. 1243
 De Villiers, E. M. 1731, 2601, 3410, 3777, 3781
 De Vries, P. M. J. M. 4422
 De Vuyst, P. 3919
 De Wals, P. 2382, 4140
 De Weerd-Van Ameijden, S. 3852
 De Wit, S. 3106
 De Wolf, F. 314, 1450, 1794
 Dealler, S. F. 3368
 Dearden, C. J. 976
 DeBorde, D. C. 575, 3441
 Debry, G. 1508
 Debuschere, P. 685
 Decarli, A. 57, 388, 3598, 3956
 Dechamps, C. 4125
 Dechène, M. 4365
 Decker, M. 2630
 Deeg, H. J. 1709
 DeFonso, L. R. 40
 DeForest, A. 3974
 DeFries, G. H. 2825
 Degener, J. E. 2525, 4442
 DeGirolami, P. C. 2594
 Degott, C. 4495
 Degout, P. 1508
 DeGrâce, M. 2443
 Dei-Cas, E. 2745
 Deighton, R. 1224
 Deinhardt, F. 1332, 3047, 3416
 Deitch, M. 2637
 Dejean, C. B. 995, 1776
 Dejours, C. 705
 Dekker, E. 1001
 Dekonenko, E. P. 443
 Del Aguila, C. 2759
 Del Favero, A. 172
 Del Rey Calero, J. 1545
 Del Rio, C. 3700
 Delage, G. 4021
 Delangre, T. 1103
 Delem, A. 1355
 Delemotte, B. 4278
 Delfino, A. 20
 Delgadillo, R. A. 3400
 Delgado, R. 4429
 Delgado-Iribarren, A. 1615
 D'Elia, R. 4172
 Delia, S. 138, 2929
 Dellenbaugh, C. A. 1097
 Delmas, M. 2878
 Delme, M. 3998
 Delmore, T. 1754
 Deloince, R. 2328, 2657
 DeLuca, A. M. 2594
 DeLucca, A. J. II 1939
 Delzell, E. 2778
 Demarco, D. G. 494
 Demarco De Hormaeche, R. 2942
 Demarcus, T. A. 696
 Demazure, M. 2607
 Dement, J. 4298
 Demidenko, A. D. 472
 Demidova, T. N. 1189
 Demina, A. A. 2944
 Deming, M. S. 3648
 Demiyanko, I. V. 3795
 Dempsey, M. A. 3078
 Dempster, J. P. 1905
 Den Hartigh, G. 1409
 Den Ouden, J. 2671
 Denamur, E. 490
 Dendle, W. H. III 381
 Denic, S. 2679
 Denk, H. 2667
 Denning, C. R. 3438
 Denniston, K. 1407
 Denoyel, G. A. 485
 Densen, P. 166
 Dent, J. 3644
 Dent, J. C. 2876, 2900
 DePaola, A. 477
 DePaola, A. Jr 372, 3685
 Depew, C. E. 1600
 Depierre, A. 2795
 Deprez, R. D. 1910
 Der, L. C. 669
 Derenzini, M. 4265
 Derenina, N. A. 751
 Derimay, R. 4390
 Derlot, E. 3713
 Dernick, R. 3418, 4123
 DeRouen, T. 920
 Derouin, F. 1885-1886
 Derriennic, F. 1508
 Des Jarlais, D. C. 3118, 4589
 Desai, S. 222
 Desai, S. G. 4075
 DeSchryver-Kecskemeti, K. 2940
 Desgranges, C. 2663, 3086
 Desmarchelier, P. M. 2885
 Desmonts, G. 1067
 Desplaces, N. 3310
 Dessau, R. 3703
 Destee, A. 1172
 Detels, R. 286, 1425, 1805
 Detsky, A. S. 2384
 Dettori, G. 2544, 3262
 Deuel, W. 4344
 Deutch, G. 4604
 Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift 1272
 Deutschmann, E. 4273
 Deveikis, A. 1223
 Devereux, D. 2469
 Devesa, S. S. 1135
 Devey, M. E. 2666
 Devi, S. J. N. 3654
 Deville, J. 4147
 Devlin, M. 3774
 Dewar, E. P. 2903
 Dewar, R. 2343, 3952
 Dey, A. 693
 Deyo, R. A. 1942
 Dharmathaphorn, K. 4409
 Di Addario, A. 1997
 Di Bisceglie, A. M. 1785, 2230
 Di Bosco, M. M. 3542
 Di Luca, D. 946
 Di Martino, J. R. 3862
 Di Marzo Veronese, F. 3408
 Di Napoli, A. 589
 Di Nardo, V. 1076
 Di Orio, F. 4311
 Di Pietro, M. 3659
 Di Rosa, S. 350
 Di Salvio, R. 680
 Di Silverio, A. 675
 Di Stanislao, F. 4092
 Diabetes Epidemiology Research International Group 3959
 Diallo, A. 2576
 Diana, L. 4347
 Diaz, A. 796, 1217
 Diaz, J. D. 4595
 Diaz, J. F. 2353
 Diaz-Mitoma, F. 498, 1323
 Dichtelmüller, H. 2177
 Dick, D. J. 325
 Dick, E. C. 1748, 3791
 Dick, G. 1551
 Dickens, B. M. 1417, 3481
 Dicker, R. C. 245
 Dickgiesser, N. 3706-3707
 Dickie, A. S. 1257
 Dickinson, G. M. 3109
 Dickson, N. 244
 Dictor, M. 4334
 Dieckmann, A. 3873
 Diefenthaler, I. 3483
 Diekmann, K. A. 3760
 Diener, T. O. 661
 Dienes, H. P. 2239
 Dienstag, J. L. 4573
 Diepersloot, R. J. A. 3402
 Dietrich, M. P. 4512
 Dieterich, D. 656
 Dietrich, M. 291, 621, 3077
 Dietrich, S. L. 2697
 Dietrich, E. 4545
 Dietz, K. 2003
 Dietzel, W. 2846
 Dietzschold, B. 580, 3018, 4549
 Digel, J. 2982
 Diggis, J. L. 4578, 4604
 Dighiero, G. 3083
 DiGiovanni, C. 860
 Digrales, A. 2505
 Digrales, Ø. 741
 Dijkman, J. H. 902
 Dijkmans, B. A. C. 2110
 Dijkshoorn, L. 4442
 Dillner, J. 3404
 Dillon, H. C. Jr 1638
 Dillon, J. R. 160
 Dillon, M. 1684
 Dilworth, P. 2001
 Dimich-Ward, H. 3937
 Dimitracopoulos, G. 849
 Dimitrakakis, M. 3824, 3829
 DiNapoli, J. B. 4623
 Dinman, B. D. 4291
 DiPaolo, J. A. 1512
 Dipp, S. 3341
 DiSalvo, A. F. 3564, 4621
 Dismukes, W. E. 671, 1871, 4220
 Distelmeyer, P. M. 277
 Dittrich, O. 2726
 DiVincenzo, C. A. 4455
 Divizia, M. 589
 Dix, R. D. 1316
 Dixey, J. 1300
 Dixon, A. M. 4062

- Dixon, C. A. 1650
 Dixon, M. F. 2903-2904
 Dizer, H. 2330
 Djeu, J. Y. 464, 1459
 Dmuchowski, C. 3524
 Doane, F. W. 4505
 Dobrescu, O. 4021
 Dobs, A. S. 3078
 Docherty, J. J. 549
 Dock, N. L. 1715
 Docker, A. 3210
 Dodd, R. Y. 2592, 4604
 Dodds, K. 2128
 Dodet, B. 1130
 Dodge, P. R. 1221
 Doebbeling, B. W. 4400
 Doern, G. V. 493, 3521
 Doganay, M. 508, 1259
 Doggett, D. L. 1311
 Doggett, M. A. 2813
 Doherty, J. 2854
 Doherty, R. L. 3019
 Doherty, R. R. 1883
 Doherty, V. R. 3602
 Dohner, D. E. 2988
 Doi, H. 278
 Doi, Y. 3422
 Dökmets, I. 1259
 Dolan, S. A. 136
 Dolgner, R. 3523
 Dolin, R. 3436, 3783, 3896
 Dollvo, M. 2576
 Doll, R. 3906
 Domanski, L. M. 3517
 Dominguez, L. 3891
 Dominguez, R. 4109
 Dominguez Rodriguez, L. 2122
 Dommarines, K. 2482
 Donabedian, A. M. 3441
 Donabedian, H. 328
 Donahue, J. F. 4272
 Donahue, M. J. 3515
 Donald, J. J. 2698
 Donald, P. R. 409, 841, 2960, 4129
 Donaldson, J. O. 439
 Donaldson, J. R. 1611
 Donati, M. 922, 1301
 Dondero, T. J. 1427
 Dondero, T. J. Jr 1419
 Donegan, E. 643
 Dong, W. Z. 3236
 Donia, D. 138, 2929
 Donisi, P. M. 4347
 Donkers, A. 917
 Donnelly, C. W. 2126
 Donnio, P. Y. 3759, 4029
 Donovan, B. 3089
 Donovan, I. A. 3652
 Donovan, R. M. 4342
 Donovan, T. J. 3663
 Donowitz, G. R. 1154
 Donowitz, L. G. 2875
 Donowitz, M. 4074
 Dooley, C. 2054
 Dooley, C. P. 1182
 Doornbos, L. 3698
 Doran, H. M. 3413
 Dorchester, W. L. 149
 Doré, C. J. 2042
 Dorfman, R. F. 4206
 Dorrnont, D. 3844
 Doroshenko, E. M. 4135
 Dorsky, D. I. 933
 Dos Santos, A. 979
 Dosik, H. 2679
 Douce, R. W. 3512
 Douglas, A. C. 897
 Douglas, J. G. 2555
 Douglas, J. M. 763
 Douglas, R. G. Jr 987
 Douglass, T. S. 3204
 Dournon, E. 1172, 3310
 Dourran, R. 2091
 Douthik, S. 1167, 3269
 Davis, M. 3803
 Dowd, P. 4113
 Dowling, J. N. 2068
 Downes, S. 3165-3166
 Downie, R. J. G. 333
 Dowsett, E. G. 2187
 Doyle, J. T. 1978
 Doyle, M. P. 131, 3670, 3718
 Doyle, S. M. 1913
 Doyon, B. 1994
 Drabick, J. J. 1440
 Dracelos, M. 2664
 Dragosics, B. 2667
 Dragovic, L. J. 3758
 Drake, M. 956
 Dramaix, M. 1508
 Dranove, D. 1970
 Dreesman, G. R. 1414
 Dréno, B. 3085
 Dressler, W. E. 975, 1749
 Dressman, G. R. 282
 Dreyfus, L. A. 124
 Drijfhout, J. W. 2582
 Drillion, R. 4130
 Drinevsky, V. P. 3439
 Drogari, P. 11
 Drouet, E. 485
 Drouet, L. 3079
 Drucker, J. A. 3785
 Drucker, M. 842
 Druckman, D. A. 3064
 Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin 903, 1493
 Drugeon, H. B. 483, 1585, 1674
 Drumm, B. 2051, 3286
 Drusano, G. L. 1558
 Drusin, L. M. 2656
 Drutz, D. J. 1052
 Dryden, M. S. 3475
 Drysdale, H. C. 3696
 Du Bois, R. M. 1717
 Du Plessis, A. 520
 Duato, M. 1348
 Dubach, U. C. 3522
 Dubey, L. 3775
 Dubiez, A. 2795
 Dubly, E. 2317
 Duboseq, M. F. 3778
 Dubray, B. L. 1474
 Dubray, G. 809
 Dubremetz, J. F. 4228
 Dubreuil, P. 1402
 Ducatman, A. M. 4268
 Ducatman, B. S. 4268
 Ducic, S. 1983, 4007
 Ducimetière, P. 3940
 Duckworth, G. 3251
 Duckworth, G. J. 4445
 Ducroix, J. P. 490
 Duerden, B. I. 3239
 Duff, C. 1553
 Dufford, M. T. W. 297
 Duffus, J. H. 2766
 Duffy, L. C. 966
 Duffy, S. W. 3753
 Dufour, V. 1826
 Dufresne, Y. 1591
 Duifhuis, J. C. C. 2896
 Dular, R. 539
 Dumas, A. M. 917, 944
 Dumbell, K. R. 1741
 Dummer, J. S. 118
 Dumon, H. 4630
 Dumortier, P. 3919
 Dunbar, E. 418
 Dunbar, E. M. 3963, 4113
 Duncan, K. P. 31
 Duncan, L. M. C. 1195
 Dunkin, K. T. 4433
 Dunlop, E. M. C. 1303
 Dunlop, N. M. 1855
 Dunne, R. D. 1418
 Dupont, A. 2390
 Dupont, B. 2287
 DuPont, H. L. 766, 825
 Dupont, H. L. 1561
 Dupouy-Camet, J. 4241
 Dupuis, G. 3744
 Dupuis, H. 1519
 Durack, D. T. 2553, 3053
 Durant, H. 1571
 Duray, P. H. 2433, 4377, 4381
 Durck, J. S. 3839
 Dureux, J. B. 4147
 Durham, J. 1714
 Durham, T. M. 252
 During, M. 2488
 Durrell, D. E. 2721
 Dürst, U. N. 185
 Duru, G. 1507
 Dusheiko, G. M. 2230
 Duthie, S. J. 2567
 Dutta, D. 392
 Duval, J. 2477, 3713
 Duvic, M. 2264
 Dvorackova, I. 402
 Dworack, D. L. 4440
 Dwyer, B. 1888, 2041
 Dyall-Smith, M. L. 969
 Dyas, A. 4457
 Dycian, R. 3681
 Dye, C. 1891
 Dyer, C. 2458
 Dylewski, J. S. 912
 Dyson, W. L. 2366
 Dzagurova, T. K. 253, 1774
 Dzhangiryan, Yu. L. 701
 Dzhanivyan, T. I. 1386
 Eaker, E. D. 184, 2828, 3231
 Eales, L. J. 2694
 Easmon, C. 2957
 Easmon, C. S. F. 3346, 3629
 Eastburn, R. L. 3868
 Easter, G. 3750
 Eastham, E. J. 3287
 Ebara, Y. 3541
 Ebbesen, P. 318
 Eberbach, W. H. 311, 4213
 Echeita, A. 4421
 Echeberg, D. F. 1843
 Echevarria, C. 4494
 Echevarria, J. M. 2178
 Echols, R. M. 480
 Eckels, K. H. 3812
 Eckert, J. 3146, 3507
 Edberg, S. C. 4404
 Eddleston, A. L. W. F. 1786, 2668
 Eddy, D. M. 55
 Edelman, D. A. 3556
 Edelman, R. 369, 4590
 Eden, O. B. 2312
 Edenharder, R. 1922
 Edling, C. 42, 709
 Edlinger, C. 1591
 Edlinger, E. A. 2151
 Edlund, C. 2028
 Edman, J. C. 3865
 Edmonds, C. 187, 3723
 Edmonds, P. 803
 Edmondson, D. G. 4374
 Edson, D. C. 3349
 Edson, R. S. 4111
 Edwards, A. J. 895
 Edwards, C. C. 1853
 Edwards, J. 2376
 Edwards, J. E. Jr 669
 Edwards, K. 4434
 Edwards, K. M. 3755, 4064, 4064
 Edwards, R. 4323
 Edwards, Y. 2229
 Edey, B. 3574
 Efthathiou, S. 1716
 Efstratiou, A. 879, 2117
 Efthymiou, M. L. 3935
 Egan, J. E. 1440
 Egan, K. M. 4571
 Egan, M. U. 2655
 Egawa, K. 3503
 Egber, B. M. 2700
 Egbertson, B. H. 1335
 Egészegstudomány 3584
 Egglestone, S. I. 2505
 Eglin, R. P. 2152
 Egnerová, A. 237
 Egorenkova, E. M. 1364
 Ehrenberg, J. P. 3520
 Ehret, W. 451, 3661
 Ehringer, H. 2435
 Ehrnst, A. 2588, 4581
 Ehrnst, A. C. 3092
 Eibisch, G. 4570
 Eichberg, J. W. 633
 Eichelberger, K. 2594
 Eichelsdorfer, D. 3531
 Eichenfield, A. H. 2432

- Eickhoff, T. C. 3104
 Eide, T. J. 61
 Eiden, J. 970, 1144, 1745
 Eilard, T. 663
 Eimoto, T. 3610
 Einhäupl, K. M. 441
 Einhorn, M. S. 3692
 Eisenberg, E. S. 497
 Eisenberg, J. M. 778
 Eisenberg, R. J. 3762
 Eklund, G. 2799, 3928
 Eklund, T. 399
 Ekre, H. P. T. 3660
 Ekwall, E. 413
 El-Batawi, M. A. 705-706
 El Karadagi, S. 3797
 Elder, G. A. 2192
 Elder, J. A. 3529
 Elder, M. G. 3745
 Eldridge, B. F. 3019
 Eldridge, J. 802, 2889, 2902
 Elferink, D. 2148
 Elford, R. W. 4049
 Elias, I. 1560
 Elinder, C. G. 42, 3562
 Eliopoulos, G. M. 2133
 Ellard, G. A. 1279
 Ellinger, K. 3411
 Ellinwood, E. H. Jr 1977
 Elliott, P. R. 1344
 Elliott, E. J. 3619
 Elliott, K. G. 3641
 Elliott, P. 3589
 Elliott, T. S. J. 3287
 Ellis, C. J. 2732
 Ellis, D. S. 1480
 Ellis, J. 4113
 Ellis, M. 418
 Ellis, M. E. 2292, 3963, 4113
 Ellis, R. W. 559, 2677
 Ellis, T. H. N. 3032
 Ellis-Pegler, R. B. 163
 Ellner, J. J. 519
 Eltari, E. 586
 Elliott, M. R. 4145
 Elwood, H. J. 3865
 Elwood, J. H. 4293
 Elwood, J. M. 1138
 Elwood, P. C. 3186, 3902, 4293
 Elwood, R. K. 898
 Embil, J. A. 364, 947
 Embree, J. 3429
 Embree, V. 904
 Emili, S. 3143
 Emmel, B. 807
 Emmerich, P. 3025
 Emmerman, A. M. 496, 870
 Emmett, E. A. 1110
 Emms, M. 2901
 Emsbroek, J. A. 2975
 Emskötter, T. 2879
 Enarson, D. 1957
 Enarson, D. A. 898, 904, 3208
 Ench, Y. 1723
 Enderlein, G. 3540
 Enders, G. 218, 2634, 4383
 Endres, M. J. 2652
 Eng, R. H. K. 171, 830
 Eng, R. H. K. 1156
 Eng, R. H. K. 4043
 Engel, A. 1907
 Engholm, G. 4335
 England, B. L. 984
 England, D. M. 1464
 Engle, R. E. 2237
 Engleberg, N. C. 1053
 Englester, S. J. 4623
 English, D. R. 404
 English, J. 716
 English, J. S. C. 3958
 Engst, R. 1846
 Engström-Laurent, A. 39
 Ennis, F. A. 3434
 Ennis, J. R. 1524
 Enria, D. A. 3449
 Enrietto, P. J. 1311
 Entat, M. 4188
 Enterline, P. E. 59, 2372, 3177, 3194
 Environmental Health 4249
 Environmental Health Perspectives 1091
 Eppes, S. 939
 Eppstein, D. A. 560
 Epstein, A. M. 2815
 Epstein, L. G. 1035
 Epstein, M. A. 2596
 Erban, V. 3537
 Erdelyi, A. 3569
 Erdman, Y. J. 2120
 Erdoğan, Y. 1273
 Ergas, Y. 2276
 Ericsson, C. D. 1561
 Ericsson, J. 3561
 Eriksson, R. 2789, 3899
 Eriksson, B. M. 4121
 Erlandsen, S. L. 3863
 Erlich, J. 2937
 Ernberg, I. 556
 Ernest, J. A. 1889
 Ernst, D. 3835
 Ernst, J. A. 1844
 Ernst, R. L. 68
 Eron, L. J. 1043, 3764, 4523
 Ershier, W. B. 1790
 Esch, R. E. 1712
 Eschenbach, D. A. 920
 Escobedo, A. 3312
 Eskola, J. 2096, 2493, 2496, 3690
 Esman, V. 942
 Esmer, N. A. 2372
 Espejo-Arenas, E. 534, 1692
 Espersen, F. 4425
 Espinosa, P. 4421
 Espinoza, A. M. 2872
 Espinoza, L. R. 4595
 Esposito, R. 1898
 Esquibel, D. S. 1361
 Essex, M. 2718
 Esuman, S. 950
 Estavoyer, J. M. 3443, 4147
 Esteban, M. 547
 Esterly, N. B. 3853
 Ester, M. K. 997, 1351, 3425
 Esther, J. W. 4435
 Estlander, T. 3558
 Estrada-G, I. 3378
 Estruch, R. 4005
 Etienne, J. 1230
 Etkind, P. 3537
 Ettenger, R. B. 4178
 Ettinger, W. S. 3143
 Etzkorn, E. T. 201
 Eure, J. A. 707
 European Journal of Clinical Microbiology 410, 1139
 European Journal of Population 4306
 European Working Party on Control of Hospital Infections 2973
 Evans, A. C. 2821-2822
 Evans, A. T. 1466
 Evans, B. 2600
 Evans, B. A. 2255
 Evans, B. G. 3222
 Evans, D. A. 3227
 Evans, D. J. Jr 1601
 Evans, E. G. V. 2723
 Evans, G. 1070
 Evans, G. W. 4638
 Evans, L. H. 173
 Evans, M. F. 2185
 Evans, R. T. 3745
 Evanshen, B. G. 965
 Evatt, B. L. 2257, 2685, 4587
 Everall, J. D. 3601
 Everett, E. D. 136
 Evers, J. E. M. 1072
 Evins, G. M. 4000
 Evrard, E. 1998
 Ewers, U. 1486, 1904, 3523
 Ewertz, M. 1546
 Ewing, N. P. 2697
 Ewing, S. A. 536
 Exner, M. 466
 Eykyn, S. 321, 2465
 Eykyn, S. J. 505, 869
 Eyster, M. E. 290
 Fabbri, L. M. 2797
 Faber, V. 1448
 Fabia, J. 1983
 Fabian, F. 2059
 Fabries, J. F. 2788
 Facklam, R. R. 3913
 Fadrhonová, A. 2032, 2506
 Fagan, E. A. 3042
 Fages, J. 4278
 Fah, L. 2446
 Faherty, A. 2169
 Fahey, J. L. 632, 634
 Fahlgren, K. 4101
 Fahrer, H. 1592
 Faidyeh, A. I. 1203
 Falters, M. C. 4449
 Fainboim, L. 1837
 Faine, S. 109
 Fairwell, T. 3360
 Fajen, J. M. 3207
 Falagiani, P. 2760
 Falco, R. C. 3268
 Falcoff, R. 3820
 Faling, L. J. 2864
 Falk, E. S. 2505
 Falk, L. A. 1442-1443, 1449
 Falkingham, J. O. III 907
 Fallon, R. J. 1653, 2067, 2463, 2475, 3308, 3665
 Falmagne, P. 2415
 Falsen, E. 4063
 Falout, D. 2878
 Falzon, M. 3282
 Fan, M. Y. 205, 916
 Fanciullo, G. 1584
 Fang, C. 2592
 Fang, C. T. 4604
 Fang, F. D. 1870
 Fang, J. Z. 2640
 Fang, Z. Y. 2163
 Fanning, G. R. 3338
 Fantasia Mazzotti, M. 1208
 Fanucci, M. P. 548
 Fara, G. M. 2641
 Farag-Mahmod, F. I. 3800
 Faras, U. 3147
 Faras, A. J. 957
 Farber, B. F. 2528
 Farber, E. 1002
 Farber, H. W. 2761
 Farber, J. M. 2123
 Farber, N. A. 2225-2226
 Farhi, D. 2872
 Farinara, E. 1540
 Farkas, I. 2833
 Farmer, J. 4222
 Farmer, J. J. III 3338
 Farmer, M. Y. 4351
 Farrani, J. 2694
 Farrell, G. C. 3036
 Farrell, D. 2419
 Farrell, K. P. 3187
 Farrington, W. T. 2182
 Farrow, P. R. 3017
 Farrow, S. C. 3227
 Farthing, C. F. 4584
 Farthing, M. J. G. 2843, 3284, 4234
 Farzadegan, H. 3100
 Fasoli, M. 691
 Fass, R. J. 429
 Fast, M. 4570
 Fattal, B. 2997
 Fattovich, G. 607
 Fauci, A. S. 280, 1431, 2247, 2259, 2712
 Faucompré, C. 2795
 Fauconnier, B. 223, 3759
 Faulkner-Valle, G. 2695
 Faustich, H. 4265
 Fava, C. 469
 Fazilius, G. 2013
 Fay, O. 2220
 Fay, O. H. 3043
 Fears, M. B. 252
 Featherstone, A. S. R. 1610
 Feaver, G. P. 3566
 Feder, H. M. 1713
 Fedorenko, T. N. 3516
 Fedorov, A. N. 3797
 Fedorov, E. I. 1596
 Fedson, D. S. 987

- Fee, E. 3161-3162
 Fehrenbach, F. J. 2415
 Fehrs, L. J. 3913
 Feigin, R. D. 1221
 Feigley, H. P. 2315
 Feinberg, M. B. 3056
 Feinman, S. W. 1005, 4573
 Feinstein, S. M. 998, 1399
 Feiten, D. J. 2157
 Fekadu, M. 1382, 4144
 Fekety, R. 4061
 Felber, B. K. 2682
 Feldblum, P. J. 2338
 Feldman, H. A. 1941
 Feldman, P. H. 3839
 Feldman, R. G. 77
 Feldmeier, H. 1725, 4629
 Feleppa, F. 1698
 Felix, J. C. 4592
 Fell, T. P. 2395
 Fellenius, E. 2362
 Felser, S. R. 1762
 Felton, A. 1357
 Fenicia, L. 1262
 Fennell, C. L. 448
 Fennema, J. S. A. 2877
 Fenoli, A. 857
 Fenske, R. A. 1520
 Fenton, P. 1242
 Fenton, T. W. 305
 Fenves, A. Z. 1061
 Fenwick, J. D. 1965
 Fenyö, E. M. 1434, 2263, 4582
 Fera, M. T. 469
 Ferbus, D. 3820
 Féroc, C. 3040
 Feremans, W. W. 1820
 Ferenci, P. 2667
 Ferguson, B. J. 4222
 Ferguson, D. A. 3592
 Ferguson, D. J. P. 2421
 Ferguson, M. 2639
 Ferguson, W. P. 1265
 Ferietyk, K. 2322
 Ferley, J. P. 1925
 Fernandes, P. B. 4503
 Fernandez, A. M. 3073
 Fernandez, D. 3149
 Fernandez, J. A. 3942
 Fernandez-Cruz, E. 3073
 Fernandez Garayzabal, J. F. 2122, 3891
 Fernández-Guerrero, M. L. 1696, 1860, 2738
 Ferne, M. 880, 3711
 Fernon, C. A. 2211
 Ferns, R. B. 1825
 Ferrara, B. 1350
 Ferrer, M. G. 2932
 Ferrero, J. L. 1917
 Ferriani, R. 1029
 Ferrone, S. 1821
 Fertil, D. 1438
 Festenstein, H. 979
 Festy, B. 4390
 Fetisov, I. 4032
 Fetterer, R. H. 3515
 Fey, H. 2520
 Fichtel, B. 4423
 Fidalgo, S. 1246
 Fick, T. 1423
 Field, A. M. 541, 1330
 Fielding, J. E. 1903
 Figa, P. C. 2932
 Figueroa, J. M. 4483
 Fike, S. D. 3908
 Fikrig, S. 2699
 File, T. M. Jr. 95
 Filion, L. G. 4185
 Fillastre, C. 4479
 Filler, S. G. 669
 Finberg, R. W. 2009
 Finch, R. 1150, 4366
 Fincham, S. 1138
 Findlay, G. H. 3621
 Fine, L. J. 712
 Fine, P. E. M. 758
 Fineberg, H. V. 1040, 1454
 Finegold, S. M. 1176, 2065, 2866
 Finer, N. N. 2066
 Finger, R. 245
 Fink, C. G. 2170
 Fink, C. W. 2417
 Finkelstein, J. S. 1964
 Finkelstein, M. 3199
 Finkelstein, R. 4419
 Finn, R. 1211
 Finn, T. 2972
 Finnerty, J. A. 3265
 Fiocca, R. 3289
 Fiore, G. 2661
 Fiore, L. 236
 Fiori, P. L. 3150
 Fischbacher, C. M. 4112
 Fischer, K. 958
 Fischl, M. 303
 Fischl, M. A. 653-654, 1014, 3109
 Fish, D. 2426, 3268
 Fishbein, D. B. 1377-1378, 1993, 2642, 2966, 4149
 Fishelson, Z. 2307
 Fisher, B. 2374
 Fisher, J. H. 1274
 Fisher, J. M. 3933
 Fisher, M. 1129, 4086
 Fishman, M. A. 417
 Fitz-Gibbon, L. 1834
 Fitzgeorge, R. B. 791
 Fitzgerald, E. A. 2639
 Fitzgerald, V. A. 3672
 Fitzharris, P. 2193
 Fitzpatrick, T. B. 752
 Fiume, L. 3456
 Flack, L. E. 1175
 Flaegstad, T. 1735
 Flaegstad, T. 2106
 Flaegstad, T. 2604
 Flageul, B. 3079
 Flahault, A. 2857
 Flaherty, D. 2356
 Flamand, A. 2576, 2635, 3444
 Flanagan, K. 3913
 Flanders, W. D. 2373, 3528
 Flay, B. R. 2823
 Flechsig, R. 3551
 Fleckenstein, B. 1420
 Floor, G. P. 588
 Flehmig, B. 1777, 3822
 Fleisher, G. 421
 Fleisher, T. A. 1829
 Flometakis, A. 3348
 Fleming, D. W. 2098
 Fleming, K. A. 1613, 1737, 2185, 4179
 Flendrig, J. A. 2449
 Fleisch, I. 522
 Fletcher, C. V. 4607
 Fletcher, J. N. 488
 Fletcher, K. 4524
 Fleuren, G. J. 1742
 Fleurette, J. 463, 4398
 Fleury, J. 3920
 Flewett, T. H. 242, 973-974
 Flexner, C. 4547
 Flint, A. 739
 Flores, B. M. 448
 Flores, J. 2618
 Florin, I. 188
 Flotte, T. R. 1699
 Flournoy, D. J. 528, 3712
 Flower, N. 3398
 Floyd-Reising, S. A. 524
 Flynn, D. M. 473
 Flynn, K. 1724
 Flynn, T. J. 147
 Foa, V. 1106
 Focá, A. 469
 Fogel, D. 2298
 Fokke, H. E. 231
 Foley, P. 2400
 Folkening, W. J. 121
 Folks, T. M. 1435
 Follett, E. A. C. 2623, 2675
 Foltnová, J. 4244
 Fong, C. K. Y. 3407
 Fong, T. L. 2229
 Fong, Y. M. 3625
 Font, W. 1944
 Font-Creus, B. 1692
 Fontaine, E. 2454
 Fontana, L. 1830
 Fontana, M. 4358
 Fontanals, D. 492, 859
 Food and Agriculture Organization 1087
 Food and Agriculture Organization, World Health Organization 1926
 Forastiere, F. 4311
 Forbes, B. A. 1715
 Forbes, C. D. 4587
 Forbes, G. I. 2007
 Ford, E. 959
 Foresti, I. 2524
 Forgacs, P. 4111
 Forienza, S. 281
 Formal, S. B. 1199, 1213
 Forman, D. 10
 Forman, S. A. 2349
 Formánek, J. 2352
 Formigero, M. 691
 Fornosi, F. 216
 Forrest, D. 1311
 Forsgren, A. 3631
 Forsgren, M. 2269
 Forster, S. M. 3088, 3471
 Forsum, U. 1575
 Forsyth, K. 1220
 Forte, M. 677
 Forthall, D. N. 2216
 Forti, T. J. 3350
 Fortier, B. 4228
 Fortier, M. 3780
 Fortin, A. H. 4592
 Fortmann, S. P. 3945
 Fossépré, J. M. 2892
 Foster, J. 2563
 Foster, L. A. 3515
 Foster, L. R. 3913, 4263
 Foster, P. R. 1705
 Foster, S. 1845
 Foucault, C. 285
 Foulhoux, P. 4278
 Fournaud, C. 1508
 Fournel, J. J. 285
 Fournier, J. G. 1755, 1784
 Fournier, J. M. 1234
 Fournier, M. J. 582
 Fournier, A. 1152
 Fourrier, F. 3634
 Fourtillan, J. B. 423
 Fowler, J. M. 143
 Fowlkes, J. 1340
 Fox, A. R. 855
 Fox, B. 36
 Fox, M. 2302
 Fox, N. L. 29, 2804
 Fox, R. A. 2388
 Foy, H. M. 3801
 Foy, J. M. 1895
 Frache, P. 3877
 Fraiese, A. 272
 France, A. F. 1773
 France, A. J. 2256, 2709, 3386
 Franceschi, S. 3598
 Franceschini, F. 749
 Franchimont, J. H. 3148
 Franchioli, P. B. 2445
 Francis, D. P. 1019
 Francis, H. 2391
 Francis, J. B. 1238
 Francis, L. 579
 Francis, N. D. 3088
 Franch, J. 4630
 Franco, E. 4107
 Franco-Buffi, A. 4448
 Francez, S. P. 140
 Frank, J. 4050
 Frank, A. L. 3012
 Frank, J. W. 678
 Frank, K. B. 1041
 Frank, R. 3409
 Frank, U. 410
 Frank, W. 3873
 Frankel, J. W. 2547
 Fraňková, V. 1359
 Frankowski, R. F. 3905
 Franks, P. 3462
 Franson, T. R. 497
 Franz, H. 200

- Franzblau, S. G. 1290
 Franzus, B. 1645
 Fraser, C. 1059
 Fraser, N. W. 2976, 4508
 Fraser, P. 3934
 Fraser, R. S. 562
 Fratanioni, J. C. 217
 Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 56, 1104, 3953
 Frazier, T. M. 1097
 Frederiksen, W. 4057
 Fredlund, H. 1253, 3536
 Fredriksen, J. H. 2456, 3298
 Freedman, R. 1600
 Freeman, H. 3328
 Freeman, H. E. 2814
 Freeman, H. J. 2483, 3325
 Freeman, J. 3007
 Freese, T. 2264
 Fréhel, C. 4070
 Frei, R. 1875
 Freier, I. 1904
 Freier, J. E. 438
 Freland, C. 1674
 Frémont, J. 4147
 French, G. 4538
 French, G. L. 196, 521, 2503
 French Society of Blood Transfusion Retrovirus Study Group 4192
 Freney, J. 4406
 Frenkel, L. 1880
 Frontzel-Beyme, R. R. 1518
 Frenis, M. 2169
 Freund, S. 304
 Freundl, M. 4067
 Frey-Wettstein, M. 1810
 Freymuth, F. 1405
 Frébourg-Blanc, A. 3848
 Fricker, C. R. 134, 1177, 2087, 3647
 Fried, B. 3143
 Fried, J. S. 4044
 Fried, M. L. 4483
 Friede, A. 1533
 Friedland, G. H. 625
 Friedland, R. P. 3961
 Friedlander, B. 1944
 Friedlander, M. 4543
 Friedman, E. 533
 Friedman, H. 464, 818, 1706
 Friedman, L. N. 4066
 Friedman, R. 1482
 Friedman, S. J. 2978
 Friedman, S. R. 3118, 4589
 Friedman-Kien, A. E. 647, 4523
 Friedrich-Jänicke, B. 2306, 2739
 Frieman, H. B. 1437
 Fries, L. A. 180
 Fris-Møller, A. 3253
 Frimat, P. 1508
 Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. 4174
 Fritsche, T. R. 3868
 Fritz, S. 4196
 Fritzell, C. 4147
 Froehlich, J. L. 2018
 Froelich, C. J. 2246
 Froese, G. J. 2978
 Fröhlich, N. 708
 Frøholm, L. O. 2456, 3298
 Froines, J. R. 1097
 Frøland, S. S. 3465
 Frolova, L. I. 4217
 From, E. 4501
 Frome, E. L. 2373, 3528
 Frommel, D. 2663
 Frommting, R. A. 2283
 Fröscher, W. 4240
 Frösner, G. G. 3070
 Frost, J. W. 2151
 Frumkin, H. 4281
 Fry, N. K. 2070
 Fry, S. A. 2373, 3528
 Fu, G. M. 3026
 Fu, W. Y. 3415
 Fuchimoto, M. 3503
 Fuchs, P. G. 1732, 3411
 Fuji, A. 4180
 Fujii, S. 614
 Fujii, Y. 2541
 Fujikura, T. 3883
 Fujimoto, I. 748
 Fujimoto, T. 405
 Fujino, T. 3157
 Fujishita, M. 1872
 Fujita, Y. K. 269
 Fukai, K. 2459
 Fukao, A. 2832
 Fukuhara, N. 968
 Fukushima, J. 2243
 Fukushima, H. 3173, 3327, 3679
 Fulea, C. 8
 Fullmer, M. A. 2138
 Funato, T. 1691, 1695
 Funkhouser, A. W. 433
 Funnell, S. 4396
 Funneberg, E. 4077
 Führer, E. 139, 450, 2450
 Furman, B. L. 3658
 Furon, D. 1508
 Furr, P. M. 211, 2572, 3745
 Furuki, J. 2753
 Fussell, S. 87
 Füst, G. 1036
 Fuster, C. D. 3394
 Füzi, M. 4236
 Fyfe, I. M. 2353
 Gaarslev, K. 3321
 Gabriel, M. 1279
 Gabriele, F. 360
 Gabrillargues, D. 3200
 Gabuzda, D. H. 644
 Gadeberg, O. 2509
 Gaerlan, P. F. 3438
 Gaffey, M. J. 975, 1749
 Gage, L. S. 2253
 Gahrn-Hansen, B. 3703
 Gail, M. H. 290, 1424
 Gailley, F. A. 3164
 Gaines, H. 306, 1804, 2269
 Gaislerová, V. 2472
 Gajdusek, D. C. 1411, 3834, 4189, 4561
 Gala, C. L. 1362, 3436
 Galama, J. M. D. 3428
 Galanos, C. 4385
 Galassi, N. V. 4168
 Galbraith, N. S. 1495, 3069, 4417
 Galea, P. 1658, 3737
 Galicher, V. 1694
 Gallagher, J. 2765
 Gallagher, K. 3537
 Gallagher, R. P. 1138, 3937
 Gallaher, M. 4591
 Gallais, H. 914
 Galler, R. 1769
 Galli, C. 4271
 Gallin, J. I. 2712
 Gallis, H. A. 671, 889
 Gallo, D. 4578
 Gallo, R. C. 3408
 Galloway, A. 1206, 2522
 Gallwas, H. U. 1045
 Gambarelli, D. 276
 Gambarelli, F. 4630
 Gan, V. N. 1457
 Gander, R. M. 2919
 Gandhi, B. M. 4233
 Ganesh, R. 2959
 Gangadharam, P. R. J. 2147, 3738
 Ganly, P. S. 2595
 Ganster, A. 1014
 Gant, P. W. 3279
 Ganter, B. A. 33
 Ganz, T. 75
 Gao, Y. T. 1104, 3600
 Garabrant, D. H. 712, 2340
 Garakian, A. 1811
 Garakian, A. J. 3006
 Garcia, G. 608
 Garcia, G. A. 3718
 Garcia, J. A. 3891
 Garcia, L. S. 1068
 Garcia Arenzana, J. M. 4041
 Garcia De Jalon, J. 859
 Garcia de Lomas, J. 1348
 Garcia-Sáiz, A. 3784
 Garcia-Tornel, S. 3689
 Garcia-Villanova Ruiz, B. 2924
 Gardner, M. B. 1311
 Gardner, M. J. 1511, 3165-3166
 Gardner, S. D. 4511
 Gardsjord, G. 2026
 Garfinkle, J. M. 646
 Gargallo, D. 2872
 Gargan, R. A. 1618
 Garin, J. P. 1054
 Garjian, K. 1298
 Garland, S. M. 1406, 1655
 Garner, J. 1819
 Garner, J. S. 1143
 Garnett, M. J. 212, 923, 936
 Garrard, J. 3608
 Garrett, C. R. 189
 Garrison, R. J. 3231
 Görtner, L. 3025
 Gartner, S. 1862, 3077
 Garvey, R. J. P. 1241
 Gary, G. W. 2186, 3425
 Gascon, P. 3412
 Gasheva, A. Z. 472
 Gasser, M. 2956
 Gaston, M. A. 473, 835, 2478, 2512
 Gattell, J. M. 3999, 4348
 Gattermann, S. 2946
 Gatti, S. 339
 Gaudette, L. A. 1685
 Gaudiot, C. 4147
 Gault, M. J. 1893
 Gaunt, P. N. 3352, 3701
 Gausepohl, H. 3409
 Gauthier, Y. 2878
 Gauthier, L. 2128
 Gavignet, M. 1639
 Gavinet, A. M. 4389
 Gavini, F. 4406
 Gavrilova, E. M. 359
 Gawin, F. H. 1977
 Gaworzewska, E. 4453
 Gaworzewska, E. T. 2117
 Gay, D. 1551
 Gaya, P. 2335
 Gazzard, B. 2843
 Gazzard, B. G. 3475
 Ge, K. Y. 1498
 Gear, J. H. S. 4558
 Gear, M. W. L. 2876, 2900
 Gearty, J. 3652
 Gebbers, J. O. 2421
 Gebhart, C. J. 2890
 Gebhart, W. 1651
 Geboy, M. J. 2672
 Geddes, A. M. 4555, 1153
 Geerlings, H. J. 2582
 Geers, R. 38, 3149
 Gehrz, R. C. 2173
 Geil, J. P. 942
 Geiseler, P. J. 1270
 Geiter, L. J. 906
 Gelb, L. D. 2988
 Gelderblom, H. R. 3097
 Gelmi, M. 2524
 Gemmell, M. A. 4239
 Genchi, C. 2760
 Gendelman, H. E. 3063, 4579
 Genesca, J. 2659
 Genna, M. L. 2295
 Gennart, J. P. 1507
 Genner, J. 3141
 Genta, R. M. 3512, 3879
 Gentile, G. 2303
 Gentili, G. 191, 4462
 Gentili, S. B. 3659
 Gentilini, M. 3491
 Gentilomi, G. 1721
 Gentry, G. A. 3757
 Gentry, M. K. 3811
 George, R. B. 1060
 George, R. C. 2120
 George, R. H. 518
 George, S. M. 3369
 Gerasimov, I. V. 2748
 Gerba, C. P. 3133
 Gerber, A. 3522
 Gerber, A. R. 2254
 Gerber, H. 2437
 Gerber, M. A. 1002, 1821
 Gerberding, J. L. 1044, 1047
 Gerdel, W. 4328
 Gerdes, J. 2972

- Gerding, D. N. 189
 Gerety, R. J. 999
 Gerfaux, J. 1755
 Gerhard, H. 4110
 Gerhardsson, G. 2783
 Gerhardsson, L. 3899
 Gerin, J. 3033
 Gerin, J. L. 1407, 2237, 2676
 Gérin, M. 377, 2343, 3952
 Gerken, G. 606, 4565
 Gerlach, D. 3362
 Gerlich, W. 606
 Gerlich, W. H. 1003
 German Association for the Control of Viral Diseases 1842
 Germanier, R. 139, 450, 2450, 2636
 Gern, L. 1592, 2428
 Gerna, G. 240, 3789, 3803, 4530
 Gerone, P. J. 560
 Geronimus, A. 45
 Gerrard, M. P. 2312
 Gershih, S. P. 86
 Gersch, K. 368
 Gershon, A. A. 3775
 Gershy-Damet, G. M. 276
 Gerson, B. 1941
 Gerson, S. L. 2288
 Gerstle, R. S. 2777
 Gerstoft, J. 288, 292, 294, 2593
 Gerth, H. J. 2003
 Gerthoux, P. M. 1503
 Gervais, A. 1662
 Gestal, J. J. 3214
 Ghadirian, P. 2837
 Gharavi, A. E. 2425
 Gheorghiu, M. 4479
 Ghim, S. 4128
 Ghinelli, F. 343
 Ghose, A. C. 2082
 Giacchino, R. 1004
 Gianfranceschi, M. 1262
 Gianfrilli, P. M. 2508
 Giani, M. 4385
 Giannella, R. A. 4009, 4409
 Giaquinto, C. 2695
 Giardina, P. J. 638
 Gibberd, R. W. 406
 Gibbs, A. 3963
 Gibbs, A. C. C. 2061
 Gibbs, A. R. 3197
 Gibbs, C. J. Jr 4189, 4561
 Gibbs, H. R. 1877
 Gibbs, R. S. 2416, 4363
 Gibson, A. M. 4060
 Gibson, C. A. 1385
 Gibson, P. 2139
 Gibson, P. G. 3845
 Gibson, R. S. 2339, 2800
 Giebink, G. S. 2031, 2197
 Giel, R. 2390
 Gifford, S. M. 1132
 Gigliotti, F. 3119, 3503
 Gil, J. 2530
 Giladi, M. 571, 3792
 Gilat, T. 1396
 Gilbert, B. E. 1365, 3014
 Gilbert, J. R. 3945
 Gilbert, R. J. 135, 1090, 4053
 Gilbertson, I. T. 2077
 Gilden, D. H. 3774
 Giles, G. G. 1988, 2400
 Gilks, C. F. 2731
 Gill, G. V. 1902
 Gill, M. 1124
 Gill, M. J. 2101, 2165
 Gill, O. N. 262, 518, 816, 1807
 Gill, P. 4055
 Gill, V. J. 1070, 3093
 Gillespie, S. H. 2316
 Gilligan, D. 801
 Gilligan, P. H. 497, 2097
 Gillin, F. D. 1893
 Gillis, J. 1078
 Gillis, Z. A. 170
 Gilmore, T. 471
 Gilmore, A. 2336
 Gilmore, M. N. 82
 Gilsdorf, J. R. 156
 Giménez, J. A. 1670
 Gimeno, C. 1348
 Gina, A. 586
 Ginsberg, H. S. L. 2576
 Ginsburg, C. M. 772, 1457
 Ginter, G. L. 87
 Giordano, S. 3390
 Giorgi, J. V. 632, 634
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie 1142
 Gipp, E. K. 2861
 Girard, M. 4526
 Girard, P. 1054
 Girard, J. 4147
 Girardi, F. 1732
 Girbino, M. 20
 Girdwood, R. W. A. 4637
 Giro, R. 564
 Girouard, Y. 2552
 Girre, R. L. 223
 Gish, G. J. 4149
 Gismondi, A. 1793
 Gisselbrecht, S. 561
 Gissmann, L. 2891, 3781, 4118
 Gitler, C. 2307
 Gitlin, S. D. 4061
 Gitterman, B. A. 2157
 Giuliani-Picari, G. 1786
 Gladen, B. C. 2770, 3894
 Gladkova, K. K. 175
 Glanville, P. 2035
 Glaser, R. 1722
 Glasgow, J. F. T. 3960
 Glass, G. E. 3818, 4157
 Glass, K. A. 3718
 Glass, R. M. 1867
 Glasser, D. 1818, 4351
 Glassman, A. H. 2825
 Glatt, A. E. 3111
 Glavits, R. 2151
 Glaze, B. J. 4533
 Gleason, J. 3764
 Gleaves, C. A. 550, 1719, 3770
 Gleich, G. J. 3153
 Glew, R. H. 1713
 Glezen, W. P. 2630
 Glezerman, M. 4509
 Glick, H. A. 778
 Glickman, L. 2758
 Glickman, L. T. 1762, 2317, 3158, 3517, 3805
 Gligic, A. 4160
 Glikmann, G. 2195
 Glimmker, M. 4045
 Gloff, C. A. 560
 Glück, D. 1421
 Glück, R. 2636
 Gluckman, J. C. 285
 Gluzyński, Y. 3998
 Gmajnicki, B. 2444
 Gnarp, H. 117
 Gnesio, C. 4470
 Gobatto, F. 3889
 Göbel, R. 386
 Gocke, D. J. 2516
 Godbout, Y. 2443
 Godine, J. E. 1964
 Godwala, T. 1467
 Godsey, M. S. Jr 782
 Godue, C. B. 4065
 Godwin, T. A. 4592
 Goeddel, D. V. 2262
 Goedert, J. J. 290, 1862
 Goel, K. M. 1658, 3737
 Goeschel, A. 4314
 Goethe, W. H. G. 1109
 Goggins, P. 4065
 Goh, B. T. 1303, 4522
 Goh, K. S. 908
 Gohd, R. 249
 Goka, A. K. J. 2843
 Gold, D. 2979
 Gold, J. 3483
 Gold, J. W. M. 2245
 Gold, R. 84, 151, 852, 1562
 Goldberg, G. A. 3246
 Goldberg, H. 456
 Goldberg, J. 3033
 Goldberg, M. 1507, 1525
 Goldberg, M. S. 377
 Goldberg, R. 2340
 Goldblatt, J. 874
 Goldbloom, A. L. 947
 Golden, D. A. 4054
 Goldenshtein, Z. A. 2439
 Goldman, S. 371
 Goldfarb, J. 2491
 Goldin, R. D. 3088
 Goldman, D. A. 4110
 Goldman, J. M. 2595
 Goldman, M. 690
 Goldman, R. 4370
 Goldman, R. H. 2776
 Goldman, W. E. 4221
 Goldman-Leikin, R. E. 1412
 Goldmann, D. A. 3007
 Goldsamt, G. 4496
 Goldsmith, D. F. 2786
 Goldsmith, D. P. 2432
 Goldsmith, M. F. 7
 Goldspiel, B. R. 4363
 Goldstein, E. 4342
 Goldstein, E. J. C. 830, 1644
 Goldstein, H. 280, 2247
 Goldstein, R. S. 2146
 Golubev, D. B. 986
 Gómez, J. A. 2620
 Gomez, M. P. 4623
 Gomez, P. 2864
 Gomez Garcia, V. 4246
 Gómez-Lucia, E. 3891
 Gómez Morales, M. A. 4246
 Gompels, U. A. 1716
 Gonda, T. 3301
 Gondek, M. R. 3205
 Gonera, E. 757
 Gonzales, C. 915
 González-Mendoza, A. 4015
 Gonzalez, A. J. 4016
 Gonzalez, E. 3560
 Gonzalez, G. 1438
 González, J. J. 1020
 González, M. E. 554
 Gonzalez-Crussi, F. 4337
 Gonzalez de la Cuesta, N. 1473
 Gonzalez-Fernandez, E. 1105
 Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 2652
 Good, R. A. 1706, 2238, 3611
 Goodman, H. 251
 Goodman, R. A. 3440
 Goodwin, C. S. 1181, 1184, 3283, 3290, 3401
 Goossens, H. 2893
 Gorbach, S. L. 419
 Gorby, G. L. 4058
 Gordon, D. J. 1134
 Gordon, D. P. 1215
 Gordon, G. 2304
 Gordon, G. D. 874
 Gordon, L. K. 2096
 Gordon, N. 2329
 Gordon, T. 1978
 Gordts, B. 2892
 Goree, A. 1251, 2089
 Goresky, C. A. 688
 Gorick, B. D. 2572
 Gorman, S. P. 184
 Gortmaker, S. L. 45
 Gossling, J. 4048
 Gostin, L. 1040
 Gottlieb-Stematsky, T. 2587
 Gotti, D. 996
 Gottlieb, G. J. 4598
 Gottlieb, M. S. 635, 2250
 Gottstein, B. 1899, 3146
 Goubau, P. 1594
 Goudeau, A. 1639
 Goudemand, M. 753
 Goudsmit, J. 307, 314, 1449-1450, 1450, 1794, 2689
 Gouin, F. 3634
 Goujard, J. 4188
 Gould, F. K. 325, 1192
 Gould, G. A. 2088, 3365
 Gould, S. J. 1737
 Goulliet, P. 1216
 Goullier, A. 357
 Goussot, J. F. 2878
 Goux, M. 3935
 Gowan, J. R. W. 3297
 Govindarajan, S. 600, 2229

- Gowans, E. J. 1787
 Goyal, S. M. 3806
 Goyke, T. 1921
 Gracey, M. 1616
 Gradoni, L. 3862
 Grady, G. F. 3071
 Graef, J. W. 2777
 Graham, D. J. 3833
 Graham, D. Y. 1286, 1351, 1601, 1683, 3425, 4391
 Graham, E. 321
 Graham, J. W. 2823
 Graham, K. 3835
 Graham, T. 1709
 Grahlow, W. D. 1227
 Grakovich, R. I. 3263
 Gramiccia, M. 3862
 Grammer, L. C. 2356
 Grandien, M. 983, 1327
 Grandjean, P. 1906
 Granert, C. 4045
 Granfors, K. 474, 1209
 Grange, J. M. 1892, 195, 910, 4466
 Granoft, D. M. 1219, 2091, 3692
 Granoft, P. D. 2091, 3692
 Gransden, W. R. 1622
 Granström, G. 459
 Granström, M. 457, 459, 810, 3375, 4002
 Grant, I. 1847, 3847
 Grant, S. C. 679
 Gras, G. 3844
 Grasmick, A. E. 3726
 Grassi, F. 1835
 Grassi, G. G. 2108
 Grattan-Smith, T. M. 1078
 Gratwohl, A. 1875
 Grauballe, P. C. 1382, 2622
 Graven, S. N. 45
 Gravett, M. G. 920
 Gray, B. M. 1638
 Gray, E. S. 1334
 Gray, H. H. 2401
 Gray, J. 1632
 Gray, J. A. 181
 Gray, J. J. 341, 1344, 2585
 Gray, R. 4327
 Graybill, J. R. 4618
 Grayson, M. 2909
 Grayson, M. L. 1883
 Grayston, J. T. 1701, 2559, 2561, 3393, 4089, 4091, 4497
 Grayston, J. T. 2154
 Grebenyuk, V. N. 2830
 Grech, A. 3309
 Greco, D. 1817, 2022, 2063, 3309, 3978, 4352
 Green, A. 2816, 3575
 Green, C. D. 1869
 Green, H. T. 1232
 Green, J. 565, 973
 Green, M. A. 4263
 Green, M. S. 3681
 Green, S. T. 4112
 Greenberg, D. P. 2495
 Greenberg, S. 1562
 Greene, J. W. 3163
 Greenland, S. 743
 Greenman, R. L. 3708
 Greenough, G. K. 2787
 Greenspan, D. 1851
 Greenspan, J. S. 1851
 Greenwood, D. 774, 868, 1578
 Greer, C. 3005
 Gregg, C. R. 1295
 Gregory, D. W. 2724
 Gregory, T. 1799
 Gregory, T. J. 1832
 Greher, J. 1014
 Grekas, D. 3027
 Grenfell, B. T. 978
 Grenier, J. I. 1353
 Grenier, J. I. 1352
 Grenier, P. 774
 Gres, J. J. 3634
 Greškova, M. 2649
 Gribanova, L. Ya. 3807
 Gribencha, S. V. 3807
 Grieco, M. H. 653-654
 Grierson, H. L. 3771
 Grieve, R. B. 2317, 3158, 4245
 Griffin, D. E. 2626
 Griffin, G. E. 3723
 Griffin, P. M. 803
 Griffith, B. P. 2983
 Griffith, J. P. 243
 Griffith, S. B. 2510
 Griffiths, E. 3317
 Griffiths, P. D. 1717, 3768, 4103
 Griffiths, R. 1687
 Griffiths, R. K. 3482
 Grignone, G. 57
 Grigorova, R. 4353
 Grigoryeva, E. P. 3439
 Grilner, L. 3766
 Grillo, R. 3262
 Grimm, H. G. 704
 Grimmel, M. 1731
 Grimmer, T. R. 4354
 Grimon, F. 2909
 Grumont, P. A. D. 1233, 2909, 4431
 Grimwood, K. 1346
 Grinstein, S. 2620
 Gritsan, T. S. 585, 3815, 4153
 Grob, D. 3943
 Grob, P. J. 3831
 Grobe, T. 21
 Grodzicki, R. L. 4382
 Groeng, E. C. 503
 Grogan, T. M. 2258
 Gromashevskii, V. L. 3756
 Gromisch, D. S. 2265
 Grond, J. 1072
 Groopman, J. E. 1024, 1029, 1799
 Grose, C. 3775
 Grosefield, J. L. 4027
 Groshen, S. L. 2656
 Gross, C. M. 43
 Gross, E. M. 204, 1380, 1693
 Gross, G. 3411
 Gross, P. A. 3438, 4136
 Gross, R. J. 2070
 Gross, T. P. 72, 2466, 3187, 3694
 Gross, W. L. 2034
 Grosset, J. H. 2150
 Grossgebauer, K. 2842
 Grossi, C. E. 3769
 Grossmann, R. 1496
 Grote, H. J. 2053
 Groth, D. F. 661
 Groulx, S. 2443
 Grove, D. I. 362
 Grove, J. H. 280
 Groves, F. D. 1544
 Growdon, W. A. 1318
 Grubb, R. 911
 Grubb, W. B. 1240
 Grubhoff, L. 4155
 Grubman, S. 298
 Gruer, P. J. K. 3972
 Grunberg, J. 1396
 Gründler, P. 1263
 Grundy, H. C. 3385, 3389
 Grundy, J. E. 1717, 3765, 3768
 Grüneberg, R. N. 500
 Grüner, C. 2003
 Grunow, R. 1836
 Grzegorzczak, L. 1515
 Gu, F. Z. 2614
 Gu, Q. M. 3859
 Gu, S. Y. 2236
 Gu, X. S. 1394
 Gualde, N. 1008
 Guarino, A. 4009
 Guberan, E. 3191
 Gubert, E. 3857
 Gudbergson, H. 384
 Gudiol, F. 2950
 Guerra, N. 2848
 Guess, H. A. 3833
 Guest, P. J. 3385
 Gueye, W. 2430
 Gugenheim, J. 601
 Guha, A. 4119
 Guidetti-Sharon, A. 3746
 Guidotti, T. L. 4267
 Guiffaut, S. 2246
 Guiguet, M. 3664
 Guillén, J. L. 2759
 Guillet, G. 3778
 Guinan, J. J. 3483
 Guinea, J. 2872
 Guinée, P. A. M. 848, 2930
 Güllbaş, Z. 1273
 Gulian, C. 4423
 Guilford, M. 945
 Gully, P. R. 518
 Gulotta, F. 277
 Gulyaeva, S. E. 3445
 Gump, D. 4087
 Gundelach, M. L. 4385
 Gunn, R. A. 4018
 Gunson, H. H. 2683
 Günther, G. 4460
 Guo, H. J. 3415
 Gupta, R. K. 458
 Gupta, D. R. 3130-3131
 Guravitz, L. 2495
 Gurdak, R. G. 273
 Gurgui, M. 3991
 Gurling, H. M. D. 3459
 Gurney, M. E. 2681
 Gurr, D. 3915
 Guruswamy, A. 670
 Gurwith, D. 1149, 4359
 Gurwith, M. 2637, 4359
 Gurwith, M. J. 1149
 Guryová, D. 3306
 Gussetti, N. 417
 Gust, I. D. 612, 1447
 Gustafson, T. L. 571
 Gustafson, J. A. 2799, 3928
 Gustavsson, A. 2802
 Gustavsson, P. 2362
 Guthrie, R. K. 15
 Gutierrez, C. 3073
 Gutman, L. T. 939
 Gutova, V. P. 584
 Guttmann, E. M. 28
 Gutzwiller, F. 312, 3831
 Guy, A. W. 3529
 Guy, E. C. 2625
 Guyer, B. 1533
 Gwaltney, J. M. Jr 975, 1749
 Gyarmati, E. 2987
 Gylsteb, B. 1513
 Gyorkos, T. W. 4065
 Gyr, K. 3145, 4420
 Gyr, N. 2293
 Haanes-Fritz, E. 1249
 Habbema, J. D. F. 4310
 Habel, H. 862
 Haber, M. H. 938
 Habermehl, K. O. 567, 1725
 Habibi, B. 4575
 Hach, J. 3343
 Hack, A. R. 2411
 Hack, H. J. 2484
 Hackett, J. 2476
 Hackman, R. C. 1719, 3770
 Hackstadt, T. 2155
 Hadchoel, M. 1784
 Haddock, K. C. 1483
 Hadfield, T. L. 3288
 Hadler, S. C. 594
 Hadley, W. K. 899, 2703
 Haffar, M. 3554
 Haffner, W. J. J. 2160
 Häfner, B. 1875
 Häfner, D. 1499
 Hagberg, L. 315, 3375, 4380
 Hagberg, M. 2789
 Hagdorn, H. K. 3854
 Hagedorn, H. J. 355
 Hagen, M. D. 1856
 Hagenbuch, B. E. 13
 Hager, H. 1231
 Hagiwara, A. 3421
 Haglund, P. 2361
 Hagopian, A. 2677
 Hague, N. 1360
 Hahn, B. H. 1012
 Hahn, R. 1904
 Hahn, Y. S. 1769
 Hahn, H. 3339
 Haines, D. 2052
 Haines, J. A. 2773
 Häivä, V. M. 3714
 Hajek, P. 3229, 3945

- Hakulinen, T. 4322
 Halbert, S. A. 206
 Hale-Smith, C. T. 252
 Hales, M. 643
 Halfmann, K. 2326
 Hall, A. J. 3165-3166
 Hall, C. B. 247, 1362, 3436
 Hall, C. J. 1312
 Hall, K. 3513
 Hall, L. M. C. 4446
 Hall, S. M. 4053
 Hall, V. 1147
 Hall, W. N. 2556
 Hallak, A. 1396
 Hallas, G. 3725
 Hallén, A. 1575
 Haller-Maslov, E. 1975
 Hallgren, R. 39
 Hallock, M. 1941
 Halperin, J. J. 107, 1595
 Halperin, W. E. 1946, 3207
 Halstead, D. C. 1363
 Halteman, W. 1910
 Hamada, N. 1744
 Hanamoto, Y. 284
 Hamann, K. J. 3153
 Hamati, F. 1645
 Hambleton, P. 4060
 Hambling, M. H. 1371
 Hamby, B. B. 568
 Hamel, J. 2492
 Hamill, R. J. 74
 Hamilton, R. H. 327
 Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 1618
 Hamlet, N. 3867
 Hammarström, L. 108, 604, 1568
 Hammerschlag, M. R. 3394
 Hammond, G. 958, 4570
 Hammond, G. W. 3429
 Hamoudi, A. C. 2727
 Hamparian, V. V. 1347
 Hampl, H. 1725
 Hampson, S. J. 4465
 Han, Y. 4088
 Hanada, S. 616
 Hanada, T. 3413
 Hanagani, R. 508
 Hanai, A. 748
 Hančič, J. 1167, 2970
 Hanck, A. 3225
 Handsfield, H. H. 1861, 2979, 3832, 4590
 Handwerker, S. 4052
 Hanishi, T. 4467
 Hanff, P. A. 3748
 Hankinson, J. L. 2791
 Hanna, B. 1729
 Hanna, P. C. 3724
 Hanna, R. E. B. 3142
 Hanna, S. S. 2915
 Hannan, C. 958
 Hannan, M. 2776
 Hannan, M. T. 1533
 Hänninen, O. 3569
 Hannon, K. 1234
 Hanrahan, A. 3373
 Hanrahan, J. P. 2462
 Hanrahan, L. 4274
 Hansen, B. 3945, 4038
 Hansen, D. 194
 Hansen, E. J. 479, 1218
 Hansen, K. 1595, 2368, 2593
 Hansen, M. 2143
 Hansen, M. K. 2342
 Hansen, P. B. 1665
 Hansen, S. L. 2115
 Hansen, W. B. 2823
 Hansman, D. 1220, 2937
 Hanson, J. W. 3224
 Hanson, P. J. V. 1688, 4349
 Hanson, S. K. 1383
 Hansson, B. G. 3028, 4186
 Hansted, B. 3253
 Hao, D. Y. Y. 1258, 4458
 Happerfield, L. C. 1737
 Happonen, P. 3588
 Hara, K. 4402
 Hara, M. 3421
 Harden, J. W. Jr 1682
 Harding, G. K. M. 498
 Harding, T. W. 1453
 Hardisson, C. 1246, 4016, 4369
 Hardy, A. 4489
 Hardy, A. M. 1427
 Hardy, D. J. 430
 Hardy, I. R. B. 244
 Hardy, J. L. 3019
 Hardy, K. J. 1850
 Harford, J. P. 694
 Hargreaves, J. A. 1179
 Hargrett-Bean, N. 110, 3995
 Hargrett-Bean, N. T. 1149, 3175, 3324, 4013
 Harkness, J. 3845
 Härkönen, H. 725
 Harper, M. 4247
 Harper, M. C. 136
 Harper, P. B. 4356
 Harpold, D. J. 3704
 Harrelson, J. M. 889
 Harrington, J. M. 30
 Harrington, J. R. 4
 Harrington, M. 3909
 Harris, A. A. 19
 Harris, A. E. 4272
 Harris, C. C. 1002
 Harris, D. R. Jr 4287
 Harris, E. N. 2425
 Harris, J. R. W. 3471, 3629
 Harris, J. W. 1845
 Harris, K. E. 2356
 Harris, N. V. 3649
 Harris, R. A. 203
 Harrison, B. D. 2576
 Harrison, C. 2311
 Harrison, C. J. 552
 Harrison, H. R. 921, 2160, 4102
 Harrison, J. F. 3039
 Harrison, L. J. S. 1897
 Harrison, R. 3543
 Harrison, R. W. 4472
 Harrison, T. G. 2064, 4397, 4403
 Harrison, T. J. 1002, 3039
 Hart, C. A. 342, 829, 1869
 Hartge, P. 3232, 3595, 3953
 Hartley, J. 3194
 Hartley, M. N. 1241
 Hartmann, C. 2326
 Hartung, M. 2781
 Hartzman, R. J. 1689
 Hartzog, N. M. 3626
 Harvey, C. 1873
 Harvey, L. 3764
 Harvey, P. G. 18
 Harwig, J. 4262
 Harzic, M. 640
 Hase, T. 3812
 Hashiguchi, Y. 1409
 Hashimoto, N. 2571, 4151
 Hashimoto, R. 3423
 Hashimoto, S. 616
 Hashman, N. 4419
 Hasko, I. 586
 Hassan, H. F. 684
 Hasselbarth, U. 3531
 Hasler, D. 106
 Hastings, A. 1550
 Hastings, G. B. 3115
 Hastings, R. C. 3384
 Hatano, M. 555
 Hatch, W. C. 1855
 Hatcher, V. A. 3112
 Hathaway, S. C. 793
 Hatheway, C. L. 1262, 2129
 Hatton, F. 2857, 3940
 Haug, A. 4004
 Haug, M. T. III 95
 Haugaard, B. J. 3777
 Haukka, K. 3975
 Hauschild, A. 2128
 Hauser, G. J. 3677
 Hauser, W. E. Jr 4626
 Hauser, W. J. Jr 3638, 4604, 4628
 Hausmann, E. H. S. 3097
 Hauser, D. 312
 Hausson, S. 3315
 Havelaar, A. H. 2488
 Havelka, I. 2647
 Havelková, M. 1293, 4487
 Havell, E. A. 1667
 Haverkorn, M. J. 872
 Haverkos, H. W. 655, 4590
 Havia, T. 1209
 Havlichek, D. 3667
 Havlik, J. 1167
 Hawkes, R. A. 1387, 3810
 Hawkey, C. J. 1163
 Hawkey, P. M. 1648
 Hawkins, E. P. 4024
 Hawkins, F. 1217
 Hawkins, I. 3452
 Hawkins, M. 4297
 Hawkins, S. P. 1471
 Hawley, R. C. 536
 Haxby, J. V. 3961
 Hay, E. M. 3134
 Hay, F. C. 3038
 Hay, J. 2217
 Hay, J. W. 68
 Hay, P. 2709
 Hay, P. E. 181
 Hay, R. J. 316, 666, 4616
 Hayami, M. 1011, 2260
 Hayashi, J. 264, 4181, 4184
 Hayashi, M. 2485
 Hayashi, S. 3494
 Hayashi, Y. 1319
 Hayden, F. G. 975, 977, 1713, 1749-1750, 2194
 Hayes, C. G. 3553
 Hayes, T. M. 3949
 Hayhoe, F. G. J. 622
 Haynes, P. 4087
 Haynes, S. G. 1907
 Hayward, A. 4518
 Hayward, A. R. 1726
 Hayward, N. J. 1564
 Hayward, R. A. 2814
 Hazell, S. 3644
 Hazell, S. L. 2049
 He, L. F. 612
 Head, S. C. 4411
 Head, S. L. 4279
 Heagy, W. 1857
 Healey, D. S. 1447
 Health Physics 3529
 Heard, S. R. 3721
 Hearn, V. M. 1056
 Earne, F. T. 1944
 Hearst, N. G. 1851
 Heath, A. W. 575
 Heath, C. W. 3468
 Heatley, R. V. 2904, 3285
 Hebert, A. A. 3853
 Hebert, J. R. 1137
 Heckels, J. E. 488, 491, 1649
 Hedberg, C. W. 1238
 Hedenkog, S. 810
 Hedenstierna, G. 3932
 Hederstedt, B. 413
 Hedge, A. 1111
 Hedström, C. E. 3375
 Hedström, L. 2802
 Hedström, S. Å. 495
 Heenan, P. J. 404
 Heermann, K. H. 1003
 Heesemann, J. 133, 1620, 2468
 Heffner, J. E. 2958
 Heier, H. E. 503
 Heifets, L. B. 1288-1289, 1676, 2149
 Heijbel, H. 3132
 Heijnen, C. J. 296
 Heijink, R. A. 1409, 2671, 3457
 Heikinheimo, M. 3717
 Heikkilä, R. 3691
 Heimer, D. 1305
 Heinonen, R. 1209
 Heinrich, F. 106
 Heinz, F. X. 951, 4174
 Heinzer, I. 2440
 Helbecque, D. M. 2548
 Helbert, M. 2694, 4605
 Helci, J. 3821
 Helgeson, S. D. 3480
 Helin, P. 3569
 Helberg, D. 399
 Heller, J. S. 2272
 Hellgren, U. 2730

- Hellinga, H. S. 198, 4068
 Hellingner, F. J. 4211
 Hellingner, W. C. 4111
 Helio, R. 4070
 Hellström, M. 827
 Hellström, U. 272
 Hellström, U. B. 1777
 Helm, E. B. 1039
 Helmick, C. G. 4142, 4610
 Helmkamp, J. C. 2349
 Helsel, L. O. 3666
 Helsel, V. L. 429
 Hemingway, D. M. 1241
 Hemmili, I. 3966
 Hemming, V. G. 4132
 Hémon, D. 3935
 Hémon, D. 1507
 Henco, K. 1795
 Hendoe, W. R. 3925
 Henderson, C. A. 2532
 Henderson, D. K. 1047, 3029
 Henderson, F. W. 2995
 Henderson, J. 4308
 Henderson, V. 3194
 Henderson, V. L. 59, 2372, 3177
 Hendley, J. O. 1640, 2494
 Hendrick, D. J. 2796
 Hendrick, S. J. 334
 Hendry, R. M. 4539
 Henle, G. 2176, 3404
 Henle, W. 2176, 3404
 Hennemann, H. H. 349
 Henningfield, J. E. 3945
 Henretig, F. 421
 Henriksen, J. 1250
 Henriksen, A. Z. 1623
 Henriques, B. 188
 Henry, J. P. 52
 Henry, K. 3104, 4607
 Henry, M. J. 2883
 Henry, N. K. 1236
 Hense, D. M. 430
 Hensley, G. T. 629
 Hensley, M. J. 1100
 Herbert, V. 735
 Herbrink, P. 1066, 2993
 Herbst, H. 2972
 Heritage, J. 1648, 2422, 2522
 Herlitz, C. 4209
 Hermann, P. 2390
 Hermanns, J. 2110
 Hermanns, P. 3106
 Hermanns, P. E. 673
 Hermentin, K. 3129
 Hermodsson, S. 2234, 4569
 Hermon-Taylor, J. 3381, 4465
 Hernandez Avila, M. 395
 Hernberg, S. 3188
 Herndon, J. L. 2556
 Heron, I. 455, 510-511, 513, 4463
 Herr, S. 2057
 Herring, A. J. 3749
 Herrington, D. 4017
 Herrington, D. A. 2083, 3137
 Herrmann, J. E. 233
 Hershfield, M. 3096
 Hershfield, N. B. 3316
 Hershko, C. 1556
 Hershkovic, S. 2442
 Hershov, R. C. 594
 Herson, V. C. 1663
 Herst, C. V. 1412
 Hertoghe, L. 2382
 Herwaldt, L. A. 3710
 Herweijer, A. W. 1048
 Herzer, P. 2430
 Herzlich, B. C. 3943
 Hesbert, A. 3917
 Hess, G. 606, 1408, 1839, 2239, 4565
 Hess, J. 3455
 Hess, T. 926
 Hesse, D. G. 3625
 Hessel, L. 1008
 Hesselink, J. R. 1847, 3847
 Hestvik, L. 1354
 Hetrick, M. 251
 Heumann, M. A. 4263
 Heun, E. M. 2186
 Heuser, G. 2347
 Heuser, L. S. 24
 Hewlett, E. L. 2291
 Heydt, G. 3185
 Heyward, W. L. 3830
 Heyworth, R. 2311
 Hickman, R. O. 129
 Hickman-Brenner, F. W. 3338
 Hicks, C. B. 1439, 3345
 Hicks, R. 2200
 Hicks, T. C. 783
 Hiensch, S. 807
 Hierholzer, J. C. 3414
 Hierholzer, W. J. Jr 3702
 Higenbottam, T. W. 714
 Higgins, E. M. 4485
 Higgins, P. G. 1358, 3431
 Higgs, E. 1636, 3258
 Highet, A. S. 2532
 Highsmith, W. J. 3676
 Hightower, A. W. 385, 2098, 3354-3355, 3716
 Hildreth, S. W. 3808
 Hilfenhaus, J. 4148
 Hilgartner, M. W. 1828
 Hill, A. 1215
 Hill, A. B. C. 90
 Hill, D. R. 3244
 Hill, F. 622
 Hill, G. B. 889, 1138
 Hill, H. R. 176
 Hill, I. D. 2901
 Hill, J. A. 4636
 Hill, W. E. 882
 Hillerdal, G. 37, 3198
 Hillman, J. 295
 Hillmann, S. M. 449
 Hills, B. W. 3207
 Hilpert, H. 3788
 Hill, B. 3193
 Himmelstein, D. U. 4315
 Hinds, K. K. 3265
 Hinman, A. R. 433, 460, 3427
 Hino, S. 278
 Hinson, G. 2920
 Hinsult, S. M. 2389
 Hinthorn, D. R. 2289
 Hinton, M. 4418
 Hintzenstern, J. v. 1720
 Hipp, S. S. 4088
 Hirai, K. 426
 Hirata, T. 4486
 Hirayama, T. 3314
 Hirsch, A. 3377
 Hirsch, G. 2715
 Hirsch, M. L. 1566
 Hirsch, M. S. 644
 Hirschberg, L. 4502
 Hirschl, A. 2050
 Hirschl, A. M. 111
 Hisamichi, S. 2832
 Hiscok, E. 4521
 Hislop, T. G. 396
 Hitchcock, N. E. 2386, 3581
 Hitchman, E. 2667
 Hjelt, K. 2622, 3424
 Hladky, C. 2749
 Hlobil, H. 4383
 Ho, B. 4436
 Ho, D. D. 2681
 Ho, D. H. 774
 Ho, H. 2898
 Ho, R. J. Y. 4097, 4104
 Ho-Yen, D. O. 2014
 Hoar, S. K. 26
 Hoban, D. J. 498
 Hobbirk, J. A. 1458
 Hobson, D. 2567
 Hochholzer, L. 1464
 Höckenström, T. 4117
 Hockin, J. 2072, 4412
 Hocking, B. 2357
 Hodes, D. T. 3804
 Hodges, G. R. 4044
 Hodgins, G. W. L. 1254
 Hodgkin, P. 2278
 Hodgson, H. J. F. 2843
 Hoekstra, W. 468
 Hoelzer, D. 1014
 Hoff, J. C. 1920
 Hoff, R. 3071, 4604
 Hoffen, G. 428
 Hoffin, J. M. 1887
 Hoffman, H. J. 2420
 Hoffman, J. R. 3980
 Hoffman, M. N. 4578
 Hoffman, P. N. 3245
 Hoffman, P. S. 3666
 Hoffman, S. A. 2948
 Hoffmann, D. 1130
 Hofmann, B. 294
 Hofmann, H. 4174
 Hogan, D. B. 2388
 Hogg, G. M. 870
 Hogg, R. B. 23
 Höglund, S. 414, 1370, 1519
 Hogstedt, C. 2362
 Hogue, C. J. R. 1533
 Hohl, P. 524, 2873
 Hoiby, N. 2722, 4425
 Hajjny, N. 2297
 Holdaway, C. M. 1264
 Holden, H. J. 1092
 Holdiness, M. R. 1680
 Holers, V. M. 937
 Holland, C. 3156
 Holland, C. J. R. 2966
 Holland, M. 177
 Hollander, D. H. 3139
 Hollander, H. 302
 Hollinder, R. 3170, 4126
 Hollanders, D. 2889
 Höller, C. 2040
 Hollick, G. E. 2962
 Holliman, R. E. 4294
 Hollingsworth, W. 2629
 Hollinshead, A. C. 954
 Hollis, S. L. 3468
 Holm, S. E. 1148, 4451
 Holman, C. D'A. J. 404
 Holman, J. 1113, 2397
 Holman, R. C. 962, 2257
 Holman, S. 1815
 Holmberg, H. 1253
 Holmberg, S. D. 2254, 3065, 3259
 Holme, T. 1252, 4502
 Holmes, B. 2069
 Holmes, C. K. 4452
 Holmes, D. F. 2642
 Holmes, F. 3597
 Holmes, F. F. 26
 Holmes, G. P. 2985
 Holmes, I. H. 969
 Holmes, K. K. 920, 1306, 3255, 3266, 4089
 Holmes, R. K. 2486
 Holness, D. L. 3567
 Holodniy, M. 3957
 Holt, M. J. 1798
 Holten-Andersen, W. 538, 2297
 Holter, E. 4170
 Holter, J. J. 189
 Holton, J. 3282
 Holtzman, N. A. 3579
 Holzel, H. 3016
 Holzman, R. 1729
 Homans, H. 3062
 Homburger, H. A. 673
 Homma, M. 3442
 Homsy, J. 3844
 Honda, R. 2354
 Honda, T. 844
 Hondo, R. 2179
 Hone, R. 2113
 Honess, R. W. 1716
 Honigfeld, L. S. 1116
 Hoofnagle, J. H. 593, 597, 1785, 2230
 Hoogendoorn, D. 2812, 3233
 Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. A. 2434, 3329
 Hoogkamp, H. 2148
 Hook, E. W. 1996
 Hook, E. W. III. 4351
 Hooley, J. V. 1598, 4387
 Hooper, D. C. 1582, 4093
 Hooper, J. 1271
 Hooton, T. M. 1306
 Hoover, R. 3332, 3595
 Hoover, R. N. 398, 724, 2394, 3953

- Hope-Simpson, R. E. 986
 Hopewell, P. C. 1269, 1843
 Hopfer, R. L. 4215
 Hopkins, C. A. 4450
 Hopkins, G. K. 893
 Hopkins, J. A. 2440
 Hopkins, R. S. 2129, 2310
 Hoppe, J. E. 1187, 4004
 Hopwood, D. A. 530
 Hopwood, D. G. 4267
 Horáček, J. 2970
 Horák, Z. 1296
 Horeaud, F. 1337
 Horeau, J. M. 1674
 Horii, S. 3541
 Horike, N. 4567
 Horn, T. 2222
 Horn, W. A. 3979
 Hornung, R. 1929
 Hornung, R. W. 1952, 4296
 Horodniceanu, F. 1337
 Horowitz, H. W. 4052
 Horowitz, M. M. 1790
 Horsburgh, C. R. 763
 Horsburgh, C. R. Jr. 1289
 Horstman, S. W. I. 1522
 Horton, J. R. 2573
 Horvat, N. 1128
 Horvath, E. P. Jr. 4274
 Horwitz, C. 1552
 Horwitz, M. A. 821
 Horzinek, M. C. 242
 Hosaka, Y. 2631
 Hoshina, K. 3173, 3327
 Hoshina, S. 4012
 Hoshino, Y. 2618
 Hoskins, J. M. 2636
 Hosmer, D. W. Jr. 4287
 Hossain, S. A. 4428
 Hoth, D. F. 3849
 Hou, P. S. 4158
 Hou-Jensen, K. 4335
 Houang, E. T. 1243
 Houff, S. A. 1326
 Hough, D. R. 70
 Housch, J. G. 1682
 House, I. M. 4270
 Houthoff, H. J. 2905
 Houwers, D. J. 2151
 Hovanessian, A. G. 1037
 Hovi, L. 4529
 Hovi, T. 2190, 2999, 4122, 4528-4529
 Hovind-Hougen, K. 4379
 Hovmark, A. 108, 2431
 Howanitz, J. H. 3967
 Howanitz, P. J. 3967
 Howard, A. J. 153, 1999, 4433
 Howard, C. R. 3826
 Howard, D. R. 3806
 Howard, J. 4333
 Howard, L. A. 924
 Howard, R. J. 329
 Howard, R. S. 4124
 Howe, G. R. 1954, 1981
 Howedy, A. 2423
 Howell, A. W. 637
 Howell, J. 2376
 Howie, J. G. R. 4062
 Howley, P. M. 562
 Hoy, J. 1858
 Haybye, S. 1595
 Hoyne, G. F. 860
 Hrazdilová, M. 2749
 Hrdý, D. B. 967
 Hrízk, J. 4244
 Hsiung, G. D. 2983
 Hsu, A. H. E. 2569
 Hsueh, S. 3160
 Hu, C. W. 972
 Hu, J. 1547
 Hu, S. L. 633
 Hu, X. Y. 817
 Huang, A. S. 544
 Huang, F. L. 972
 Huang, J. H. 1255
 Huang, L. 4097, 4104
 Huang, M. J. 2231
 Huang, R. T. C. 4545
 Huang, S. M. 839
 Huang, W. 3159, 3518
 Hubalek, Z. 259, 2460, 2647, 2651
 Hubbell, C. 4109
 Huber, M. 2287
 Hubert, H. B. 3231
 Huberty-Krau, P. 2206
 Huddleston, D. 2192
 Hudson, J. B. 3325
 Hudson, J. D. 3638, 4628
 Hudson, P. J. 2186, 3180
 Huemer, H. P. 4512
 Hughes, A. M. 3462
 Hughes, C. A. 1593
 Hughes, G. R. V. 2425
 Hughes, J. H. 1347
 Hughes, J. L. 3031, 3825
 Hughes, J. M. 410, 1143
 Hughes, J. P. 3886
 Hughes, J. R. 2825
 Hughes, T. P. 3277
 Hughes, W. T. 3503
 Hughes-Jones, N. C. 2572
 Hughey, D. F. 3366
 Hugues, B. 2328
 Huhn, D. 1423
 Huima, T. 3048
 Huismann, H. 3102
 Huismann, J. G. 307, 1854, 3098
 Huittig-O'Connor, T. 3512
 Huizing, G. 805
 Huiskes, D. 3639
 Hull, H. F. 1361, 4591
 Hull, R. 3032
 Hull, S. I. 140
 Hulst, S. G. T. 3237
 Humair, L. 3741
 Hummer, D. 842, 2164
 Humphrey, C. D. 275
 Humphrey, R. L. 2540
 Humphrey, T. J. 2895, 3320, 3535, 4260
 Humphreys, H. 2054
 Humphries, H. 801
 Humphries, M. J. 196, 1279
 Humphry, P. S. 2069
 Huncharuk, M. 35
 Hung, T. 254, 972
 Hunkapiller, T. 1769
 Hunsmann, G. 1868
 Hunt, B. 2985
 Hunt, E. J. 1206
 Hunt, G. H. 4020
 Hunter, E. A. 1722
 Hunter, J. C. 2420
 Hunter, P. R. 1634, 4255
 Hunter, S. B. 2514
 Hunter, W. 3909
 Hunter, W. J. 1507
 Huntsman, R. G. 754
 Hunziker, T. 2437
 Hunziker, U. 4603
 Huong, A. Y. 3125
 Huott, P. A. 4409
 Huovinen, P. 431, 1576
 Huovinen, S. 1576
 Huppertz, H. I. 1170
 Hurraux, J. M. 4106
 Hurley, J. F. 723
 Hurley, S. S. 1675
 Hurn, M. 1882
 Hurst, J. W. 4578
 Hurwitz, E. S. 1993, 2466
 Hurwitz, M. D. 1297
 Hurwitz, S. 2288
 Husain, O. A. N. 229
 Hüsken, H. A. 4611
 Husman, K. 1102
 Husman, K. R. 3927
 Hussain, Z. 2504
 Hussein, G. 520
 Hussion, M. O. 4406
 Hussong, D. 4071
 Hutcheson, R. H. 3163
 Hutchings, P. G. 1146
 Hutchinson, D. N. 797, 799, 3280, 3319
 Hutchinson, K. S. 1136, 2854
 Hutchison, W. M. 3493
 Hütteroth, T. 2239
 Hütteroth, T. H. 606
 Huttunen, J. 4343
 Huttunen, R. 3739
 Huuska, R. 3585
 Huygen, K. 1686, 1820
 Hvidsten, D. 2106
 Hwang, W. S. 144
 Hyatt, J. R. 3288
 Hygie 1980
 Iacenna, V. E. 3542
 Iburg, J. 4251
 Ichimura, H. 553
 Idigoras, P. 2945
 Igarashi, A. 991, 2167
 Igarashi, T. 2392
 Iglehart, J. K. 80, 4312
 Ignatov, S. A. 1753
 Iguchi, K. 2880
 Iida, T. 4230
 Ikawa, S. 4012
 Ikeda, M. 3541
 Ikeda, S. 934
 Ikematsu, H. 264, 4181
 Ilari, S. 1698
 Illic, P. 1072
 Iliescu-Gómez, M. P. 4246
 Illingworth, D. S. 3647
 Imahori, A. 1961
 Imai, M. 1778
 Imamura, Y. 1744
 Imazeki, F. 596, 598
 Imazio, C. 1114
 Imbus, H. R. 2366
 Imcke, E. 1822
 Immerman, R. P. 3708
 Inal, T. 2754
 Inchauspé, G. 1727
 Inderlic, C. B. 3382
 Infection 92
 Ing, R. T. 4272
 Ingalls, T. H. 2353
 Inge, P. M. G. 4234
 Ingerslev, J. 3828
 Ingham, H. R. 2858
 Inglis, J. M. 1841, 2555
 Ingrand, D. 4106
 Inhorn, S. L. 3791
 Inman, L. R. 1199
 Inman, R. 151
 Innes, D. J. 977, 4232
 Innes, J. A. 518, 2144
 Inoue, O. 405, 3541
 Inoue, Y. K. 954
 Insel, R. 4434
 International Agency for Research on Cancer 1497
 International Programme on Chemical Safety 697, 1490, 1504, 4280
 Inui, T. S. 876
 Inzana, T. J. 4024
 Ioli, A. 3147
 Iosub, C. 2076
 Iosub, S. 2265
 Ip, S. 162
 Ipp, M. M. 1562
 Ippolito, G. 4107
 Iribe, K. 4338
 Irmischer, G. 711
 Irshad, M. 4233
 Isaac-Renton, J. L. 2298
 Isaacs, D. 246, 3627
 Isaacs, R. D. 4449
 Isager, H. 4036
 Ise, I. 272
 Ise, Y. 4230
 Isenman, M. D. 1288-1289, 2149, 3738
 Isenberg, D. A. 3376
 Isenberg, E. 3099
 Ishibashi, K. 616, 4338
 Ishibashi, M. 3336
 Ishida, N. 968
 Ishihara, T. 572
 Ishii, Y. 3157
 Ishikura, M. 913
 Ishitsuka, H. 1358
 Ishizaki, M. 4276
 Ishizu, S. 2782
 Islam, M. R. 3330

- Islam, M. S. 2080
 Isomura, S. 4395
 Ison, C. A. 2101, 3346, 3629
 Isono, T. 2974
 Ispahani, P. 1901
 Israel, E. 3187
 Israele, V. 3673
 Isselbacher, K. J. 269
 Istre, G. R. 149, 2129, 2949, 3132, 4083
 Italian National Research Council 51
 Italy, SEIEVA Collaborating Group 1395
 Ito, H. 4635
 Ito, I. 2782
 Ito, K. 210
 Ito, M. 620, 2720
 Ito, S. 614
 Ito, S. I. 2244
 Ito, Y. 596, 3173, 3327
 Itoh, T. 2447
 Ivanov, A. P. 4162
 Ivanov, N. A. 3374
 Ivanova, L. M. 583
 Ivanyi, J. 1275
 Ivanyi, L. 1458
 Ivanyuzhenko, N. D. 1896
 Ivarsson, S. A. 1718
 Iversen, L. 44
 Ivins, B. E. 2537
 Ivon, V. G. 3487
 Iwarson, S. 4569
 Iwarson, S. A. 274
 Iwasaki, A. 614
 Iwata, T. 3301
 Izukawa, D. 2241
 Jablonska, S. M. 1311, 3411
 Jackowski, J. 811
 Jacks, T. A. 2605
 Jackson, C. A. 1982
 Jackson, G. G. 1449, 3435
 Jackson, G. J. 3882
 Jackson, M. H. 3493
 Jackson, M. M. 1143
 Jackson, M. P. 2486
 Jackson, P. 3945
 Jackson, P. H. 3229
 Jackson, R. J. 2360
 Jacob, K. 3661
 Jacobs, M. R. 2872
 Jacobs, R. F. 103
 Jacobien, J. 424, 3636
 Jacobsen, M. 3915
 Jacobson, J. A. 4444
 Jacobson, M. A. 2055, 2267, 2708
 Jacobus, N. V. 2941
 Jacoby, G. A. 1576
 Jacoby, R. O. 4381
 Jacquemard, F. 4029
 Jacquemin, M. G. 4622
 Jadavji, T. 84, 151
 Jadus Singh, I. H. 3316
 Jaeggi, N. E. 4256
 Jaffe, D. M. 421
 Jaffe, H. W. 1021, 1427, 1808
 Jäger, H. 645, 1050
 Jaghabir, M. 27
 Jahn, G. 1420, 1720
 Jahn, G. J. 2570
 Jahn, S. 1836
 Jain, A. 3021
 Jairam, B. T. 3738
 Jakab, G. J. 768
 Jakobson, K. M. 3195
 Jakubowski, A. 898
 Jalowayski, A. A. 984
 Jambou, D. 1890
 James, J. R. 2030
 James, K. R. 36
 James, W. P. T. 1986
 Jameson, B. 2312
 Janc, M. 3892
 Janda, J. M. 3684, 3686, 4019
 Janda, W. 683
 Janda, W. M. 337
 Jandevsek, J. 1293
 Jandik, J. 3531
 Jancs, C. R. 1132
 Janier, M. 3079
 Janin, F. 875
 Janiszewska, B. 757
 Janitschke, K. 2306, 2739
 Janoff, E. N. 3861, 4594
 János, M. 4236
 Janota, J. 4487
 Janoukova, I. 2472, 2749
 Janowski, H. T. 4018
 Jansen, W. H. 848, 2930
 Janssen, H. P. 4516
 Janssen, R. 2652
 Janssen, R. S. 3075
 Januschka, M. M. 3863
 Januszkievicz, J. 1168
 Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology 756
 Járabková, M. 2473
 Jardi, R. 2659
 Jareková, J. 3306
 Jarrett, O. 1311
 Jarrett, W. H. F. 2576
 Järholm, B. 2369, 3555, 3561
 Jarvis, B. H. 456
 Jarvinen, A. 1220
 Järvinen, E. 721
 Jarvis, W. R. 1604, 3295, 3973
 Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. 3411
 Jason, J. M. 2257, 2685, 3973
 Jaurand, M. C. 3920
 Javaheri, S. 85
 Jeannel, D. 3491
 Jeffers, L. J. 300
 Jeffries, D. J. 2250, 4349
 Jeganathan, S. 1458
 Jelihovsky, T. 3592
 Jelliffe, D. B. 2817
 Jelliffe, E. F. P. 2817
 Jendis, J. B. 4603
 Jenison, S. A. 603
 Jenkins, D. 2182, 2994, 4323
 Jenkins, P. A. 4482
 Jenkins, S. G. 2500
 Jenkins, S. R. 1879, 4143
 Jenkinson, C. M. 3601
 Jenkinson, D. 453, 3302, 3620
 Jennings, B. R. 1474
 Jennings, G. B. 2217
 Jennings, L. C. 1748, 3791
 Jensen, D. 938
 Jensen, O. M. 3599, 4335-4336
 Jensen, O. M. 2180
 Jensen, T. 2722
 Jensen, T. H. 1665
 Jenum, P. 3465
 Jenzevski, H. 2879
 Jephcott, A. E. 764-765, 1648
 Jepsen, S. 2297
 Jermann, E. 1904
 Jernberg, J. B. 2009
 Jerrells, T. R. 2554
 Jessamine, A. G. 923, 936, 1136, 1226, 2854
 Jessop, H. 2942
 Jevnikar, A. M. 1310
 Jewell, D. P. 2421
 Jewell, L. D. 1179
 Jewes, L. A. 1256
 Jewsbury, J. M. 3239
 Jeyakumar, W. 2959
 Ježek, Z. 219
 Jia, E. 1547
 Jiang, D. M. 3453
 Jiang, M. K. 2236
 Jiang, S. Z. 3026
 Jiang, Y. X. 916
 Jiang, Y. Z. 3002
 Jick, H. 780, 3989
 Jilg, W. 3047
 Jirouk, J. 784, 1167, 3269, 3639
 Jirousek, Z. 4218
 Job, J. C. 4188
 Jodal, U. 827, 3315
 Jofre, J. 4127
 Johannes, C. B. 605
 Johansson, W. G. Jr 2864
 Johansson, E. 2270
 Johansson, L. G. 3195
 Johansson, P. J. H. 1660
 Jöhl, M. 2084
 John, D. T. 2742
 John, T. J. 566
 Johnsen, K. 2106
 Johnsen, A. L. 77
 Johnson, A. M. 1809, 3495, 3859
 Johnson, A. P. 854
 Johnson, C. 226
 Johnson, C. A. 2823
 Johnson, T. M. 1176, 3905
 Johnson, C. J. 3527
 Johnson, E. M. 536
 Johnson, F. P. Jr 4073
 Johnson, G. S. 774
 Johnson, J. A. 1506
 Johnson, J. IV 1053
 Johnson, K. M. 3019
 Johnson, M. L. 1907
 Johnson, P. C. 825, 1561, 2510
 Johnson, P. T. 3651
 Johnson, R. C. 2438
 Johnson, R. E. 2560
 Johnson, R. J. 3486
 Johnson, R. T. 2626, 2844
 Johnson, T. M. 2264
 Johnson, W. K. 2963
 Johnson, W. M. 1622, 3296, 3623
 Johnston, Y. 3649
 Johnson-Winegar, A. D. 4447
 Johnston, A. M. 4289
 Johnston, D. 2903
 Johnston, D. H. 1767
 Johnston, H. H. 2411
 Johnston, I. D. A. 4082
 Johnston, J. L. 774
 Johnston, M. A. 1491
 Johnston, R. E. 2463
 Johnstone, F. D. 1841
 Joist, J. H. 3469
 Jolanki, R. 3558
 Joline, C. 2684
 Joller, H. I. 3831
 Jollic, J. D. 550
 Joly-Guillou, M. L. 862
 Jonas, M. 602
 Jonassen, P. 417
 Jondal, M. 1434, 2263
 Jones, A. D. 4289
 Jones, A. G. H. 1643
 Jones, A. S. 86
 Jones, B. 806
 Jones, B. R. 4138
 Jones, C. 1573
 Jones, C. 3773
 Jones, D. 1256, 2376
 Jones, D. M. 797, 802, 1228, 2889, 2902, 3287, 3351
 Jones, D. S. 184
 Jones, E. 2350
 Jones, G. 3016
 Jones, J. 4518
 Jones, K. 2755
 Jones, M. R. 174
 Jones, P. K. 3330
 Jones, R. B. 919, 2558
 Jones, R. D. 4300, 4331
 Jones, R. N. 91, 95, 2025, 2410, 2418, 3130, 3349
 Jones, R. T. 3275
 Jones, S. E. C. 1613
 Jones, W. D. Jr 1274, 2137
 Jones Williams, W. 3900
 Jong, E. C. 71
 Jongeneelen, F. J. 2779
 Jonsell, R. 454
 Jönsson, E. 2789
 Jonsson, S. 1251
 Jordá, M. 2756
 Jordá, M. L. 1917
 Jordens, J. Z. 4446
 Joret, A. M. 1755
 Jørgensen, J. 3828
 Jørgensen, J. H. 1637
 Jorieu, S. 753
 Jorizzo, J. L. 334
 Jorup-Rönström, C. 499
 Joseph, C. A. 3001, 4114
 Joseph, J. G. 2277
 Joseph, S. C. 1418
 Joseph, S. W. 2630
 Josephs, S. F. 3408
 Joshi, B. 1690

- Jost, J. 2710
 Jost, M. 3211
 Jougla, E. 2857, 3940
 Jourdan, G. 285
 Journal of the American Medical Association 7, 1084
 Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London 3847
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series A 3466
 Joy, M. 2350
 Joy, M. D. 3389
 Joyner, R. E. 1853
 Joyntson, D. H. M. 4627
 Ju, J. S. 4317
 Judson, F. N. 3113
 Juhász, G. 2833
 Julian, B. A. 1061
 Jung, M. 2435
 Junginger, W. 3634
 Juntunen-Backman, K. 81
 Juranek, D. D. 2302
 Juficová, Z. 2460, 2653
 Just, M. 1468
 Juszkiewicz, T. 3911
 Juto, P. 3024, 3446, 3817
 Jutzi, H. 2452
 Juvin, M. E. 1585
 Kaatz, G. W. 4061
 Kabat, G. C. 1137
 Kabins, S. A. 473
 Kachi, K. 1789
 Kachwalla, N. 4397
 Kaczorek, M. 610
 Kadagidze, Z. G. 751
 Kadival, G. V. 2141, 4071
 Kadlák, K. 2726
 Kafader, F. M. 524, 901
 Kagami, M. 17
 Kageruka, P. 1594
 Kahane, I. 208
 Kahl, O. 4379, 4553
 Kahle, S. 711
 Kahler, R. C. 1657
 Kahlich, R. 3671
 Kahlon, J. 2168
 Kahn, D. G. 646
 Kahn, N. 2777
 Kaijser, B. 3646
 Kaiser, D. L. 1750
 Kájáry, I. 3534
 Kajdacy-Balla, A. 2423
 Kajiyama, W. 4181, 4184
 Kakumu, S. 4180
 Kalager, T. 3982
 Kalamkaryan, A. A. 751, 1992
 Kaldor, J. 2041, 3650
 Kaldor, J. M. 1733
 Kale, M. 1276
 Kalenchuk, A. A. 4563
 Kalenik, S. 2444
 Kales, C. P. 1034
 Kalimo, R. 705-706
 Kalin, M. 2071
 Kállénus, G. 1198, 2071, 4410
 Kalman, D. A. 1522
 Kálmán, M. 3534
 Kalmanovitch, D. 1631
 Kalter, D. C. 3171, 4616
 Kaluzewski, S. 1202
 Kamata, K. 3331
 Kamata, Y. 2086
 Kamenova, L. S. 1189
 Kameron, D. B. 2776
 Kametani, M. 1778
 Kaminski, M. 1507, 3190
 Kamiya, M. 3242
 Kammer, R. B. 497
 Kamsyuk, L. G. 4313
 Kamura, S. 2244
 Kan, L. Y. 4560
 Kanda, P. 1414, 2261, 3461
 Kandora, T. F. 361
 Kane, J. 2719
 Kane, M. A. 594
 Kaneda, K. 3740
 Kaneko, S. 2079
 Kanerva, L. 3558
 Kanesaki, T. 2196
 Kanki, P. 2718
 Kannagi, M. 313
 Kannel, W. B. 1538, 1984
 Kannemeyer, J. R. 1741
 Kanno, A. 2223
 Kansky, A. 1523
 Kantanen, M. L. 209
 Kantarovich, E. 3343
 Kantor, A. F. 3953
 Kao, G. F. 403
 Kapeller, K. 4244
 Kaper, J. B. 133, 2464, 4017
 Kapikian, A. Z. 2618
 Kapila, M. 1553
 Kapkaev, R. A. 2409
 Kaplan, D. W. 1116
 Kaplan, E. L. 176
 Kaplan, H. B. 3486
 Kaplan, J. C. 2681
 Kaplan, J. E. 2985
 Kaplan, K. M. 4532
 Kaplan, M. H. 4086, 4510
 Kaplan, R. L. 199
 Kaplan, S. D. 2344
 Kaplan, S. I. 774
 Kaplan, S. L. 417, 1221, 2471, 2868, 4024
 Kapperud, G. 2482
 Kappes, J. C. 552
 Kappus, K. D. 3433
 Kapsenberg, J. G. 3428
 Kapsor, V. A. 1935
 Kara, A. 4147
 Karabatsos, N. 4150
 Karabiber, N. 2008
 Karakawa, W. W. 1234
 Karam, G. H. 1699
 Karavnenko, L. N. 389
 Karayianis, P. 1451, 2669
 Karazhe, G. I. 3323
 Karch, H. 133, 1620, 2468, 2470
 Karchmer, A. W. 2133
 Kardjito, T. 195
 Karganova, G. G. 1386, 3815, 4153
 Kart, B. 2173
 Karim, Q. N. 3278-3279
 Karmali, M. 2051
 Karmali, M. A. 1195, 4411
 Karmysheva, V. Ya. 585
 Karo, M. 2151
 Karpas, A. 622
 Karpatkin, S. 2268
 Karttunen, R. 3660
 Karush, F. 2082
 Karzon, D. T. 1368, 4064, 4064
 Kasatiya, S. 539, 2074, 2569
 Kashiwagi, N. 2260
 Kashiwagi, S. 264, 4181, 4184
 Kashileva, T. K. 1559
 Kasimova, D. Ya. 3374
 Kaslow, R. 286
 Kaslow, R. A. 1425, 1437, 1805
 Kasper, C. K. 2697
 Kasper, G. 3261
 Kaspersen, P. 4501
 Kasprzak, W. 1892, 3500
 Kasprzyk, D. R. 4067
 Kass, E. H. 1566, 1655, 2111
 Kasworm, E. M. 4444
 Katagiri, S. 3442
 Kataja, M. 2015-2016
 Katakura, K. 4634
 Katila, M. L. 4471
 Kato, H. 405, 3167
 Kato, K. 148, 2086
 Kato, N. 2782
 Kato, T. 426
 Katsova, L. K. 1661
 Katsu, K. 2869
 Katz, B. P. 2558
 Katz, D. A. 1336
 Katz, J. B. 1383
 Katz, J. D. 635
 Katz, S. L. 415, 482, 2098
 Katzenelson, E. 3711
 Kauffer, E. 3917
 Kauffman, C. A. 2029, 2948, 3363
 Kauffman, R. S. 3748
 Kaufhold, A. 1250
 Kaufman, L. 1879, 4621
 Kaufmann, A. F. 3640
 Kaufmann, S. H. E. 522, 4056
 Kaul, S. 3409
 Kaune, W. T. 3529
 Kauppinen, T. 1102, 4284
 Kaveri, S. V. 89, 875
 Kawabata, M. 2880
 Kawai, K. 3167
 Kawakami, K. 2989
 Kawamura, H. 1916
 Kawamura, T. 1603
 Kawano, K. 250, 2242
 Kawaoka, Y. 2202
 Kawasaki, T. 69
 Kay, A. B. 2193
 Káhyty, H. 2096, 2493, 3691
 Kaysner, C. A. 372, 477, 3685
 Kazacos, K. R. 2318
 Kazár, J. 2151
 Kazemi, H. 2775
 Keane, C. T. 2113, 3156, 4637
 Keane, D. P. 3816
 Keat, A. 1306
 Keay, S. 2982
 Kedem, R. 3792
 Keech, B. J. 3406
 Keen, G. A. 1741
 Keen, S. M. 2278
 Keenan, K. P. 1213
 Keenlyside, R. A. 3035
 Keiding, N. 44
 Keith, D. E. Jr 1030
 Kek, A. 2806
 Kekki, M. 3997
 Kelen, G. D. 4196
 Keller, H. 2636
 Keller, N. M. 4591
 Keller, P. M. 228, 559, 3406
 Kelley, R. E. 303
 Kelley-Reitz, D. J. 4261
 Kellie, S. E. 2791
 Kelly, D. C. 2576
 Kelly, D. R. 3488
 Kelly, J. K. 144, 3316
 Kelly, K. A. 4332
 Kelly, P. 2421
 Kelusz, D. K. 1357
 Kelo, K. Y. 3350
 Kelton, J. G. 3110
 Kemp, E. 1859
 Kempen, F. M. 3841
 Kempf, E. 1938
 Kendal, A. P. 987, 3433, 4139
 Kendall, G. M. 2395
 Kende, M. 1356, 1746, 2621
 Kandler, B. S. 744
 Kendrick, M. I. 1655, 2111
 Kennedy, C. R. 3753
 Kennedy, M. W. 3155
 Kennedy, P. G. E. 1848, 2844
 Kennedy, R. C. 282, 618, 1414, 2261, 2847, 3461
 Kenny, G. E. 1306
 Kenrick, K. G. 2271
 Kent, G. P. 3035
 Kent, S. B. H. 2224, 2665
 Keren, D. F. 76
 Kerimov, S. G. 751, 2830
 Kerker, T. M. 1879
 Kerpel-Fronius, S. 2987
 Kerr, K. 3368
 Kerr, K. M. 897, 4069
 Kerr, P. G. 3127
 Kerr, R. A. 2324, 4252
 Kertész, M. 1081
 Kerttula, V. 1570
 Keshikbaeva, A. A. 1661
 Kessler, D. 3255
 Kessler, H. A. 1443
 Kessler, L. G. 2398
 Kessler, W. V. 1912
 Kester, A. S. 3515
 Kestler, H. W. III 2718
 Kostanová, V. 3970
 Ketiladze, E. S. 2225
 Ketley, J. M. 2539, 3371-3372
 Kettmann, R. 1311
 Kettner, M. 3311
 Ketz, E. 1263
 Kew, M. C. 1002

- Kew, O. M. 568, 3786
 Keystone, J. 3855
 Keystone, J. S. 2404, 4631
 Keyworth, N. 870
 Khalik, D. A. 4008
 Khan, A. M. 3020
 Khan, M. W. 3010
 Khandke, K. M. 3360
 Khannunkarm, I. 384
 Kharitonenko, T. V. 359
 Kharitonov, I. G. 3797
 Khatib, R. 873
 Khatijah, M. 2285
 Kheblutina, L. A. 1389
 Khodakevich, L. N. 219
 Khodeir, S. M. 808
 Khodzitskaya, V. N. 1928
 Khomenko, A. G. 4474
 Khong, T. Y. 2185
 Khor, M. 531
 Khoury, M. J. 3579
 Khousam, M. N. 1737
 Christova, M. L. 1364
 Kida, H. 4542
 Kiddy, K. 1641
 Kido, T. 2354, 4276
 Kieda, A. 1168
 Kiel, D. P. 103
 Kien, T. 1885, 3877
 Kies, M. S. 1412
 Kieser, T. 530
 Kihlström, E. 207
 Kikuchi, M. 3610
 Kikuta, H. 2986
 Kilanti, R. T. 345
 Kilbourne, E. D. 3010
 Kilburn, K. H. 383
 Kilham, H. 1078
 Killen, J. D. 3945
 Kilpper-Bälz, R. 2511
 Kim, B. G. 1475
 Kim, B. S. 2674
 Kim, C. K. 1895
 Kim, C. W. 3498
 Kim, H. W. 4132
 Kim, J. H. 3053
 Kim, K. S. 1223
 Kim, S. J. 2287
 Kim, Y. 4342
 Kim, Y. H. 1844
 Kimata, I. 340
 Kimball, T. J. 3649
 Kimura, M. 1372
 Kimura, Y. 1343
 Kinasewitz, G. T. 3560
 Kindschuh, M. 3340
 King, A. 2465, 4367
 King, B. 870
 King, J. C. Jr 3438
 King, L. R. 3361
 King, N. W. 313
 Kinghorn, G. R. 1574, 2856
 Kingsbury, D. T. 4577
 Kingsley, L. A. 286, 1805, 2693
 Kinney, J. S. 1993, 2466
 Kinnunen, P. 2145
 Kinoshita, Y. 3336
 Kinsella, T. R. 471
 Kinsey, R. 1944
 Kintner, H. J. 3582
 Kipriyanova, N. V. 1389
 Kira, S. 3541
 Kirby, P. 4523
 Kirchner, K. 4265
 Kiril, Y. 824
 Kirkbride, J. 2827
 Kirkley, D. H. 4023
 Kirkpatrick, P. 1613
 Kirkwood, B. R. 3947-3948
 Kirm, A. 4130
 Kirpichnikova, E. N. 3374
 Kirsch, G. 2433
 Kis, S. 2290
 Kishi, T. 2935
 Kishimoto, T. 4635
 Kislenco, G. S. 581, 4552
 Kissner, D. G. 739
 Kistler, G. 938
 Kit, S. 553
 Kita, H. 1710
 Kitagawa, N. 614
 Kitamoto, T. 4190
 Kitamura, Y. 1691, 1695
 Kitaoka, S. 968
 Kitchen, A. D. 3039
 Kitoh, K. 2869
 Kittell, F. B. 131
 Kiyokawa, T. 3052
 Kiyotaki, M. 313
 Kjaer, S. K. 3777
 Kjeldsberg, E. 1345
 Kjeldsen, K. 513, 4463
 Kjennerud, U. 3298
 Klainer, A. S. 4110
 Klapes, N. A. 3614
 Klastersky, J. 774
 Klatt, E. C. 1824
 Klauber, M. R. 2629
 Kleemola, M. 209
 Klein, B. S. 4621
 Klein, C. 679
 Klein, G. 3404
 Klein, L. K. 3751
 Klein, P. D. 1601, 4391
 Klein, R. S. 625, 2693
 Klein, T. W. 464, 818
 Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. 717
 Kleiner, A. I. 1928
 Kleinerman, E. S. 1028
 Kleinman, G. D. 1522
 Kleinman, J. C. 1979
 Kleiss, T. H. J. 2124
 Klemm, P. 132
 Klenk, H. D. 213
 Kiljin, P. J. 1083
 Kliment, J. 4032
 Kline, M. W. 774, 2471
 Kline, S. 3913
 Kling, H. 709
 Klingberg, J. 2771
 Klinkhamer, A. J. P. 1548
 Klockars, M. 721
 Klonoff, D. C. 646
 Klontz, K. C. 4018, 4430
 Klotz, S. A. 812, 3729
 Klouda, P. T. 1743
 Klugman, K. P. 2077
 Kmety, E. 789, 3306
 Knaak, J. B. 2360
 Knapp, J. S. 2943
 Knappová, M. 2032, 2506
 Knaus, B. U. 366
 Knauss, T. A. 780, 3989
 Knekt, P. 1543
 Knelson, B. 2569
 Knepp, I. G. 147
 Knight, V. 1365
 Nirel, Y. A. 3653
 Kniskern, P. J. 2677
 Knoblauch, M. 2428
 Knodel, L. C. 4363
 Knoke, J. 1134
 Knöll, H. 3362
 Knopp, R. 2326
 Knott, R. 2204
 Knowles, D. M. 2706
 Knowles, R. D. 1028
 Knowles, W. A. 4511
 Knowlton, D. R. 1349
 Knox, E. G. 2602, 4548
 Knudsen, J. B. 3599
 Knutsen, A. P. 3469
 Knutsson, F. 4117
 Knutton, S. 2920, 4414
 Ko, H. S. 1436
 Kobayashi, A. 3241, 3860, 4634
 Kobayashi, K. 3730
 Kobayashi, M. 598, 1872
 Kobayashi, N. 283, 1796
 Kobayashi, S. 3642-3643
 Kobayashi, T. 1343
 Kobayashi, Y. 991
 Kobayashi, T. 3264
 Kobza-Black, A. 4617
 Koc, J. 960
 Kocan, K. M. 536
 Koch, B. 660, 1722
 Koch, C. 2722
 Koch, H. C. 2326
 Koch, M. G. 1020, 2251
 Kocharova, N. A. 3653
 Kocička, W. 3500
 Kocička, W. 2728
 Kocka, F. E. 337, 683
 Koehler, P. G. 13
 Koehn, J. A. M. 1586
 Koemoth, P. P. 516
 Koepsell, T. D. 876
 Koerner, K. 1421
 Koff, W. C. 3849
 Koffer, H. 778
 Koga, J. 221
 Koga, Y. 405, 3423
 Kohl, S. 220, 4109
 Kohlbrenner, W. 4370
 Kohler, H. 1255
 Köhler, W. 3362
 Kohli, E. 4128
 Koike, A. 1261
 Koike, K. 598
 Koiranen, M. 3578
 Kok, F. J. 2811
 Kokla, A. 3348
 Kolari, P. J. 721
 Kolbe, L. J. 4615
 Kolmannskog, S. 1735
 Kolmodin-Hedman, B. 2789, 3932
 Kolmos, H. J. 1193
 Kolomiets, A. G. 1791
 Kolomiets, N. D. 1791
 Kolomiets, N. P. 2913
 Kolonel, L. N. 381
 Komai, K. 590
 Komarov, A. L. 2984
 Komase, K. 824
 Kominsky, J. R. 2321
 Komoike, Y. 727
 Kondo, K. 4562
 Kondo, T. 279
 Kondoh, H. 4567
 Kondratenko, V. F. 3274
 Kondratenko, V. N. 2887
 Konforti, N. 502
 Kong, L. I. 1012
 Kong, X. B. 548
 Kongmuang, U. 844
 König, W. 1621
 Konno, T. 968
 Kono, D. H. 1210
 Kono, H. 279
 Konobe, T. 2459
 Konrad, K. 2435
 Kontio, S. 3054
 Koop, C. E. 658
 Koop, H. O. 3957
 Koornhof, H. J. 2077, 3364
 Kopajtic, T. M. 893
 Kopecka, H. 4526
 Kopecký, J. 4155
 Kopecký, K. 2032, 2506
 Kopelman, R. G. 2691
 Koplan, J. P. 3440
 Kopp, W. 1651
 Koprowski, H. 580, 1760, 4549
 Körber, H. 310
 Korch, G. W. 3818, 4157
 Korelitz, B. I. 1286
 Korenberg, E. I. 407, 583
 Korhonen, T. K. 3674
 Korkolainen, M. 3054
 Korn, D. A. 2376
 Kornberg, R. D. 2081
 Kornbluth, R. S. 308
 Korneeva, M. N. 2830
 Korneeva, M. V. 4602
 Körner, B. 3067
 Korolev, M. B. 1386
 Korolik, V. 1599
 Korotkov, Yu. S. 4552
 Korsholm, E. 692
 Korver, H. 2037
 Korzukhina, L. F. 1388
 Kosak, K. 1357
 Kosaka, H. 3550
 Koskela, M. 1570
 Koskela, P. 2121, 3714
 Koskela, R. S. 721
 Koskinen, H. 384
 Kos, E. 3961
 Koss, L. G. 2991

- Kostrova, G. N. 3487
 Kostrzewski, J. 757, 3248
 Kosunen, T. U. 795
 Kotani, S. 1872
 Kottke, T. E. 1133, 2825
 Koubba, N. 1639
 Koukoubanis, N. 2907
 Kounavis, C. 849
 Kousa, M. 1304
 Koutis, C. 11
 Kovács, E. 1081
 Kovacs, J. A. 1070, 2702, 2746, 3477, 3865
 Kovács, M. 2322
 Kovalenko, Yu. G. 2439
 Kovalov, V. M. 4290
 Kovalova, E. P. 863
 Kovalova, L. N. 78
 Kovalova, V. V. 1661
 Kovalevskii, Yu. V. 407
 Kovar, I. Z. 5
 Kowalewska, K. 2762
 Koza, J. 2613
 Koza, N. M. 1203
 Kozaki, S. 148, 2086
 Kozel, T. R. 1876
 Kozioł, D. 3029
 Kraak, W. A. G. 3705
 Kraft, C. A. 98
 Kraft, W. G. 1600, 3651
 Krahenbuhl, J. L. 3384
 Kraiden, S. 2719
 Králíková, Z. 2472
 Králíková, M. 1296
 Kramarenko, L. P. 4165
 Kramer, N. 786
 Kramer, W. L. 2208
 Krämer-Hansen, H. 2053
 Krammer, F. 3199
 Kramptitz, H. E. 105
 Kranitz, I. 4003
 Krasnikoff, P. A. 2622
 Krasnikoff, V. P. 1764
 Krasinski, K. 298, 656, 2849, 4469
 Krasinski, K. M. 95
 Kraus, W. 1249
 Kraus, W. E. 4619
 Krause, H. E. 3366
 Krauss, H. 535, 2151
 Krausse, R. 3399, 3645, 3988
 Kräusslich, H. G. 4096
 Krawczynski, K. 275, 613
 Krčmery, V. 4244
 Krech, T. 836
 Krečmerová, M. 2407, 2851
 Kreisberg, J. 773
 Kreiss, J. K. 626
 Kremer, M. J. 3790
 Kremer, W. H. 1671
 Krensdorf, D. 955
 Krenz, C. 3238
 Kropel, H. P. 3499
 Krueger, A. 4121
 Kriebel, D. 2775
 Krieger, G. R. 3912
 Krilov, L. R. 558
 Kris, R. M. 2203
 Krishnamurthy, M. 2679
 Krishnan, C. 3672
 Krishnapillai, V. 1599
 Kristianus, E. P. 3688
 Kristensen, H. S. 1665, 4038
 Kristiansen, B. E. 2106
 Kristiansen, J. E. 1287
 Kristinsson, K. G. 1242
 Kristofersen, L. 1516
 Krístůfková, Z. 2337
 Křivanec, K. 4155
 Krivenko, Z. F. 4290
 Kroegel, C. 1839
 Krofft, S. 2581
 Krogfelt, K. A. 132
 Krogh, V. 1540
 Krosgaard, K. 292
 Krogulka, B. 141
 Krohn, K. 2270
 Kroll, H. P. 133
 Kroll, J. W. 2034
 Kron, M. A. 4407
 Krone, J. R. 355
 Kroneld, R. 3585
 Kronvall, G. 481
 Krook, A. 1253, 4045, 4502
 Krovacek, K. 2467
 Krowka, J. 4201
 Krowka, J. F. 1832, 2262
 Krown, S. E. 1418, 2705
 Kruczenyk, S. C. 2522
 Krueger, G. R. F. 660, 1722
 Kruglyak, S. P. 3445
 Kruining, J. 3457
 Kruis-De Vries, M. H. 2284
 Kruse, F. 1003
 Kruse, H. P. 67
 Krust, B. 1037
 Krystal, M. 3802
 Krzanowski, J. J. Jr 14
 Ku, L. 2222
 Kubasiewicz, M. 710
 Kubin, M. 1266, 1293, 4487
 Kubin, V. 4050
 Kubli, D. 3001
 Kucera, P. 2576
 Kucharska, Z. 2613
 Kuchta, J. M. 462
 Kudesia, G. 2888
 Kudo, Y. 17
 Kufner, T. A. 2514
 Kuhls, T. L. 1811, 1880
 Kühn, I. 1198
 Kühn, J. 3455
 Kühne, H. H. 3399
 Kühnen, E. 2119, 2526
 Kuhns, M. 272
 Kuijper, E. J. 4037
 Kuji, P. 2955
 Kulander, B. G. 24
 Kulcsár, G. 715
 Kulikova, N. P. 3263
 Kuller, L. H. 4309
 Kulshreshtha, R. 3021
 Kumada, N. 4490
 Kumagai, S. 3550
 Kumar, M. L. 602, 3430
 Kume, Y. 1581
 Kunches, L. M. 2862
 Kune, G. A. 3954
 Kune, S. 3954
 Kunin, C. M. 2413
 Kunitz, S. J. 1117, 1969, 4243
 Kunke, P. J. 4449
 Kunst, A. E. 4310
 Kuntz, B. M. E. 3478
 Kunz, C. 951, 2980, 4174
 Kunze, E. 1518
 Kuo, C. C. 206, 1302, 1701, 2154, 2559, 2561, 3393, 4089, 4091, 4497
 Kuo, M. Y. P. 3033
 Kuo, R. W. 2227
 Kuo, T. L. 4258
 Kuo, T. T. 3160
 Kupferschmidt, J. P. 4027
 Kupferschmidt, H. G. 4229
 Kuprina, N. N. 3516
 Kurata, T. 2179
 Kurbanov, A. T. 359
 Kurimura, T. 1710
 Kuritsky, J. N. 1218, 3694
 Kuritzkes, D. R. 1852
 Kuriya, N. 405
 Kurland, G. 509
 Kurlandsky, L. E. 4538
 Kurokawa, A. 2086
 Kurolop, S. A. 1764
 Kurosaka, K. 4012
 Kurppa, K. 384, 1516
 Kurth, R. 3057
 Kurtzman, G. 235
 Kurtzman, G. J. 3412
 Kurup, V. P. 4294
 Kusiak, R. A. 3199
 Kusmierz, H. 2849
 Kusov, V. V. 2830
 Kusov, Yu. Yu. 588
 Kusuhara, K. 2243
 Kusukawa, R. 1985
 Kuswano, K. 3434
 Kuzemská, P. 2105
 Kuzin, S. N. 2226
 Kuznetsov, V. G. 2480
 Kwok, S. 2248
 La Placa, M. 922, 1301, 1721
 La Rosa, F. 2399, 3501
 La Russa, P. 289
 La Vecchia, C. 57, 388, 691, 1114, 3574, 3580, 3598, 3956
 La Voie, L. 3109
 Laaser, U. 4328
 Lab, M. 3443
 Labadie, E. L. 327
 Labbe, M. 3998
 Laborde, J. M. 3605
 Labrecque, J. 1289
 Lacey, B. A. 452
 Lacey, C. J. N. 1648, 2723, 4237
 Lacey, J. 1509
 Lacey, M. E. 1509
 Lacey, R. W. 2522, 3368
 Lach, B. 2241
 Lachica, R. V. 3680
 Lachman, L. B. 1028
 Lack, E. E. 1033, 2266
 Ladenson, P. W. 3078
 Lafay, F. 2635
 LaFazia, L. M. 3035
 Lafferty, W. E. 2579, 2581
 Lafon, M. 580
 Lafong, A. C. 2947, 4454
 LaForce, M. 763
 Lagai, M. B. 4195
 Lagacé, J. 2492
 Lagacé, J. P. 2345
 Lagergård, T. 4003
 Lagerkvist, B. E. A. 3899
 Lagrange, P. H. 4479
 Laguarda, R. 2761
 Lagunas, R. P. 4166, 4169
 Lähdevirta, J. 2870
 Lai, M. M. C. 268, 3458
 Lai-King Ng 1179
 Laine, J. F. 3871
 Lainson, F. A. L. 2711
 Laitinen, L. A. 209
 Lake-Bakaar, G. 1456
 Lakeman, F. D. 221, 2168
 Lakhani, A. K. 1736
 Lam-Po-Tang, M. K.-L. 2920
 Lamanna, A. 2063
 LaMarte, F. P. 3182
 Lamb, A. S. 3296
 Lamb, D. 4069
 Lamb, G. A. 4210
 Lamb, J. R. 3732
 Lamberg-Allardt, C. 391
 Lamberger, B. 4254
 Lambertson, H. V. Jr 4574
 Lambert, B. E. 3352
 Lambert, H. 1996
 Lambert, H. P. 1606, 2883, 2912
 Lambert, J. R. 116, 3278
 Lambert, M. 539
 Lambert, M. A. 794
 Lambert, R. S. 1060
 Lambert, S. 965
 Lambert-Zechovsky, N. 4026
 Lamberth, L. B. 774
 Lambray, J. L. 1426
 Lamfers, E. J. P. 641
 Lamm, M. E. 1360
 Lamont, C. A. R. 2118
 Lamont, R. F. 3745
 Lamont, R. J. 183, 4055
 LaMontagne, J. R. 4136
 Lamothe, F. 343
 Lamotte, J. M. 570
 Lampard, J. D. 823
 Lampard, R. 3514
 Lampinen, M. 1209
 Lampi, E. 2116
 Lancaster, L. A. 324
 Lancet 1557, 2309, 4259, 4507, 4576
 Lancon, J. P. 4147
 Lancel, G. J. 540
 Land, G. H. 1979
 Landers, S. 4210
 Landesman, S. 1815
 Landesman, S. H. 3111
 Landolt, R. R. 1912

- Landrigan, P. 2790
Landrigan, P. J. 378, 1946, 2321
Landry, M. L. 3407
Lane, C. D. 3519
Lane, H. C. 2712, 3093
Lane, R. S. 781
Lang, A. B. 2450
Lång, H. A. 146
Lang, O. 3074
Lang, T. 1508
Lange, J. M. A. 1025, 1449-1450
Lange, R. 3272
Lange, U. 366
Lange, W. R. 3072
Langel, J. 2151
Langenberg, W. 2905
Langer, A. M. 2763
Langford, D. T. 514
Langlet, I. 2805
Langlois, A. J. 3096
Langr, I. 2462
Langr, Z. 2062
Langläd, L. 3311
Lanier, A. P. 3452
Lannigan, R. 2504
Lanning, D. G. 3535
Lapeyre, C. 89, 875
Lapham, S. C. 2310
Lapis, K. 2678
Larcher, C. 4512
Largaioli, G. 4172
Larionov G. M. 2453
Larke, R. P. B. 2978
Larkin, D. P. 3245
Larose, Y. 2491
Larsen, K. 413
Larsen, M. 2342
Larsen, S. O. 2973, 3347
Larson, E. 3615
Larson, E. B. 3238
Larson, E. L. 3979
Larson, R. A. 1881
Larsson, L. 3379
Larsson, P. 515, 2588
Lartey, P. 4370
Larussa, P. 1729
LaRussa, P. 3775
Lascano, E. F. 1775
LaScola, L. J. Jr 168
Lashkevich, V. A. 585, 1386, 3815, 4153
Laski, B. 151
Laskin, O. L. 1043
Lasky, L. A. 1413
Lassus, A. 3975
Lassus, J. 3975
Lastavica, C. C. 2033
Lastovica, A. J. 446, 2901
Laszlo, A. 2548
László, V. G. 3675
Latocca, R. 54
Latture, K. 4348
Latour, A. H. 912
Lau, R. C. H. 99, 888
Laubach, H. E. 203
Lauer, B. A. 2157
Laufer, R. 133, 1620, 2468, 2946
Laughlin, L. W. 4386
Laughon, B. E. 3064
Laure, F. 4601
Laurent, A. G. 1037
Laurian, Y. 1828
Lauwers, S. 928
Lauwerys, R. 1507, 3904
Lave, L. B. 1903
Lavenius, B. 2369
Laveran, H. 2657, 4125
Laviolette, M. 1945
Lavoie, J. 3189
Law, B. 3429
Law, C. 688
Law, D. 2918
Lawo, D. 4105
Lawellin, D. W. 4448
Lawrence, A. J. 3299
Lawrence, C. M. 4485
Lawrence, W. D. 739
Lawson, J. R. 4239
Layde, P. M. 1149
Landins, I. 969
Lazuick, J. S. 4150
Lazymova, Z. A. 1367, 3798
Lazzarin, A. 1816, 1898
Le, C. T. 3614
Le Duc, J. W. 255
Le Galès, C. 3377
Le Guludec, D. 3871
Le Lay, G. 4378
Le Marchand, L. 381
Le Sommer, M. 2878
Leathar, D. S. 3115
Lebeque, S. J. 4622
Lebedev, A. I. 4563
LeBer, C. 2964
LeBlanc, B. 774
Leblanc, M. 4021
LeBoit, P. E. 2700
Lebon, P. 1755
Lebow, L. T. 635
Lebrech, D. 448
Lebrun, P. M. 4622
Leclair, J. M. 3007
Leclerc, A. 1507, 1525
Leclercq, R. 3713
Leclercq, H. 2538
Lecours, R. 1945
Lecuyer, G. 1508
Leder, A. 1810
Lederer, I. 4629
Ledley, G. S. 403
Lednar, W. M. 2000
Leduc, J. 993
LeDuc, J. W. 2218, 3019, 3027, 3818
Lee, A. 2049, 3644
Lee, A. C. 864
Lee, B. K. 3541
Lee, C. H. 1783
Lee, C. J. 83, 878
Lee, C. N. 3734
Lee, C. T. 4436
Lee, F. 2168
Lee, H. W. 258
Lee, J. C. 4450
Lee, J. J. 3734
Lee, K. M. 3541
Lee, M. 301
Lee, P. C. 1181
Lee, P. W. 4561
Lee, R. T. 2741
Lee, S. H. 3489, 3541
Lee, S. H. S. 4138
Lee, S. P. 270
Lee, S. S. 1463
Lee, S. W. 1012
Lee, T. Y. 1398
Lee, W. 1058, 2521
Lee, W. H. 2125
Leech, J. A. 1662
Leech, J. H. 2703
Leedom, J. M. 2928
Leen, C. L. S. 514
Leentvaar-Kuijpers, A. 1001, 3656, 4193
Lees, W. 177
Lees, W. R. 2698
Lefauvre, C. 3377
Leffingwell, J. T. 1520
Lefebvre, J. J. 564, 1331
Legakis, N. J. 2907
Legoff, C. 484
Legrand, P. 2477
Legros, F. 2140
Lehmann, E. 708
Lehmann, P. 312
Lehmann, P. F. 328
Lehrer, R. I. 75
Lehrman, S. N. 1713
Lehtomäki, K. 209, 4345
Leidy, G. 3623
Leigh, D. 4366
Leino, R. 1209
Leinonen, M. 1570, 3691, 4439
Leinster, S. J. 1869
Leister, F. 970
Leitch, A. G. 2555, 4069
Leitch, J. M. 372, 3685
Leland, N. 3608
Lellie, P. N. 307, 1006, 1854, 3098, 3102
Leman, P. A. 1390
Lembke, U. 106
Lembo, R. M. 3430
Lemoine, L. 2522
Lemon, S. M. 557, 603, 2654
Lemonnier, M. 3917
Leng, L. 3415
Lengeler, C. 1899
Lengyel, B. 715
Lennon, D. R. 244
Lenoir, A. A. 2091, 2940, 3692
Lenox-Smith, I. 1358
Lentino, J. R. 3256
Lento, F. G. 3147
Lenz, B. 916, 2554
Lenz, W. 2519
Leon, D. A. 1542
Leonaldi, R. 3147
Leonard, J. 3063
Leoncini, F. 1771, 3659
Leonova, G. N. 3445
Lepan, H. 38, 3149
Lepout, C. 640, 3108
Lepow, M. L. 2092
Leppä, S. H. 4059
Lerche, N. W. 1051
Lerchen, M. L. 4295
Lerebours, G. 3634
Lerman, A. 4419
Lerner, R. A. 3404
Lerner, S. A. 4455
Leroy, G. 1597
Léry, L. 1381, 4147
Leschinska, E. V. 4156
Lesher, R. J. 1944
Lesin, E. B. 2830
Leslie, N. 249
Lester, A. 4461
Leitau, L. A. 595
Letvin, N. L. 313
Leitz, G. 3543
Leung, A. K. C. 1160
Leunk, R. D. 3651
Lev, B. I. 4085
Levdikova, G. A. 2451
Lever, A. M. L. 1717, 3041
Levesque, R. 3780
Leviton, C. 906
Levi, D. T. 1681
Levi, F. 388, 3574
Levi, L. 706
Levi, M. H. 2068
Levin, K. H. 1031
Levin, L. I. 1104
Levin, M. J. 1726
Levin, S. 199, 938
Levin, S. M. 378
Levina, L. S. 4154
Levine, M. M. 133, 241, 1620, 2083, 2464, 3137, 3277, 3334, 4017
Levine, M. S. 29, 2804
Levine, P. H. 1722, 2679
Levine, R. U. 2601
Levinson, R. J. 4519
Levis, S. 3449, 3820
Leviton, A. 1929
Leviton, L. C. 2280
Levitt, D. 2157
Levitt, J. A. 2002
Levero, M. 1403
Levy, D. I. 3700
Levy, H. 1297
Levy, J. A. 302, 1827, 2680, 3105, 3844, 4588
Levy, R. M. 3075, 3094, 4599
Levy, S. B. 97
Levy, Y. 1396
Lew, M. A. 4223
Lewengrub, S. 3857
Lewis, D. E. 1365, 1976
Lewis, D. J. M. 1084
Lewis, G. D. 4264
Lewis, J. 4305
Lewis, J. H. 636
Lewis, K. 3636
Lewis, M. 2160
Lewis, R. 2136
Lewis, S. J. 2336
Lewis, T. 3636

- Ley, A. B. 2642
 Leyden, J. J. 3979
 Leyva, W. H. 3469
 Li, F. Q. 994
 Li, G. Y. 1914
 Li, H. 2554
 Li, W. X. 3944
 Li, X. F. 4159
 Li, X. X. 747
 Li, Y. 2718
 Li, Y. J. 3026
 Lickner, A. 3784
 Lian, C. J. 144
 Liang, J. 1972
 Liang, X. 1360
 Liao, S. 546
 Liaw, Y. F. 2227, 2231-2232
 Libanore, M. 343
 Libbey, M. A. 4101
 Libby, T. A. 1218
 Liberski, P. P. 4189
 Lichtenberg, D. A. 2862
 Lichtman, J. 2091
 Lichy, S. 2306
 Liddle, C. 3036
 Liddin-Janson, G. 2865
 Lidums, V. 3562
 Lieb, S. 1021, 4018
 Liehti, B. 3211
 Liedes, E. 2145
 Lien, E. A. 3982
 Lievens, A. W. 571
 Lifshits, M. B. 1661
 Lifson, A. R. 1813
 Lifson, J. 1435
 Liguori, G. 2295
 Liljenquist, J. E. 867
 Lillard, L. 3246
 Lim, H. W. 3112
 Lim, I. 2574
 Lim, K. B. 2285
 Lima, G. F. Jr 3281
 Limburg, A. J. 1072
 Limburg, M. 886
 Limone, F. 4128
 Lin, F. T. 2640
 Lin, F. Y. C. 1201
 Lin, H. H. 1398
 Lin, J. C. 952
 Lin, L. Q. 1914
 Lin, P. M. 1783
 Lin, S. G. 994
 Lin, T. P. 3734
 Linares, J. 2950
 Lincoln, C. 870
 Lind, I. 3347
 Lindberg, A. A. 476, 2845
 Lindberg, J. 4186
 Lindblom, G. B. 3646
 Lindboe, C. F. 3465
 Lindelöf, B. 2805
 Lindeman, J. 2993
 Lindenbaum, J. 393
 Linder, J. 1432, 4517
 Lindhardt, B. J. 294
 Lindholm-Levy, P. J. 1288, 1676, 2149
 Lindsay, D. S. 1889
 Lindsay, J. A. 3669
 Lindström, K. 3172
 Linet, M. S. 1948, 2798
 Lingas, E. 2026
 Link, B. G. 28
 Link, C. 3629
 Linke, M. J. 1895, 3504
 Linnavuori, K. 4528
 Linnestad, P. J. 3465
 Lior, H. 111, 1195, 1622, 2072, 4412
 Liou, Y. S. 3013
 Lipinkas, B. R. 224
 Lippman, S. M. 2258
 Lipsky, B. A. 876
 Liyak, V. M. 1386
 Lischner, H. W. 3974
 Lisowska, M. 3500
 Liss, G. M. 1946, 3199
 Lisse, J. 2159
 Lissen, E. 3049
 List, A. F. 3957
 Listernick, R. 3895
 Litoux, P. 3085
 Little, J. M. Jr 3986
 Little, M. D. 3881
 Little, P. B. 3816
 Little, T. W. A. 793
 Littlejohn, G. O. 1271
 Litvin, V. Yu. 2933
 Litwin, S. 2696
 Litwin, V. 3775
 Liu, C. P. 1870
 Liu, C. R. 4108, 4510
 Liu, P. V. 3292
 Liu, Q. H. 205
 Liu, Q. Z. 992
 Liu, S. L. 3453
 Liu, W. 4409
 Liu, W. G. 3761
 Liu, X. Q. 2214
 Liu, Y. 2614
 Liu, Y. F. 1391
 Liu, Y. N. C. 2173
 Ljung, B. M. 643
 Ljungberg, R. 911
 Ljunggren, K. 1434, 2263
 Lloyd, G. 2052, 2888, 4606
 Lloyd, M. M. 48
 Lloyd, O. L. 48, 3950
 Lloyd, O. L. 3164
 Lloyd-Evans, N. 1352-1353
 Lo, Y. M. D. 4179
 Lobel, H. O. 3124-3125
 Lockey, R. F. 14
 Lockhead, G. R. 2374
 Lockton, J. A. 1643
 Lockwood, W. R. 1657
 Lode, H. 428, 1158
 Loebenberg, D. 664
 Loegering, D. A. 3153
 Loffeld, R. J. L. F. 2449
 Lofthouse, R. 615
 Loftus, A. M. 184
 Logan, N. A. 2127
 Logan, R. A. 4617
 Logtenberg, T. 1433
 Lombardi, F. 236, 2612
 Lombardo, J. M. 1679
 Lombeck, I. 1499
 Lomberg, H. 827
 Lomonosoff, G. P. 3032
 London, W. T. 1284, 4533
 Long, S. S. 3974
 Longbottom, J. L. 1873, 4303
 Longhurst, H. J. 3398
 Longson, M. 2182
 Lonskaya, N. I. 2632
 Loo, L. S. 220
 Looman, C. W. N. 4310
 Loomis, D. 3549
 Lopez, A. D. 47
 Lopez, O. 285
 Lopez-Berestein, G. 4215
 López-Parás, P. 534, 1692
 López-Vidal, Y. 2073
 Lorange-Rodrigues, M. 2552
 Lorber, B. 2402
 Lord, C. I. 313
 Lorenzini, R. 3508
 Loscos, R. 4066
 Losonczy, G. 4350
 Losonsky, G. A. 241, 3137
 Losos, J. Z. 2123
 Lothian, J. L. E. 4445
 Lott, L. 3119
 Lotze, M. T. 2230
 Louik, C. 3224
 Lovell, D. 4514
 Lovell, F. 4396
 Lövgren, K. 414, 1370
 Löw, B. 3216
 Low, D. E. 498
 Lowe, M. 3757
 Lowe, R. S. 3406
 Lowengart, R. A. 3206
 Lowenstein, D. H. 738
 Lowenstine, L. J. 1311
 Löwer, J. 3057
 Löwhagen, G. B. 1588, 4117
 Lowosky, M. S. 741
 Lowrie, D. B. 531
 Lowry, S. F. 3625
 Loy, V. 115
 Lozovsky, D. 3072
 Lu, H. 2614
 Lu, J. B. 2836, 3236
 Lu, J. R. 3415
 Luby, J. P. 2849
 Lucas, C. J. 1006, 3428
 Lucas, C. R. 1850, 3824
 Lucier, R. L. 1361
 Lucet, J. C. 3634
 Luchko, V. P. 1791
 Lucia, H. 1340
 Lucia, H. L. 2983
 Luckes, D. A. 3256, 4455
 Ludlam, C. A. 2711
 Ludwig, D. S. 2081
 Ludwig, J. 1782
 Luft, B. J. 107, 1595
 Lugo, N. J. 2629
 Lugo, S. 1837
 Lui, K. J. 249, 3467
 Lui, S. F. 3765
 Luka, J. 3772
 Lukashovich, I. S. 4164
 Lukehart, S. A. 682
 Lumish, R. M. 118, 3662
 Lumsden, W. H. R. 2311
 Lund, B. M. 3369
 Lund, V. 2048
 Lundberg, C. 556
 Lundberg, O. 3971
 Lundgren, R. 39
 Lundholm-Beauchamp, U. 2576
 Lundin, P. 4186
 Lundström, J. 3899
 Lunenfeld, E. 4509
 Luo, J. H. 3026
 Lupton, G. P. 1439
 Lurie, N. 3246
 Luschekina, A. A. 352
 Luskin, R. L. 4455
 Lusso, P. 3408
 Lust, C. 1171
 Lustbader, E. D. 1284
 Lüthy, R. 2710
 Lütticken, R. 119, 1250
 Lux, F. 4611
 Luzeau, R. 3225
 Luzzi, S. 2063, 4352
 Luzin, P. M. 1203, 1389
 L'vov, D. K. 3809
 L'vov, S. D. 3756
 Lyakovich, A. V. 389
 Lyapunov, V. N. 1386, 3815, 4153
 Lyapunov, V. N. 585
 Lyster, D. M. 189
 Lyster, H. K. 1831, 3082
 Lytkegard, S. 1665
 Lyle, M. A. 909
 Lymbery, A. J. 358, 2751, 3864
 Lynch, P. 1143
 Lyngre, E. 400, 1516
 Lynn, W. 4115
 Lyon, F. L. 3626
 Lyons, P. 4171
 Lyons, R. W. 3688
 Lysenko, A. Ya. 3516
 Lyster, W. R. 48
 Lyter, D. W. 2280
 Lyubovitsena, O. V. 574, 578
 Ma, J. J. 1302
 Ma, W. Y. 3026
 Maag, M. 4392
 Maas, H. M. E. 2930
 Maas, G. 3420
 Maassab, H. F. 575, 3441
 Maatela, J. 1543
 Maayan, S. 1844
 McCAda, P. C. 582
 Macagno, S. 1788, 2233
 Macallan, D. C. 1593
 McAllister, C. K. 201
 Macarthur, B. A. 2818
 McBean, A. M. 3419
 McCabe, W. R. 1664
 Maccabruni, A. 3492
 McCaffrey, L. D. 1948
 McCaig, L. 2302

- McCalla, S. 1815
 MacCallum, L. 1841
 McCance, D. J. 2182, 2994
 McCann, P. P. 1475
 McCarthy, J. G. 595
 McCarthy, K. 1869
 McCarthy, M. A. 3676
 McCartney, A. C. 1611, 3308
 McCauley, J. W. 2576
 McCaustland, K. A. 275
 McChesney, T. C. 4083
 Macchi, G. 1792
 Macchia, D. 1833
 McClain, D. 2125
 McClain, J. B. 1690
 McClane, B. A. 3724
 McClelland, D. R. 42, 514, 3297
 McClenaghan, M. 3749
 McClure, F. D. 3882
 McClure, J. 633
 McClure, M. O. 4572
 McConnell, I. 3050
 McConnochie, K. 2794
 McConville, J. 1261
 McCormack, J. G. 2010
 McCormack, S. M. 2255
 McCormick, A. 2686
 McCormick, J. B. 2216
 McCracken, G. H. Jr 479, 775, 1569, 2868, 3673
 McCroskey, L. M. 1262
 McCullough, A. J. 602
 McCullough, J. G. 1218
 McCully, W. F. 1964
 McCune, J. M. 3056
 McCurdy, R. 3583
 McCutchan, J. A. 3095
 McDade, J. E. 536
 McDermott, S. 1069
 McDonald, A. D. 3189
 McDonald, G. A. 1298
 McDonald, J. A. 1451
 McDonald, J. C. 3189
 MacDonald, K. L. 1238, 1260, 1815, 3324, 3325
 Macdonald, M. 4138
 McDonald, P. J. 1181
 MacDonald Burns, D. 4103
 McDougal, L. K. 90
 McDougall, P. 1239
 McDowell, J. 2565
 McElveen, J. C. Jr 32
 McEvoy, M. B. 3498
 MEWan, S. R. 4364
 MEWen, S. A. 2926
 McFadden, J. J. 3381, 4465
 McFarland, L. 3350
 McFarland, L. V. 1671
 MacFarlane, A. 732
 MacFarlane, A. 1121, 3573
 MacFarlane, E. S. 947
 MacFarlane, G. J. 63
 MacFarlane, J. T. 178
 MacFarlane, J. T. 420, 1572
 MacFarlane, T. W. 323
 McGee, H. B. 2556
 McGinley, K. J. 3979
 McGlynn, K. A. 1284
 McGovern, T. P. 13
 MacGowan, A. P. 4055
 McGowan, J. E. Jr 95, 3976
 McGowan, K. L. 1151
 McGregor, D. H. 3489
 McGuire, A. 4308
 Mach, M. 1420
 McHenry, J. A. 3344
 Macher, A. M. 2701
 Machida, K. 4012
 Machka, K. 517, 4025
 McInnis, B. 1268
 MacInnis, M. J. 3316
 McIntosh, K. 3005
 McIntyre, L. 2376
 McIntyre, M. 879
 McIntyre, P. 2937
 McIntyre, P. B. 2010
 Mack, T. 4329
 Mackay, B. 2939
 McKee, C. M. 2838
 Mackenbach, J. P. 4310
 McKendrick, M. W. 1619, 3134
 McKenzie, A. L. 1965
 Mackenzie, D. W. R. 320, 1056, 1059
 McKenzie, H. 2922
 McKenzie, J. 1522
 McKernan, P. A. 1041
 McKerron, W. S. 319
 MacKie, R. M. 3602, 3958
 McKinlay, M. A. 567
 McKinley, M. P. 661
 McKinley, T. W. 3335
 McKinney, H. E. 738
 McKinney, J. D. 3894
 McKinney, R. M. 813, 2514, 3310
 McKinney, R. M. 3666
 McKinney, W. P. 1790, 3022, 3813
 McKittrick, J. C. 1484
 Mackowiak, P. A. 3490
 McLachlan, A. 3031, 3825
 McLachlan, G. 1119
 MacLaren, D. M. 157
 MacLaren, D. M. 2955, 4422
 MacLaren, W. M. 723
 MacLaughlin, J. 1668-1669, 2536, 4053, 4459
 McLaughlin, B. 1761
 MacLaughlin, D. T. 1964
 McLaughlin, J. K. 1947, 1949, 2798, 3599
 McLean, A. A. 706, 2095
 Maclean, I. 2565
 Maclean, I. W. 2566
 MacLean, J. D. 688, 3855
 McLean, L. 829
 McLeod, D. T. 3386, 4040
 McLinn, S. 461
 MacMahon, B. 3544
 McMahon, B. J. 3452, 3510, 3830, 4238
 McMahon, K. J. 3179
 McManus, D. P. 358, 1480
 McMichael, A. J. 246, 1988, 3903
 McMichael, A. 4613
 McMillan, C. 4289
 McMillan, J. A. 1702, 4537
 McMullen, L. 3279
 MacNab, A. J. 1622
 Macnab, J. C. M. 4524
 McNearney, T. A. 937
 McNeish, A. S. 2920, 4414
 McNicol, P. 3429
 McNulty, C. 3644
 McNulty, C. A. M. 2876, 2900
 McPhaul, L. W. 1840
 McPhearson, R. M. 477
 McPhearson, C. K. 3573
 McQuillan, G. M. 605
 MacRae, K. D. 1085, 2255
 McRipley, R. J. 3635
 McRoberts, J. A. 4409
 McSorley, P. D. 25
 MacSween, K. F. 850
 McSwiggan, D. A. 2615
 McVerry, P. 1640
 McWilliam, A. S. 365
 Madans, J. H. 1979
 Madden, G. M. 3688
 Madden, K. 1053
 Maddock, M. 2923
 Maddox, P. H. 4323
 Maderová, E. 3970
 Madhok, R. 4587
 Madoff, S. 4093
 Madore, H. P. 3783, 3896
 Madore, M. S. 3133
 Madsen, R. D. 1190, 1702
 Maeda, K. 536
 Maeda, Y. 2167
 Maeland, J. A. 1623
 Maestrelli, P. 2797
 Maetz, H. M. 1682
 Maffei, C. 445, 4092
 Magdei, M. V. 3323
 Magder, L. 4102
 Magder, L. S. 921
 Maggi, E. 1833
 Maggiore, G. 3289
 Magi, M. T. 1350
 Magnarelli, L. A. 438, 1169, 2426, 2438, 3994
 Magnaval, J. F. 2317, 3517
 Magnussen, H. 197
 Magrath, D. 2030
 Magrath, D. I. 3001
 Mahaffey, W. B. 4452
 Maher, E. F. 1915
 Maher, K. V. 40
 Maher, L. A. 1637
 Mahler, J. C. 3226
 Mahoney-Trout, L. 3071
 Mahony, J. B. 2967
 Maillard, F. 4188
 Main, A. J. 2644
 Maikoya, L. M. 3618
 Maitland, N. J. 1325
 Maizels, R. M. 3155
 Maiztegui, J. 3820
 Maiztegui, J. I. 3449
 Majde, J. A. 3613
 Majewski, A. C. 1892
 Majewski, S. 2181
 Majewski, S. I. H. 3283
 Major, E. O. 1326
 Májaky, A. 784
 Majtánová, L. 2473
 Majumder, S. K. 3533
 Mäkelä, M. 2015
 Mäkelä, P. H. 1570, 3690
 Mäkelä, T. 2870
 Maki, J. 3154
 Makino, S. 268
 Makino, Y. 2167
 Makintube, S. 149
 Makioka, A. 3860
 Makiya, K. 2757
 Makotchenko, V. M. 1928
 Makukutu, C. A. 15
 Malcolm, A. D. B. 2600
 Maldonado, Y. 1354
 Maleszewska, J. 141
 Malhotra, R. 3846
 Malick, C. 1765
 Malison, M. D. 2538
 Malitz, F. E. 2852
 Malher, H. 1516
 Malher, H. S. R. 1947, 1949, 2798
 Mal'kov, G. B. 3807
 Ma'kovska, V. 1736
 Malkovsky, M. 118, 1448
 Mallara, K. 2907
 Mallolas, J. 2965
 Mallonee, J. 1766
 Malmgren, R. 3590
 Malmvall, B. E. 442
 Malo, J. P. 4147
 Maloney, G. 2469
 Maloney, J. M. 1295
 Malorni, W. 3472
 Maltini, C. 3931
 Mamedov, E. Sh 3798
 Mamelie, N. 1507
 Mammina, C. 834
 Mammo, A. 201
 Man, D. W. K. 2503
 Mancinelli, S. 2641
 Mancini, M. 1540
 Mandal, B. 418
 Mandal, B. K. 2475, 4113, 4464
 Mandel, E. M. 1155
 Mandell, G. L. 1154
 Manghri, O. G. 272, 2661
 Mangia, A. 4043
 Mangura, B. T. 1679
 Manian, F. A. 1295
 Manias, D. 957
 Manjula, B. N. 3360
 Manke, J. 1521
 Mann, A. M. 3460
 Mann, G. F. 2998, 4527
 Mann, J. 3466
 Mann, J. M. 1426
 Mann, J. S. 2555
 Mann, R. E. 915
 Mannik, M. 1660
 Manning, W. G. 3246
 Manning, W. J. 1905
 Manns, M. 606, 4565

- Mannweiler, E. 4629
 Manor, Y. 2587
 Manos, J. P. 3265
 Mansoor, N. 2161
 Mansueto, S. 256, 350, 1299, 2151, 4493
 Mantel, N. 1503
 Mantell, J. E. 3060
 Mäntytjärvi, R. M. 4294
 Manuel, A. R. G. 2562
 Manuel, F. R. 364
 Manuclidis, E. E. 4577
 Manuclidis, L. 4577
 Manz, A. 3183
 Manz, F. 65
 Manz, J. 3183
 Manzano, L. 2704
 Manzara, S. 2544
 Manzari, V. 1793
 Mapp, C. E. 2797
 Marahe, A. A. 808
 Marangi, M. 4227
 Marazzi, M. C. 2641
 Marbury, M. C. 1909
 Marcelis, L. 1594
 Marchand, M. 4431
 Marchesi, L. 2829
 Marci, R. D. 3045
 Marciano-Cabral, F. 1071, 2308
 Marcon, M. J. 2721, 2727
 Marcos, M. A. R. 2690
 Marcoux, L. 2443
 Marcus, I. 4148
 Marcy, S. M. 2495
 Marder, D. C. 4532
 Marder, R. J. 1412
 Marennikova, S. S. 3756
 Mares, N. E. H. M. 2811
 Marfels, H. 2801, 4251
 Margalith, M. 2997
 Margaretten, W. 1823, 1827
 Marget, W. 1158
 Margolick, J. B. 280, 2247
 Margreiter, R. 4512
 Marne, M. M. 3915
 Marinescu, M. 4390
 Marinković, J. 1969
 Maris, R. 2928
 Marjai, E. 3534
 Mark, E. J. 465
 Markel, A. 4419
 Markeshin, S. Ya. 1393
 Markesich, D. C. 1683
 Markham, J. W. 2827
 Markham, P. D. 3408
 Markin, R. S. 4517
 Marklund, G. 556
 Markowitz, J. S. 28
 Markowitz, L. E. 982, 2065, 3354, 3427
 Markowitz, N. 536
 Marks, A. 1129
 Marks, M. I. 149
 Marks, R. 2400
 Marlow, M. 16
 Marmor, M. 2758
 Marocchi, A. 1503
 Marples, R. R. 871, 1243, 2525
 Marques, L. R. M. 1197
 Marquis, L. 1019
 Marracino, A. 4092
 Marrie, T. J. 1571, 2561, 2964
 Marshall, B. 704
 Marsden, H. S. 2576
 Marsh, G. M. 2372, 3177
 Marsh, M. 1027
 Marshall, B. J. 3290
 Marshall, D. L. 3616
 Marshall, E. G. 2338
 Marshall, M. 1099
 Marsin, P. 4297
 Marsteller, H. B. 1713
 Marsters, S. A. 1799
 Marti, B. 2379
 Marti-Mallen, M. 1473
 Martin, A. L. 2623
 Martin, C. 3634
 Martin, D. 2492
 Martin, D. H. 918, 1699
 Martin, D. L. 3335
 Martin, D. R. 174
 Martin, E. 1602
 Martin, E. C. 907
 Martin, F. R. 1105
 Martin, J. 1975
 Martin, J. P. 3462
 Martin, M. L. 467
 Martin, R. E. 3515
 Martin, S. 4506
 Martin, S. A. 121
 Martin, S. W. 2926
 Martin, W. J. 1324, 3616
 Martin-Bourgon, C. 865
 Martinez, C. 2530
 Martinez, J. L. 1615
 Martinez-A, C. 2690
 Martinez-Martin, P. 2178
 Martinez-Maza, O. 634
 Martinez-Vazquez, J. M. 2141
 Martiny, H. 4257
 Martione, W. J. 1604, 3295, 3676
 Martorelli, S. 4470
 Marty, P. 1890
 Martyn, C. N. 3417
 Martynenko, V. B. 359, 1481
 Maruna, H. 1780
 Maruyama, T. 2079
 Marx, J. J. Jr 3163
 Marx, P. A. 1051, 1311
 Marx, P. M. 1867
 Mascher, F. 1191, 4254
 Masecar, B. L. 3702
 Maselli, R. 2189
 Maskill, W. J. 1447
 Maslen, M. 3122
 Mason, C. 2421
 Mason, D. 3964
 Mason, D. T. 348
 Mason, E. O. Jr 774, 2471, 4024
 Mason, P. W. 582
 Mason, T. J. 2835
 Mason, T. L. 582
 Mason, U. G. 111 1289
 Mason, W. 1074, 3033
 Massa, S. M. 738
 Massardier, E. 1103
 Massé, S. 1514
 Massenti, M. F. 834
 Massoubre, B. 1674
 Master, R. N. 3519
 Masterson, K. C. 3976
 Masterton, R. 505, 3030
 Mastrandrea, V. 2399
 Masud, T. 1859
 Masuda, Y. 4635
 Masuho, Y. 1603, 1730
 Masur, H. 1070, 2702, 3865
 Masurel, N. 988
 Matanoski, G. M. 2370
 Matarasso, S. 3171
 Mateelli, A. 3492
 Matejschuk, P. 3750
 Mather, F. 27
 Mather, F. J. 3136
 Mather, T. N. 2033, 3273
 Matheron, S. 3103
 Mathews, H. M. 3140
 Mathewson, J. J. 825
 Mathias, C. G. T. 720
 Mathiasen, B. 4036
 Mathur, A. 3021
 Matossian-Rogers, A. 979
 Matricardi, P. 1997
 Matsiota, P. 1994
 Matson, D. O. 2741
 Matsuda, A. 283-284
 Matsuda, I. 4338
 Matsuda, K. 2223
 Matsuda, M. 1985
 Matsuda, Y. 1983
 Matsui, T. 284, 1796
 Matsumoto, H. 3823
 Matsumoto, K. 861, 1343, 2134
 Matsumoto, M. 2670
 Matsumoto, Y. 1730, 2743
 Matsunaga, I. 3550
 Matsunaga, Y. 3413
 Matsuoka, H. 2242
 Matsusaka, E. 790
 Matsura, K. 913
 Matter, L. 1322
 Matthew, D. J. 806
 Matthews, J. 201
 Matthews, N. 2045
 Matthews, R. 1058, 4202
 Matthews, R. C. 177, 411, 1185
 Matthews, R. S. 2562, 2872
 Matthews, T. J. 1831, 3082, 3096
 Mattler, J. A. 4023
 Matsumoto, T. 3642-3643
 Matyáková, I. 2613
 Matyi, A. 2290
 Matzkin, H. 2221
 Mauff, G. 2484
 Maupin, G. O. 4426
 Maurilli, A. T. 3683
 Maurer, A. J. 3370
 Mauro, A. 138, 2929
 Mauthe, G. 958
 Mavrides, P. 2794
 Mavrommati, L. 1348
 Maxfield, H. K. 2644
 Maxwell, D. J. 1737
 May, A. 989
 May, J. J. 1945
 May, M. H. 1281, 2142
 May, R. J. 689
 Mayall, B. C. 3723
 Mayer, C. L. 669
 Mayer, K. 102
 Mayer, K. H. 1040, 1442
 Mayer, L. W. 100, 2020
 Mayer, P. 2785
 Mayer-da-Silva, A. 1822
 Maynard, J. E. 591
 Mayner, R. E. 2638
 Mayo, D. R. 1335, 3407
 Mayon-White, R. 2716
 Mayon-White, R. T. 2152, 2475
 Mayumi, M. 1778
 Mazarelo, T. B. M. S. 2141
 Mazhnikova, G. I. 2439
 Maziarz, R. T. 4080
 Mazina, N. M. 151
 Mazurier, C. 753
 Mazzacca, F. R. 1927
 Mazzonelli, J. 1591
 Mbaki, N. 861, 2134
 Meacock, T. J. 3039
 Mead, G. C. 4260
 Mead, J. R. 3497
 Mealy, K. 837
 Meanwell, C. A. 1325, 4332
 Mearns, G. 4500
 Meddens, M. J. M. 4516
 Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses 130, 1308, 2586
 Medeiros, A. A. 4407
 Medendorp, S. V. 3363
 Medical Research Council Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases Unit 4076
 Medici, T. 4344
 Medicina y Seguridad del Trabajo 093, 2358
 Medina, M. 2335
 Medley, G. 956
 Medley, G. F. 3068
 Meduri, G. U. 301
 Medvecky, N. E. 2911
 Mee, B. J. 2103
 Meghji, M. 3155
 Megier, P. 481
 Megna, R. 1888
 Mégraud, F. 4389
 Megraud, F. 4390
 Mehal, W. Z. 4179
 Mehl, R. 4161
 Mehta, R. 4215
 Mehtar, S. 1631
 Meier, C. 3460
 Meier, K. 2094
 Meier, R. 4420
 Meijer, C. J. L. M. 2993
 Meijers, K. A. E. 2110
 Meingassner, J. G. 665
 Meinhardt, T. J. 1952
 Meiselman, M. S. 4597
 Meisels, A. 3780
 Meissner, H. C. 3005

- Mekhova, L. S. 1753
 Melançon, J. R. F. 4138
 Melbye, M. 318
 Melchers, W. J. G. 2993
 Meldal, M. 132
 Mele, A. 262, 1395, 3451, 4107
 Melero, J. A. 1757
 Melinkovich, P. 2157
 Melius, J. M. 4296
 Mellengaard, A. 3321
 Mellings, J. 2584, 4059-4060
 Melnick, J. L. 3425
 Melo Cristino, J. A. G. 2109
 Meloni, B. P. 3864
 Melot, F. 1103
 Meltzer, M. S. 4579
 Melville-Smith, M. 2030, 2542
 Melvin, I. G. 1684
 Mencl, K. 4218
 Mendes, E. N. 3281
 Mendez, F. J. 1246
 Mendez, F. J. 4016
 Mendez, J. 873
 Mendoza, E. 2756
 Mendoza, M. G. 4016
 Menegoni, M. A. 2943, 3896
 Meng, G. R. 1394
 Menge, H. 115, 3339
 Menichetti, F. 172
 Menikoff, H. 2699
 Menke, H. E. 1590
 Menke-Hargrave, T. 2341
 Menné, T. 3253
 Mensa, J. 2965
 Messer, D. 3986
 Mento, G. 3147
 Menu, R. 1820
 Menzel, G. 2406
 Merani, M. S. 4167
 Merani, S. 4169
 Mercer, K. L. 2081
 Merchant, J. A. 3182
 Merceready, R. G. Jr 2630
 Mergler, D. 2345
 Merigan, T. C. 2982
 Merino, F. J. 796
 Merkus, J. M. W. M. 1461, 3377
 Merlino, C. 1350
 Merrell, B. 1772
 Merritt, J. W. Jr 4235
 Mersch-Sundermann, V. 470
 Mersich, S. E. 260
 Mertz, G. J. 3773, 4591
 Mertz, L. E. 2036
 Merz, B. 7
 Merz, W. G. 335
 Merzbach, D. 4419
 Meschievitz, C. K. 1357
 Meslé, F. 1966
 Mesle, F. 3218
 Messenger, L. 4020
 Messiah, A. 2857
 Messing, K. 1455
 Meszner, Z. 2987
 Metcalf, T. G. 997, 4264
 Metcalfe, S. 3258
 Metselaar, H. J. 3402
 Meuer, S. C. 2239
 Meurman, O. 931
 Meyer, A. 621
 Meyer, A. J. 4615
 Meyer, K. B. 1856
 Meyer, M. P. 3396
 Meyer, P. R. 628, 1824, 3470
 Meyer, R. D. 4543
 Meyer-Bisch, C. 2363
 Meyer-Dittlingdorf, E. 2436
 Meyer-Pannwitz, K. 3418
 Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H. 606, 1408, 1839, 4565
 Meyers, B. R. 95
 Meyers, J. D. 1709, 1719, 2982, 3770
 Meystre-Agostoni, G. 1975
 Mhalu, F. S. 1426
 Miceli, M. D. 350
 Michaeli, D. 2934
 Michaelson, P. M. 3045
 Michalitsianos, D. 2907
 Michalski, F. J. 222
 Michel, M. 2452
 Michel, M. F. 322, 4442
 Michelone, G. 3492
 Micoud, M. 4147
 Microbiology Resource Committee of the College of American Pathologists 3349
 Miday, R. K. 3709
 Midthun, K. 335, 2618
 Midtling, J. E. 1932
 Midtvedt, T. 2026
 Midulla, M. 1698, 3328
 Miedema, F. 307, 3084
 Miettens, C. 3788
 Mieth, H. 665
 Mifusud, A. 2529
 Mifune, K. 572
 Mihm, M. C. Jr 752
 Mijch, A. M. 3824
 Mika-Grieve, M. 4245
 Mikesell, T. S. 2948
 Milberg, J. 1814
 Milburn, H. J. 1717
 Milcke-ungeheuer, L. 4550
 Mild, K. H. 2789
 Mildvan, D. 1043, 2250, 3991
 Miles, R. S. 3297
 Miles, S. H. 623
 Milevskaya, S. G. 3506
 Millich, D. R. 3031, 3825
 Millich, M. V. 3263
 Milio, J. 1917
 Millar, B. D. 3275
 Millar, G. W. 4433
 Millar, J. G. 693
 Millar, J. G. B. 2499
 Millar, M. 4536
 Millar, M. R. 870, 2422
 Millard, J. 3174
 Miller, A. B. 1954, 1981
 Miller, A. J. 4624
 Miller, B. 1270
 Miller, C. 2627
 Miller, C. D. 1963
 Miller, C. L. 2205, 4099
 Miller, D. 1803
 Miller, D. C. 2241
 Miller, E. 541, 1759, 2205, 4099
 Miller, G. B. Jr 1879
 Miller, G. G. 1313
 Miller, I. S. 2894
 Miller, M. A. 4019
 Miller, N. E. 3949
 Miller, N. R. 940
 Miller, P. J. 3624
 Miller, R. B. 4624
 Miller, R. N. 2000
 Miller, R. W. 4537
 Miller, S. D. 1377
 Miller, S. E. 889
 Miller, S. M. 3572
 Miller, T. 643
 Miller-Catchpole, R. 4597
 Millership, S. E. 1635
 Mills, A. R. 1089
 Mills, D. C. 2954
 Mills, E. L. 3752
 Mills, J. 1043, 2267, 3773, 4201
 Mills, K. 2376
 Mills, L. 1466
 Mills, L. S. 2594
 Mills, S. E. 977
 Millward, D. J. 2820
 Milne, A. 1781, 3829, 4183
 Milne, L. J. R. 319
 Milne, L. M. 3705, 4449
 Milne, R. I. G. 2278
 Milner, P. C. 60
 Milovanovic, M. V. 266
 Milpied, B. 3085
 Milstien, J. B. 3694
 Min, B. K. 2674
 Minaeva, V. M. 1388-1389
 Minamishima, Y. 225, 250
 Minamoto, G. Y. 2245
 Minasian, B. F. 1579
 Mindel, A. 2169, 4372
 Minder, C. E. 1958, 2365
 Mingrone, M. G. 1208
 Mink, K. A. 3791
 Minkoff, H. 1815
 Minkoff, H. L. 1838
 Minor, I. 3790
 Mintzas, A. C. 849
 Minuk, G. Y. 1010
 Möhrner, H. 4078
 Miotti, P. G. 1144
 Mir, N. A. 884
 Mirabelli, D. 1517
 Miranda, C. 1860
 Misch, K. J. 2320
 Mishan'kin, B. N. 1627
 Misljenovic, O. 198
 Mitamura, K. 3823
 Mitchell, A. A. 3224
 Mitchell, A. F. 4341
 Mitchell, A. J. 957
 Mitchell, D. M. 3471
 Mitchell, E. A. 244
 Mitchell, G. F. 2845
 Mitchell, H. 956
 Mitchell, H. M. 2049
 Mitchell, H. S. 2994
 Mitchell, J. W. Jr 3010
 Mitchell, M. L. 3071
 Mitchell, P. D. 2060
 Mitchell, R. G. 320
 Mitchell, S. W. 2248
 Mitchell, T. G. 4222
 Mitchell, T. J. 2539, 3371-3372
 Mitchell, W. M. 3081
 Mitchellmore, I. J. 2534
 Mitchison, D. A. 531
 Mititelu, G. 2199
 Mititelu, T. 2199
 Mitros, F. 2597
 Mitscher, L. A. 96
 Mitsevich, G. F. 1393
 Mitsuhashi, S. 426
 Mitsuyasu, R. 635
 Mitsuyasu, R. T. 634
 Mittermayer, T. 2651
 Miwatani, T. 844
 Miyachi, T. 4079
 Miyamoto, C. 1730
 Miyamura, T. 3823
 Mizuguchi, Y. 126
 Mizuma, H. 2696
 Mizuno, S. 267, 4133, 4490
 Mo, H. M. 3002
 Moas, C. 1438
 Mocarelli, P. 1503
 Mochmann, H. 1227
 Mock, D. J. 1022
 Mócsy, I. 8
 Modai, J. 1152
 Modi, N. 2078
 Modi, N. K. 4060
 Modlin, J. F. 3419
 Modlin, R. L. 2138
 Moellenberg, R. G. 571
 Moeller, D. W. 1915
 Moellering, R. C. Jr 94, 2133, 2948
 Moench, T. R. 2626
 Mogenssen, C. E. 942
 Mogi, M. 4491
 Mogyros, M. 2307
 Mohan, K. 1314, 2619
 Mohanram, M. S. 2959
 Mohanty, K. C. 1224
 Moiraghi, A. 3307
 Moiraghi Ruggani, A. 733
 Moiseenko, V. M. 3596
 Mojon, M. 3866
 Moldoveanu, Z. 4533
 Molin, I. 3885
 Molinari, J. A. 4120
 Mölby, R. 2071, 4410
 Möller, A. A. 645
 Müller, B. R. 4501
 Müller, J. K. 1245
 Mollo, F. 2793
 Moloney, A. C. 1147
 Monaco, G. 3150
 Monaghan, C. 3733
 Monaghan, M. C. 4
 Monath, T. P. 2209-2210, 3019, 4150
 Monchaux, G. 1943, 3920

- Mondello, F. 3120
Mones, M. L. 3128
Monforte, R. 4005
Monget, D. 4405
Monjardino, J. P. 592, 2669
Monroe, J. E. 4580
Monson, R. R. 3544
Montag, J. 2442
Montagna, R. A. 3087
Montagnier, L. 1037, 3083
Montalban, J. 3742
Montefiori, D. C. 3081
Monteil, H. 4042
Monteiro, E. F. 2856
Montenegro, M. 127
Monto, A. S. 987, 2624, 4540
Montoya, M. 2215
Montravers, F. 2477
Monzali, C. 3492
Moody, A. H. 2305
Moody, D. J. 309
Moody, K. D. 4381
Mooi, F. R. 120, 157
Moolenbeek, J. J. 3148
Moon, H. W. 1469
Moon, R. 4222
Mooney, G. 1112, 4308
Moore, J. 281, 3143
Moore, J. L. 4583
Moore, M. A. 1197
Moore, M. J. 3038
Moore, R. 3960
Moore, S. 1092
Moore, T. 298
Moore, V. I. M. 2152
Mora-Galindo, J. 4015
Morace, G. 2544
Morag, A. 571, 1320, 2997
Morahan, P. S. 1317
Moran, J. H. 3733
Moran, P. A. 633
Moravčík, P. 4032
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly
Report 12, 73, 101, 161, 190,
193, 845, 894, 985, 990, 1018,
1032, 1161, 1166, 1222, 1283,
1339, 1374, 1376, 1379, 1415,
1422, 1465, 1502, 1589, 1812,
2006, 2171, 2557, 2643, 2673,
2780, 3015, 3044, 3135, 3181,
3228, 3333, 3388, 3496, 3545,
3552, 3603, 3814, 3901, 3936,
4320, 4424, 4532, 4535, 4555
Morden, M. L. 2384
Mordhorst, C. H. 2195
Morduchowicz, G. 842
Moreau, M. 1234
Morein, B. 414, 1370
Morelli, A. 3931
Moreno, A. 1462
Morfeldt-Månsson, L. 293
Morgan, A. D. 3365
Morgan, D. 2729
Morgan, D. R. 1561, 1600, 3651
Morgan, M. 4543
Morgan, M. S. 1
Morgan, R. W. 2329
Morgan, T. 2664
Morgan, W. M. 1427
Morgan-Capner, P. 541, 4099
Morgunov, I. N. 2913
Mori, C. 991
Moriarty, A. 3825
Morillas, J. D. 379
Morillon, M. 4147
Morin, C. 3780
Morin, J. F. 3040
Morinobu, S. 2782
Morita, Y. 1747
Moritani, K. 1985
Moriyama, M. 2869
Mörl, H. 368
Morlet, A. 3483
Morley, S. M. 195
Morlock, L. L. 2852
Moro, M. L. 2022
Moroni, A. 1301
Moroni, M. 1898
Moros, M. 2872
Moroz, A. F. 2451
Moroz, A. G. 3051
Morrah, D. D. 1264
Morris, A. 2052
Morris, D. L. 2752, 3876
Morris, G. 3293
Morris, J. G. Jr 1201
Morris, L. M. 487
Morrison, C. B. 1201
Morrison, R. E. 3296
Morrow, D. J. 646
Morse, A. R. 2183
Morse, D. L. 2462, 3893
Morse, S. A. 3356
Mortensen, E. 3828
Mortensen, J. T. 2803
Mortimer, E. A. 482, 2098
Mortimer, E. A. Jr 433, 780
Mortimer, P. P. 215, 541, 765,
3840
Morton, D. E. 4452
Morton, L. H. G. 4341
Morton, S. 4014
Morton, S. J. 335
Morvan, J. 4147
Moser, K. 3575
Mosher, W. D. 3697
Moskophidis, M. 2424
Moskowitz, L. 303, 629
Moss, A. R. 2688
Moss, B. 2977
Moss, C. W. 794
Moss, D. M. 3140
Moss, M. T. 530
Moss, V. W. 1711
Mossel, D. A. A. 3897
Mossman, B. T. 2368
Mostow, S. R. 987
Motlová, J. 4050
Motte, G. 3871
Mouallem, M. 533
Moulin, E. 3919
Mourant, A. J. 1243
Moussa, A. R. M. 808
Mouton, R. P. 774
Moutsopoulos, H. M. 2763
Mowbray, J. F. 2188, 2998, 4527
Moxon, E. R. 3627
Moyer, N. P. 2489, 3638, 4000,
4628
Moyer, R. W. 3755
Moyes, C. 4183
Moyes, C. D. 1781
Mozzon, D. 1940
Mratková, H. 4050
Mravak, S. 1725
Mravunac, M. 641
Mshana, R. N. 3384
Mu, G. F. 2614
Muc, A. M. 3570
Muchnik, G. R. 1428, 1837
Muder, R. R. 118
Muelas, E. E. 1696
Mufson, M. A. 2628, 3366
Mugnier, E. 4188
Mühlbauer, B. 3677
Muhlemann, M. F. 935
Mühlenbert, W. 2916
Muhtaseb, S. A. 808
Muir, C. 4329
Mukhina, L. P. 489
Mukomolov, S. L. 3450
Mukwaya, G. 670
Mulcahy, F. M. 3396
Mulder, C. 2718, 4580
Mulder, P. G. H. 2896
Mulder, W. G. 737
Mulders, S. L. T. M. 774
Muldoon, J. T. 707
Müller, A. 4344
Müller, F. 88, 2424
Müller, H. E. 367
Müller, K. 1756
Müller, P. 2151
Müller, R. 2003
Mullins, J. I. 1311
Mulvihill, E. 3156
Mumenthaler, M. 926
Mummaw, N. 3502
Munday, P. E. 1711, 4499
Munk, M. E. 4056
Muñoz, A. 1566
Muñoz, N. 1733, 2180, 2836
Muñoz Baroja, I. 2945
Muñoz-Espín, T. 534
Muñoz-Espín, T. 1692
Muñoz-Pérez, F. 4307
Muñoz-Yagüe, M. T. 379
Munro, D. S. 831
Munro, N. D. 1371, 3016
Munro, V. F. 3845
Mur, J. M. 2363
Muraca, P. 1612
Murakami, G. 2392
Murakami, Y. 4133
Murase, Y. 3301
Murdav, V. 1124
Murdoch, D. A. 2534
Murdoch, G. 4577
Murdoch, I. B. 25
Murdoch, J. B. 4524
Murphy, J. R. 3767, 4513
Murphy-Corb, M. 3341
Murphy, B. R. 248, 1751, 4533,
4547
Murphy, C. F. 4232
Murphy, D. 4088
Murphy, D. T. 201, 1294
Murphy, E. C. 1284
Murphy, P. G. 1265
Murphy, P. M. 2712
Murphy, R. F. 3107
Murphy, R. P. 945
Murphy, T. 2089
Murphy, T. V. 1218
Murphy, V. L. 3832
Murray, A. 3779
Murray, B. E. 2923
Murray, C. K. 1090
Murray, K. 1009
Murray, R. S. 3774
Murrell, K. D. 3878
Murrells, T. J. 3601
Murren, J. R. 1034
Murtagh, J. 3490
Murthy, L. I. 3207
Murza, G. 4328
Mushahwar, I. K. 2669
Musher, D. 2089
Musher, D. M. 1251
Musiani, M. 1721
Muser, J. M. 82, 3689
Mustafin, N. M. 3447
Mustafina, A. N. 1386, 4153
Muth, H. A. V. 3514
Myasnikov, Yu. A. 1392, 1774
Myers, D. M. 3276
Myers, G. 3180
Myers, M. G. 552, 2580
Myers, M. H. 56
Myhre, O. 2143
Myking, O. 741
Mykowsky, P. L. 301
Nabe-Nielsen, J. 4098
Nachamkin, I. 4443, 4498
Nacht, M. 3802
Nadon, L. 2343, 3952
Nadzhaflov, I. G. 3870
Nass, A. 227
Nassens, A. 928
Nagai, M. 3243
Nagakura, N. 790
Nagao, N. 2782
Nagatake, T. 861, 2134
Nagayama, Y. 925
Nagel, F. 390
Nager, F. 762
Nagington, J. 541
Naglov, V. A. 1596
Nagy, G. 2151
Nahass, R. G. 2516
Näher, H. 2102
Nahmias, A. J. 2168
Naidenov, Yu. N. 4217
Naidoo, J. 2109, 4446
Naidoo, J. L. 2525
Naidu, Y. M. 2718
Naim, H. M. 1387, 3810
Nair, P. 4046
Nair, R. C. 1954
Najejan, Y. 1826

- Nájera, R. 3784
 Nakabayashi, N. 3314
 Nakabayashi, T. 338
 Nakada, K. 3052
 Nakajima, E. 1789
 Nakajima, K. 4544
 Nakajima, M. 4467
 Nakajima, S. 4544
 Nakajima, T. 1916, 3907
 Nakamura, G. 1413
 Nakamura, H. 1011
 Nakamura, I. 17
 Nakamura, M. 1290
 Nakamura, R. 3173, 3327
 Nakamura, T. 1778
 Nakamura, Y. 3243, 3503
 Nakanishi, T. 1404, 4176
 Nakao, M. 4491
 Nakashima, A. K. 3676
 Nakashima, H. 283-284
 Nakata, S. 1351, 3425
 Nakatsuka, H. 3541
 Namba, M. 940
 Namork, E. 2456
 Namusevic, N. 266
 Naoumov, N. V. 2981
 Napoli, P. 2929
 Nara, P. L. 651, 1855
 Narang, H. K. 3834, 3992
 Narbonne, C. H. 3759
 Nardell, E. 1268
 Nardella, F. A. 1660
 Naruszewicz-Lesuk, D. 757
 Närvinen, A. 3054
 Nash, D. R. 2961, 2963
 Nash, J. Q. 3663
 Nash, T. E. 3137, 4235
 Nasonov, E. L. 4602
 Nassos, P. S. 899
 Nastasi, A. 834
 Nath, N. 2592
 Nathan, C. 473
 Nathanson, C. A. 1505
 Nathanson, N. 2652
 Naudé, W. Du T. 3367
 Naudin, J. 1508
 Naumann, P. 779
 Naumov, R. L. 584
 Nauseef, W. M. 2597
 Nauta-Billip, S. 1072
 Navarová, J. 3311
 Navone, C. 1004
 Návrát, K. 2749
 Nawka, S. 5540
 Naylor, C. D. 1310
 Nazar, M. A. 3916
 Nazarov, W. W. 1913
 Nazli, B. 2754
 Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 626
 Ndumbe, P. M. 4519
 Neafie, R. C. 1440
 Nebut, M. 3920
 Necbaev, V. V. 3450
 Nedrud, J. G. 1360
 Needham, C. A. 2090
 Needleman, H. 1929
 Needy, C. F. 2638-2639
 Neering, H. 3237
 Nefedova, L. A. 2632
 Negori, E. 3598
 Negri, E. 3956
 Negro Ponzi, A. 1350
 Neihart, R. E. 4044
 Neijens, H. J. 2148
 Neil, J. C. 1311
 Neill, M. A. 129
 Neilson, D. J. 4051
 Neinstein, L. S. 3394
 Nejamski, M. R. 261
 Nelson, D. L. 2175
 Nelson, H. P. 920
 Nelson, J. A. 1827, 4199
 Nelson, J. D. 461, 2849, 2868
 Nelson, J. D. Jr 1608
 Nelson, K. E. 959, 1270
 Nelson, S. 768
 Nemes, J. 2813
 Németh, C. 2322
 Nemir, R. L. 523, 4469
 Nencycz-Grabiec, Z. 2059
 Népegészségügy 729
 Nero, A. V. 1913
 Nerome, K. 4133
 Nerunov, V. M. 352
 Nerurkar, L. S. 940
 Nesbakken, T. 1328, 2482
 Nethercott, J. R. 3567
 Nethercott, S. 2826
 Nettlesman, M. D. 919
 Neu, H. C. 96, 425, 1579, 2108, 2872
 Neu, N. 238
 Neubauer, A. 1423
 Neubert, U. 441, 4377
 Neumann, C. 1731
 Neumann, G. 2219
 Neumann, P. W. 212, 936
 Neurath, A. R. 2224, 2665
 Nevins, R. 3757
 New Scientist 2327
 Newbold, J. E. 603
 Newcombe, H. B. 1954
 Newell, A. 1448
 Newell, G. R. 58
 Newell, K. 1781
 Newhall, W. J. V. 2558
 Newman, B. 3945
 Newman, R. 4297
 Newman Taylor, A. J. 3924
 Newmann, P. W. 923
 Newton, C. A. 818
 Newton, E. 2416
 Newton, R. W. 769
 Ng, J. P. 23
 Ng, T. H. 3526
 Ng, V. L. 2702
 Nguyen, C. 3855
 Nguyen, S. N. 4278
 Nguyen Phong Chau 1911
 Nicholson, G. 2052
 Nicholson, K. G. 265, 989, 3017, 3799
 Nickels, M. K. 3175
 Nickler, U. 2634
 Nicolaïdou, A. 2313
 Nicolas, F. 483
 Nicolescu, M. 444
 Nicoli, A. 1759, 3620
 Nicoloyannis, N. 1054
 Niculescu, D. 687
 Niederhut, D. 3272
 Niederman, J. C. 4510
 Niedobitek, G. 2972
 Nielsen, C. M. 292, 2593
 Nielsen, J. 1108
 Nielsen, J. O. 292, 3253
 Nielsen, O. H. 2622
 Nielsen, P. B. 538, 3866
 Niemelä, R. 725
 Niessen, M. 2326
 Niessen, J. 1006
 Nightingale, S. L. 2002
 Nikura, M. 2038
 Nijssen-Jordon, C. 155
 Nikaido, Y. 126
 Nikitin, A. S. 1189
 Niklasson, B. 993, 2218
 Nilsson, S. 399
 Nimadava, P. 253
 Nimm, L. J. 2943
 Nimm, E. 2063
 Nissalak, A. 3811
 Nishanian, P. 1030
 Nishibe, Y. 954
 Nishida, Y. 1372
 Nishihara, S. 4338
 Nishikawa, Y. 2935
 Nishimura, C. 934
 Nishimura, K. 4491
 Nishino, T. 4367
 Nishioka, K. 4230
 Nishiyama, T. 3511
 Nisnevich, E. B. 2884
 Nissen, L. R. 424
 Nissinen, A. 1133, 2379
 Nitta, K. 1880
 Nitzkin, J. L. 3896
 Niwa, A. 925
 Nkwane, B. M. 2191, 2198
 Noah, N. D. 1228, 2498, 3351, 4114
 Noble, M. 3328
 Noble, M. A. 1761, 2483, 2931, 3325
 Noble, R. C. 672
 Noble, W. C. 2525, 4466
 Nocerino, A. 3862
 Noda, H. 1261
 Nogami, W. 121
 Nohinek, B. 1877
 Nolan, C. M. 3649
 Nolan, K. 3850
 Nolan, R. P. 2763
 Noll, G. 3217
 Nolte, F. 2943
 Nomoto, A. 2576
 Nomura, H. 4181
 Nonaka, H. 279
 Nonaka, S. 3796
 Nonoyama, M. 1722
 Noonan, C. A. 957
 Nooyen, Y. 3402
 Nord, C. E. 410, 459, 556, 2028, 3631, 4361
 Nordberg, G. F. 3899
 Nordbo, S. A. 1328
 Norden, C. W. 2433
 Nordenfelt, E. 3028
 Noriega, F. R. 4626
 Norin, F. 3561
 Norrans, G. 4186
 Norley, S. 4506
 Norlin, K. 681
 Norman, P. 1242
 Normansell, D. E. 273
 Norose, K. 3127
 Norrby, E. 619, 2263, 2628, 2845
 Norrby, S. R. 1583, 2867, 3024, 3446, 3631
 Norris, J. A. 2002
 Norris, S. J. 4374
 North, J. A. 1702
 North, J. D. K. 1257
 North, M. J. 354
 Norval, M. 1704, 1734
 Notkins, A. L. 2977
 Notkola, V. J. 3927
 Nottay, B. K. 3786
 Novak, A. 2452
 Novel, M. 1405
 Novelli, A. 2872
 Novelli, V. M. 559
 Novello, F. 2612
 Novick, D. M. 304
 Novick, L. F. 1418
 Novikov, D. N. 1214
 Novitskii, V. A. 551
 Novokhaty, A. S. 2830
 Novotny, T. 2129
 Nowak, D. 197
 Nowicki, B. 3674
 Nowicki, M. 4398
 Noy, M. F. 1088
 Noyes, M. 3986
 Nozza, R. J. 1155
 Numazaki, Y. 4541
 Nuñez, M. 2335
 Nuovo, G. 230
 Nuovo, G. J. 2601
 Nurgaleeva, R. G. 3447
 Nurmi, T. 2121, 3714
 Nusinoff-Lehrman, S. 1014
 Nuti, M. 586
 Nuutinen, M. 3981
 Nuyten, S. T. M. 1461
 Nwokolo, C. 2320
 Nybom, R. 2588
 Nyerges, G. 2987
 Nyman, L. 993
 Nyström, B. 410
 Nyström, K. 993
 Nyström, L. 1541
 Oates, S. 537
 Obalek, S. 955
 Obata, H. 1404, 4176
 Öberg, B. 3028
 Oberhausen, E. 9
 Obert, G. 4131
 Obgols, A. A. 472

- Obiri, G. 783
 Obradović, M. 4160
 O'Brien Smith, E. 1221
 O'Brien, A. 3286
 O'Brien, A. D. 1197, 1213, 1620, 2486
 O'Brien, R. J. 906, 909
 Obrosova-Serova, N. P. 1369, 4546
 O'Callaghan, C. 1239
 O'Callaghan, M. 2010
 Ocaña, I. 2141
 Occhionero, M. 2508
 Occupational Health and Safety 2364
 Occupational Health Review 1098, 2367, 3668
 Ochmio, J. 3208
 Ochs, H. D. 297
 Ochsner, P. E. 4420
 Ocklitz, H. W. 1227
 O'Connell, K. 2162
 O'Connor, H. J. 2903
 O'Connor, P. 3156, 4637
 Odagiri, T. 575
 Odds, F. C. 317
 Odell, C. 937
 Odham, G. 3379
 O'Doherty, M. J. 505
 O'Donoghue, P. J. 1069
 Odoroff, C. L. 1117
 O'Dowd, T. C. 2501
 O'Dreizin, G. T. 3488
 Odm, L. 3347
 Öffentliche Gesundheitswesen 1864
 Office of Population Censuses and Surveys 728, 730, 2819, 4285
 Ogata, M. 3423, 3541
 Ogawa, T. 572
 Ogilvie, D. 1595
 Ogile, J. W. 4393
 Ognibene, A. J. 201
 Ognibene, F. P. 1033, 2266
 O'Gorman, M. A. 4238
 Ogra, P. L. 3010, 3432
 O'Grady, J. G. 2981
 Ogura, T. 555
 Oh, P. 3775
 O'Hanlon, J. F. 705
 Ohizumi, A. 3442
 Ohlenschläger, J. 3253
 Ohlson, C. G. 2771
 Ohlsson-Wilheim, B. M. 1445
 Ohmi, A. 4541
 Ohmit, S. 2624
 Ohnesorge, F. K. 1499
 Ohori, H. 2223
 Ohsaka, A. 3622
 Ohta, Y. 1011
 Ohuchi, M. 572
 Ohuchi, R. 572
 Ohshima, S. 3442
 Ojo-Amaze, E. A. 1030
 Okabayashi, K. 2743
 Okada, M. 225
 Okagaki, T. 4520
 Okamoto, H. 1778
 Okamoto, Y. 2646
 Okamura, N. 2487
 Okano, M. 2597, 3771
 Okazawa, T. 4491
 O'Kennedy, A. 2960
 Okubadejo, O. A. 883, 2499
 Okuda, C. 2720
 Okuda, K. 596, 598, 748
 Okumura, K. 4634
 Okuno, T. 2670, 2990
 Okuno, Y. 257, 2646
 Olén, P. 2017, 4380
 Olsen, P. 983
 Old, D. C. 831, 1215
 Oldershaw, P. J. 2401
 Oldham, P. D. 3902
 Oldstone, M. B. A. 4199
 Oldstone, M. M. B. A. 1210
 O'Leary, T. J. 1023
 Oleske, J. M. 1035
 Oleszak, E. L. 4577
 Olin, A. 2071
 Olin, P. 810, 4002
 Oliva, D. 834
 Olive, D. M. 4008
 Oliveira, C. A. 3281
 Oliver, A. R. 2575
 Oliver, C. 712, 1910, 2644
 Oliver, N. W. J. 3879
 Ollé-Goig, J. E. 2455, 3991
 Olling, S. 515
 Olm, M. 3343
 Olshewski, P. 428
 Olsen, E. 87
 Olson, D. 3295
 Olson, J. G. 2645
 Olson, L. 2200
 Olsson, B. 3379, 4078
 Olsson, I. 108, 2431
 Olstaf, N. G. 123
 Oltersdorf, T. 4118
 O'Mahony, G. 196
 O'Malley, M. A. 720
 O'Mara, D. 2099
 Omata, M. 596, 598
 O'Morain, C. 801
 Onderdonk, A. B. 1566
 O'Neill, L. K. 702, 1130
 Ongert, J. E. 2298
 Onions, D. E. 1311
 Onji, M. 4567
 Ono, E. 2038
 Onorato, I. M. 460
 Onwubili, J. K. 895, 4072
 Oo, K. T. 521
 Opai, S. M. 4447
 Opekan, A. R. 4391
 Opicla, H. 2801
 Oppenheim, B. A. 816
 Oprandy, J. J. 2645
 Oranje, A. P. 3852
 Orehkov, I. V. 1481
 Orellana, M. A. 2733
 Orenstein, J. M. 4579
 Orenstein, W. A. 433, 2191, 2198, 3427
 Orfanos, C. E. 1822
 Orford, R. K. 452
 Oriol, J. D. 77, 2855, 2994
 Orlando, G. 1898
 Orme, I. M. 522, 1678, 2551, 3731
 Orpianesi, C. 2399
 Orsini, S. 350, 4304
 Ørskov, F. 2018, 2865, 3312, 4011
 Ørskov, I. 2018, 2865, 3312, 4011
 Orsmond, G. S. 1248
 Ortega, G. 3045
 Orth, G. 955, 3776, 4116
 Örtqvist, A. 3357
 Orvell, C. 2628
 Osborn, J. E. 1416
 Osborn, K. 3779
 Osborn, L. M. 3636
 Osborn, M. 1300
 Osborn, M. F. 1700
 Osborne, B. M. 2939
 Oseroff, A. 2734
 O'Shaughnessy, M. V. 212
 Oshima, T. 4541
 Oskerk, T. A. 578
 Osmand, A. P. 3762
 Osmond, C. 2381, 3417
 Osmond, D. 2688
 Oser, S. 2565
 Ostapovich, E. V. 3196
 Osterholm, M. T. 1218, 1238, 1815
 Østerlind, A. 4335-4336
 Ostmeier, H. 1722
 Ostrove, J. M. 1727, 3063, 3758
 Ostrow, D. G. 1425
 Ostrow, R. S. 957
 Osuga, T. 3823
 O'Sullivan, A. M. 2042
 O'Sullivan, M. J. 602
 Otčenásek, M. 4218
 Otero, B. M. 2932
 Otero, J. G. 1642
 Otero, J. R. 4429
 Otofujii, T. 695
 Otsu, K. 3336
 Otsuki, M. 4367
 Otsuki, S. 3541
 Ott, A. 2428
 Ottenjann, R. 3261
 Otto, H. 2781
 Otto, M. J. 567
 Ou, C. Y. 2248
 Ou, D. 4549
 Oubiha, J. R. 1776, 4169
 Ouchi, N. 4151
 Ovary, Z. 4634
 Overboch, D. 3123
 Overdiek, P. 2975
 Overton, S. E. 3069
 Overturf, G. D. 2868, 3980
 Ovsyannikova, V. N. 3487
 Owen, R. J. 3996
 Owen-Kummer, M. 3597
 Owens, M. W. 3560
 Oxford, J. S. 986, 2204, 3799
 Oya, A. 4133
 Ozaki, Y. 1672, 2974
 Ozanne, G. 4007
 Ozawa, K. 235
 Ozeki, T. 267
 Özere, R. 155
 Özeteksoy, N. N. 359
 Özkes, C. 3198
 Özkes, M. 37, 3198
 Paccagnini, S. 4358
 Pacer, R. E. 2642
 Pacha, R. E. 685, 2044
 Pacheco, F. 2200
 Paci, E. 1950
 Pacifico, L. 3328
 Pacic, D. 3531
 Pacini, D. L. 1347, 2995
 Packe, G. E. 2144
 Packer, R. R. 2410
 Padhye, V. V. 131
 Padman, N. 1019
 Padre, L. P. 4386
 Paerregaard, A. 2622, 4425
 Pagala, M. 3943
 Pagano, A. 733
 Pagano, J. S. 557, 952, 1800
 Paggiaro, P. L. 3201
 Pahl, J. 1971
 Pählson, C. 1575
 Pahwa, R. N. 3611
 Pai, C. H. 144, 3316
 Paicu, L. 3678
 Paik, M. 2372
 Paik, Y. H. 4225
 Pailler, S. 38
 Pain, A. 526
 Paine, S. L. 3117
 Paire, J. 2663
 Paisley, J. W. 2157
 Pal, G. S. 787
 Palace, J. 325
 Palacios-Bois, A. A. 3378
 Palazzi, J. 3043
 Paleček, A. 3671
 Palese, P. 3802
 Pallansch, M. A. 568, 3786
 Pallares, R. 2950
 Pallett, A. P. 2533
 Pallini, P. 3931
 Palmas, C. 360
 Palmer, J. A. 494
 Palmer, K. E. 1489
 Palmer, L. 895
 Palmer, M. 630, 1598
 Palmer, M. F. 791-792
 Palmer, P. H. 4216
 Palmer, P. S. 3755
 Palmer, S. 2299
 Palmer, S. R. 66, 2917, 3782
 Palmgren, J. 3690
 Palmgren, M. S. 1939
 Palombi, L. 2641
 Palowski, H. 3540
 Palva, E. T. 146
 Pampallona, S. 1114
 Paná, A. 589
 Panayi, G. S. 3378
 Pancorbo, O. C. 965
 Pang, G. 851
 Pang, T. W. S. 3916

- Paniagua-Crespo, E. 1473
 Panico, S. 1540
 Panikabutra, K. 4436
 Panisset, J. C. 4007
 Pannett, B. 380, 1511
 Pao, C. C. 2231-2232
 Paoletti, E. 224
 Papadaki, L. 1825
 Papaevangelou, G. 4175
 Papaevangelou, G. J. 1399, 4182
 Papai, D. 2322
 Papasian, C. J. 3489
 Papavasiliou, J. 2907
 Papendick, U. 3781
 Papp, K. 1081
 Pappaioanou, M. 3125, 4198
 Papsidero, L. D. 3087
 Papy, I. 4236
 Paradise, J. L. 1155
 Parani, H. 1305
 Parazzini, F. 57, 691, 1114, 3580
 Parea, M. 3789
 Paredes, C. H. 1912
 Parent, J. 3816
 Parenti, D. M. 847
 Parris, A. 339, 18107
 Pafizková, J. 4318
 Park, B. J. 3591
 Park, K. A. 2393
 Park, M. S. 1210
 Park, R. W. A. 1177
 Park, J. T. 2741
 Parker, B. C. 907
 Parker, G. 3280
 Parker, K. 2224, 2665
 Parker, R. 1814
 Parker, R. I. 3477
 Parkhomenko, T. G. 1388
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1897
 Parkin, D. M. 53
 Parks, Y. A. 1088
 Parmeggiani, L. 3909
 Parmegiani, R. M. 664
 Parment, P. A. 1207
 Parquet-Gernez, A. 753
 Parren, S. 2186
 Parrillo, J. E. 1070
 Parria, N. B. 1811
 Parronchi, P. 1833
 Parrot, R. G. 2150
 Parry, J. V. 215, 3174
 Parry, P. 1147
 Parsonnet, J. 170, 2111
 Parsons, S. K. 3716
 Partanen, T. 4284
 Parton, R. 3304
 Parviainen, M. T. 391
 Paschal, D. C. 3180
 Pascual, C. 2141
 Pasculle, A. W. 2068
 Pashkov, A. Ya. 1393
 Pasolini, B. 1262
 Pasquinelli, C. 1784
 Pasquini, P. 3451, 4107
 Pasquini, P. 2658
 Pass, H. 107
 Pass, R. F. 1321
 Pass R. F. 3769
 Passagot, J. 2657
 Passanante, M. R. C. 1505
 Passarani, N. 240, 3789
 Passchier, W. F. 1083
 Passmore, R. 1089
 Pasternack, B. S. 40
 Pasternack, G. 3543
 Pastides, H. 4287
 Pastoris, M. C. 733, 3309
 Paszkowski, T. 3911
 Patchett, A. A. 1577
 Pateer, P. M. 3353
 Patel, A. 244
 Patel, J. 3432
 Patel, N. 2679
 Patel, R. C. 392
 Patel, S. 3004
 Patel, U. 4020
 Paterson, A. J. 850
 Paterson, W. D. 319
 Paton, J. C. 3299
 Paton, J. H. 179
 Patou, G. 2169
 Patriarca, P. A. 249, 3440, 4546
 Patrick, C. C. 479, 4024
 Patris, A. 3202
 Patroni, M. 1106
 Patterson, J. E. 2029, 3688, 3702
 Patterson, J. L. 2162
 Patterson, M. F. 870
 Patterson, R. 2356
 Patterson, R. S. 13
 Patterson, S. 929
 Patterson, T. F. 3702
 Pattison, J. R. 961
 Patton, C. M. 794, 803, 3995
 Patton, D. L. 206
 Pattyn, S. R. 447
 Pauker, S. G. 1856
 Paul, D. A. 314, 1442-1443, 1449, 1828, 2228
 Paul, G. 484
 Paul, R. G. 2228
 Pauli, G. 3097
 Pauli, K. L. 1069
 Paulová, M. 4050
 Pauluzzi, S. 172
 Paustenbach, D. J. 1912
 Pautard, J. C. 490
 Pauwels, R. 620
 Pauza, D. D. 3076
 Pauzé, M. 160
 Pausner, R. 533
 Pavel, A. 3609
 Pavia, A. T. 3335, 4013
 Pavlakis, G. N. 2682
 Pavlíková, E. 2970
 Pavlova, Z. 885
 Pavone, E. D. 1007
 Pawlita, M. 1731
 Pawlowski, I. D. 358
 Pawlowski, Z. 3500
 Paya, C. V. 673, 3403
 Payment, P. 1336
 Payne, N. R. 821
 Payne, R. 4627
 Payne, S. L. 1870
 Payne, W. J. Jr. 3616
 Peacock, J. E. Jr. 4058
 Peacock, M. G. 3744
 Peano, S. 1792
 Pearce, N. 3549, 4298
 Pearce, N. E. 1781, 3212
 Pearl, K. 226
 Pearl, L. 1918
 Pearce, R. G. 2590
 Pearce, W. 1096
 Pearson, A. D. J. 3722
 Pearson, G. 1724
 Pearson, G. R. 1722, 3772
 Pearson, R. D. 2291, 3244
 Pearson, R. M. 4234
 Pearson, S. B. 3737
 P&S, J. Jr. 4032
 Pechère, J. C. 777, 1156
 Pechère, J. C. F. 2736
 Peck, J. 1140
 Peck, S. H. S. 2130
 Peckham, C. S. 226
 Peddle, B. 4605
 Poden, N. R. 25
 Pedersen, C. 292
 Pedersen, D. H. 1097
 Pederson, N. C. 1051
 Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal Newsletter 2740
 Podler, S. J. 3722
 Poeler, J. T. 2126, 2535
 Poeling, R. 2565
 Poeling, R. W. 2566
 Poeling, W. B. 1479
 Peeper, M. E. 590
 Peerbooms, P. G. H. 2955
 Peeters, M. F. 3397
 Pegues, D. A. 110
 Pehrson, P. O. 2269, 3055, 3092
 Peigue-Lafeuille, H. H. 4125
 Pekar, U. 2102
 Pekkanen, J. 2379
 Pelagi, M. 1835
 Peliowski, A. 2066
 Pellegrino, E. D. 623
 Pelliccioli, G. 3931
 Pelmeur, P. L. 2827
 Pelmar, P. V. 4248
 Pelosi, A. 1707
 Pelota, H. 81, 2015-2016, 2096, 2496, 2859
 Pembroke, L. J. 646
 Penciolelli, J. F. 561
 Pencz, A. 277
 Penderay, M. 87
 Penn, R. G. 326
 Penn, R. L. 812, 3729
 Penna, R. 3149
 Pennell, D. J. 3389
 Pennell, D. R. 4355
 Penner, J. L. 2039
 Pennica, A. 1180
 Penning, L. M. 4578
 Pennington, T. H. 850
 Penny, R. 3845
 Pensiero, M. N. 2217
 Pentimalli, H. 680
 Pepe, R. R. 2286
 Pepper, J. D. 453
 Perales, I. 3897
 Peralta, S. 350
 Percy, C. L. 56
 Pere, A. 3674
 Pereira, L. H. 364
 Pereira, M. S. 541, 2201
 Perera, D. R. 780, 3989
 Perera, S. A. B. 1573
 Perez, N. E. 4450
 Perez, R. 1694
 Pérez Trallero, E. 2655, 2945, 4041
 Perez Yaza, E. G. 2945
 Perin, J. 2857
 Perinapanayagam, R. M. 1617
 Perkins, H. A. 1819
 Perkins, M. E. 224
 Perlman, D. M. 2897
 Pernet, A. 4370
 Pernet, D. 2795
 Perraud, M. 1054
 Perret, P. 285
 Perricone, R. 1830
 Perrillo, R. P. 2228, 3827
 Perrin, D. 4106
 Perron-Henry, D. M. 233
 Perry, K. R. 215
 Perry, R. J. 1705
 Perry, S. 1918, 3226
 Perry, S. F. 2064, 2120
 Pers, C. 2135
 Persia, C. 680
 Persson, G. 60
 Persson, K. 2565
 Persson, M. A. A. 604
 Perucci, C. A. 4311
 Perugini, M. 4063
 Perumal, V. K. 2147, 3738
 Pesatori, A. 54
 Pescini, A. 1817, 2022
 Peško, J. 2460
 Petell, R. J. 159
 Peter, H. H. 2436, 3411
 Peter, J. B. 3654
 Péter, O. 3744
 Peterkin, P. I. 1491
 Peterman, T. A. 1808
 Peters, C. 683
 Peters, C. J. 256
 Peters, C. S. 337
 Peters, J. M. 712, 2340, 3206
 Peters, M. G. 3827
 Petersen, C. M. 942
 Petersen, C. S. 437, 3396
 Petersen, I. 2195
 Petersen, L. R. 3480
 Petersen, T. 4036
 Peterslund, N. A. 942
 Peterson, C. 3246
 Peterson, E. M. 1318, 2564, 4047
 Peterson, G. 1184
 Peterson, K. M. 434-435
 Peterson, L. R. 189, 1607
 Pether, J. V. S. 2035
 Petit, A. J. C. 3084
 Petitjean, J. 1405

- Peto, R. 4327
 Peto, T. E. A. 1556, 2731
 Petranyi, G. 665
 Petrás, P. 2334
 Petrasincu, D. 687
 Petrella, R. 3014
 Petri, W. A. Jr 4232
 Petric, M. 4411
 Petridou, E. 111
 Petrie, G. R. 319
 Petrov, V. A. 4162
 Petrovičová, A. 237
 Petrovskaya, V. G. 1629
 Petruska, M. 1457
 Petruzzelli, E. 3803
 Pettersson, C. A. 1327
 Pettibone, G. W. 3530
 Pettoello, M. 3862
 Petts, D. N. 1654
 Petty, B. G. 546
 Petzold, D. 2102
 Peutherer, J. F. 941, 1841, 2711
 Peyron, F. 357
 Pezzi, R. 4006
 Pezzio, M. 3628
 Pfaff, M. 390
 Pfaffli, P. 725
 Pfaller, M. A. 3710
 Pfeiffer, W. 1938
 Pfister, P. 349
 Pfister, H. 957, 1732, 2520, 3411
 Pfister, H. W. 441
 Pfommer, G. S. T. 1876
 Phair, J. P. 1425, 1437
 Phalipon, A. 610
 Pham, Q. T. 1507, 2363
 Pharoah, P. O. D. 3576
 Phelan, M. A. 1444
 Phelps, C. A. 3246
 Philbrick, K. B. 2097
 Philipp, R. 1550
 Philippon, A. 2477
 Philipson, A. 4460
 Phillips, A. D. 2575
 Phillips, E. A. 487
 Phillips, G. 3715
 Phillips, I. 765, 777, 855, 2465, 2525, 3630, 4367
 Phillips, M. 3290
 Phillips, M. S. 714
 Phillips, P. A. 2172
 Phillips, R. S. 3747-3748
 Phillips, S. C. 3204
 Phillips-Howard, P. A. 1882, 3856
 Philpotts, R. J. 2584, 2648
 Phipps, P. H. 539
 Phipps, T. 4579
 Phonpachit, S. 1059
 Phua, T. J. 154
 Pianetti, A. 1338
 Piątkowski, J. 757
 Piątkowski, J. 3248
 Piazza, S. E. 1159
 Picard, B. 1216
 Picard, M. 1765
 Picchio, G. R. 1428, 1837
 Pichichero, M. 4434
 Pichichero, M. E. 461
 Pichkhadze, G. M. 34
 Pichoud, C. 2663
 Pichushkov, A. V. 1673
 Pickenhahn, P. 2519
 Pickering, L. K. 145, 1628, 2923, 3340
 Pickle, L. W. 2835
 Picq, J. J. 1230
 Piémont, Y. 4042
 Piens, M. A. 1054
 Pier, G. B. 170, 4450
 Pierangeli, A. 236
 Pierce, W. E. 4274
 Pierre, J. 3664
 Pierre, M. B. Jr 1979
 Pierson, K. K. 329
 Pierson, L. M. 1218
 Piesman, J. 783, 2033, 3857
 Pieterse, P. M. 2057
 Pietri, C. 2328
 Pietrzak, J. 2956
 Pifat, D. Y. 4557
 Pifer, L. L. W. 1853
 Piffaretti, J. C. 4001
 Pignon, D. 4147
 Pignon, J. M. 640
 Pigott, N. E. 4000
 Piguet, H. 3634
 Pik, A. 3746
 Pila, J. M. L. 2330
 Pilaski, J. 4556
 Pillot, J. 1402
 Piloti, S. 946
 Pilsworth, R. 2498
 Pim, D. 3779
 Pinch, S. 2378
 Pinching, A. J. 631, 1802, 1845, 2250, 2694, 3471, 4605
 Pincus, P. H. 3633
 Pindyc, J. 4194
 Pineda, J. A. 3049
 Pini, P. N. 4053
 Pinkard, K. J. 116, 3278
 Pinkerton, I. 2888
 Pinon, J. M. 38, 3149
 Pinsky, P. F. 2985
 Pinto, A. 2886
 Pinto, R. M. 4127
 Piot, P. 626, 1426
 Piotrowski, J. K. 3524
 Piper, M. 2132
 Pirault, J. L. 1585
 Pirlot, T. 3261
 Pirofsky, B. 2238
 Piron, M. 2382
 Pisarenko, N. N. 1681
 Pisati, G. 4271
 Pissarro, B. 1934
 Pistoia, V. 3858
 Pitchenik, A. E. 1438
 Pitkäranta, A. 4528
 Pitlik, S. 2164
 Pitlik, S. D. 842
 Pitorri, A. 1076
 Pitson, G. A. 1346
 Plachter, B. 1720
 Plaisant, P. 3262
 Plancholt, S. J. 1200
 Platenkamp, G. J. 322
 Plato, N. 3932
 Platt, D. J. 98, 831, 877
 Plezia, R. A. 4120
 Pliech, C. 3984
 Plikayis, B. D. 2514
 Plotkin, S. A. 3013
 Plummer, F. A. 1426
 Plyuscheva, G. L. 2748
 Pocchiari, M. 1792, 4187
 Pocock, S. J. 1500
 Poddubnyi, V. A. 2913
 Pogodina, V. V. 585, 4154
 Pogorelov, Ya. D. 389
 Poh, C. L. 4394
 Pohl, C. 599
 Pohl, P. 1165
 Pohl, W. 1720
 Pohle, H. D. 4609
 Pohlenz, J. F. L. 1469
 Pohlod, D. 3667
 Pohlod, D. J. 774
 Pöhn, H. P. 1496
 Poiesz, B. J. 3087
 Poindexter, N. J. 2513
 Poirrier, J. 3149
 Poisecek, C. 1651
 Pokorný, J. 3269
 Pokrovskii, V. I. 1429, 2944, 3618
 Pokrovskii, V. V. 1429
 Polak, B. C. P. 3983
 Polak, M. 231
 Poliková, H. 1296
 Polis, M. A. 3100
 Polissar, L. 24, 3886
 Polk, B. F. 1424-1425, 3078
 Polk, D. B. 2012
 Polk, R. E. 3986
 Poll, P. 400
 Pollack, E. S. 58
 Pollard, D. J. 3718
 Pollock, J. J. 549
 Polly, S. M. 2898
 Polonelli, L. 2544, 3262
 Polit, S. S. 3654
 Polyakova, V. A. 2861
 Pomerantz, R. J. 1852
 Pomeroy, C. 1607
 Pon, E. 1772
 Pönkä, A. 3975
 Ponomarev, D. N. 3144
 Ponomareva, E. D. 3144
 Ponomareva, S. I. 3516
 Ponte, C. 2543
 Pontefract, R. D. 4262
 Pontesilli, O. 1726
 Pontisso, P. 272, 607, 1004, 3037
 Poole, M. C. 153
 Pooley, F. D. 2794, 3197
 Poolman, J. T. 1647, 4039, 4439
 Popescu, N. C. 1512
 Popkin, T. 612
 Popler, A. 1908
 Popovic, M. 3077
 Popović-Uroić, T. 2444
 Popovsky, M. 1466
 Popow-Kraupp, T. 951, 2980
 Popper, H. 593, 597, 998, 2237, 1452
 Porch, C. R. 4434
 Porkoláb, L. 2322
 Portnaro, E. 4177
 Porras, O. 1638
 Porsius, J. C. 322
 Porstmann, T. 1836
 Portacels, F. 4204
 Porter, C. C. 2466
 Porter, C. D. 935
 Porter, C. M. 3012
 Porter, D. 3247
 Porter, D. D. 4538
 Porter, H. J. 1737, 2185
 Porter, K. 3069
 Porter, R. 3247
 Porterfield, J. S. 2648
 Portier, H. 4147
 Portmann, B. C. 2981
 Portnoy, J. 2200
 Porton, J. L. 4278
 Pospíšilová, D. 2749
 Post-Kerman, W. 1001
 Postlethwaite, R. 183, 319, 4055
 Potar, M. C. 4477
 Potasman, I. 1067, 2296
 Pothier, P. 4128
 Potomski, J. 2085
 Pottage, J. C. Jr 938
 Potter, C. W. 575
 Potter, M. E. 3893
 Potter, M. N. 3696
 Pottern, L. M. 398
 Potters, H. V. P. J. 2449
 Potts, A. J. C. 3565
 Potts, B. J. 2192
 Pötz, R. 2050
 Poulsen, A. 3264
 Poulsen, P. N. 4461
 Powell, C. A. 1511
 Powell, D. A. 2721
 Powell, E. C. 1469
 Powell, J. 4329
 Powell, K. R. 158, 3633
 Powell, T. G. 3576
 Powers, C. 3684
 Powrie, F. 3964
 Poyen, D. 3935
 Poynard, T. 1602
 Pöyry, T. 2190, 4122
 Pozio, E. 3547, 4242
 Prado, D. 145, 1628, 2923
 Praet, M. 2140
 Prák, F. M. 3397
 Praputpittaya, K. 1275
 Prasthofer, E. F. 3769
 Prats, G. 2932
 Pratt, B. C. 2968
 Pratt, D. S. 1945
 Pratt, G. 4373
 Preac-Mursic, V. 441, 2430, 4379
 Preblud, S. R. 2099, 3427, 4532
 Prêhaud, C. 3444
 Prêhaud, C. 2576, 2635
 Preiksaitis, J. K. 2978
 Pressat, R. 1531

- Preston, R. A. 3942
 Preston-Moore, D. 1605
 Pretorius, M. L. 841
 Price, C. 1094-1095
 Price, C. B. 2568
 Price, E. H. 4020
 Price, J. A. 4303
 Price, J. I. 3720
 Price, P. A. 3696
 Price, R. W. 1441
 Prieto-Marcos, M. 1473
 Prieur, B. L. 3634
 Prigent, Y. 4378
 Priipakaya, N. I. 1928
 Primavesi, C. A. 3719
 Prime, D. 370
 Prince, A. M. 1006, 2674, 3048
 Prince, G. 2576
 Prince, G. A. 248
 Pringle, C. R. 2576
 Pivorová, A. 2062, 2461
 Pivorová, A. 2472
 Prober, C. G. 84
 Probstfeld, J. L. 1134
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 1986
 Proctor, E. M. 3514, 4631
 Proctor, R. A. 774, 1555
 Prodouze, K. N. 217
 Proffitt, M. R. 1031
 Prókai, A. 2290
 Prokay, S. L. 3430
 Prokopić, J. 2726
 Pron, G. E. 1981
 Protas, I. I. 1791, 3051
 Proudfoot, D. L. 3514
 Proukakis, C. 11
 Proust, B. 1103
 Provencher, M. 2288
 Provenza, J. M. 812
 Provost, P. J. 228, 999
 Prose, C. V. 3297
 Prpic, J. K. 4639
 Prusiner, S. B. 615, 661-662
 Pruihl, H. 1181
 Pryamukhina, N. S. 1629
 Przegląd Epidemiologiczny 757, 3248
 Przybylska, A. 757, 3248
 PHLS Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 74, 376, 416, 755, 761, 4266
 Public Health Reports 3479
 Pučeková, C. 3970
 Puchenkova, S. G. 2768
 Puckett, A. 4373
 Pudykiewicz, J. 4
 Puel, D. 2328
 Pugh, S. F. 2563
 Pugliese, A. 3150
 Pugsley, M. P. 4440
 Puig, J. 3999
 Pullen, W. 4480
 Pulz, M. 2879
 Punda, V. 3819
 Funtereri, A. 125
 Puolakkainen, M. 1304
 Pupkevich-Diamant, Ya. S. 2884
 Purcell, R. H. 271, 612, 998, 1399, 2237
 Puri, D. T. 1430, 2597, 3771
 Pushkarskaya, N. L. 551
 Puska, P. 1133
 Putterman, C. 4419
 Putto, A. 931
 Pyhällä, L. 1366
 Pyhällä, R. 1366
 Pyun, K. 297
 Pyykkö, K. 3585
 Qadri, F. 4428
 Qadri, S. G. M. 3712
 Qadri, S. M. H. 528, 3712
 Qasib, B. 4196
 Qazi, Q. H. 2699
 Qi, Y. M. 3415
 Qian, W. H. 3944
 Qiu, J. Y. 4163
 Quackenbush, K. 3913
 Qualman, S. J. 2727
 Quan, T. J. 4426
 Quantrell, A. M. 1737
 Quast, U. 3420
 Queiroz, D. M. M. 3281
 Quentin, R. 1639
 Quentin-Millet, M. J. 3305
 Quibriac, M. 1405
 Quie, P. G. 180, 498
 Quinn, C. P. 4059
 Quinn, J. P. 4455
 Quinn, R. P. 4607
 Quinn, T. C. 1818, 2250, 3266
 Quinnan, G. V. 4136
 Quinnan, G. V. Jr. 3438
 Quint, W. G. V. 2993
 Quintans, C. 4169
 Quintans, C. J. 3448
 Quinton, D. 1508
 Quoraini, A. H. 1147
 Qureshi, F. 3155
 Raab-Traub, N. 1724
 Rabin, H. R. 823
 Rabin, L. 1435
 Rabin, L. B. 3056
 Rabinovich, R. D. 1775, 3448
 Rabinowitz, M. 142
 Rabinowitz, M. 1396, 1929
 Rabkin, C. S. 1604
 Rabo, E. 571, 4064
 Rabson, A. B. 3063
 Race, R. E. 3835
 Racela, L. S. 3489
 Rackauskas, I. E. 2681
 Rácz, P. 291, 4593
 Racz, P. 3077
 Råddberg, T. 4117
 Radda, A. 2650
 Radda, A. C. 4553
 Radek, R. 590
 Radenbach, D. 197
 Radionova, G. K. 3196
 Radolf, J. D. 2055
 Radulescu, S. 687
 Radvan, J. 178
 Rády, M. 2151
 Rafael, E. 2756
 Raff, H. V. 2469
 Raffel, M. W. 2809
 Raffel, N. K. 2809
 Rafferty, M. P. 3395
 Raffi, F. 483, 3108
 Ragan, N. B. 2770
 Ragland, D. R. 3933
 Ragni, M. V. 636
 Rahal, J. J. 96
 Rahaman, F. 3728
 Rahemtulla, A. 1480
 Rains, C. S. 2302
 Rainville, C. 2443
 Raistrick, D. 2821-2822
 Raihel, H. J. 700, 1501
 Rajagopalan, P. 3310
 Rajakumar, R. 2723, 3396, 4237
 Rajalakshmi, S. 1002
 Rajantie, J. 3717
 Rajender Reddy, K. 300
 Rakela, J. 1782
 Ralph, A. 1986
 Ralston, M. 1850
 Raman, G. V. 2507
 Ramirez, A. M. 270
 Ramond, M. J. 4495
 Ramos, M. H. 2538
 Rampen, F. H. J. 641
 Ramphal, R. F. 2203
 Ranadive, S. N. 1276
 Ranawickrama, W. 1573
 Randall, E. 4597
 Randall, J. A. 2339, 2800
 Randma, E. 42
 Rando, R. F. 2599
 Rando, R. J. 3923
 Randriamiharisoa, A. 388
 Ranganathan, P. 617
 Ranki, A. 2270
 Ransjö, U. 3357
 Ranstam, P. J. 3195
 Rantakallio, P. 3578
 Rantanen, J. H. 1931
 Rao, B. 3987
 Rao, M. 4536
 Rao, P. M. 1002
 Raoult, D. 914, 1694, 4084, 4492
 Rapini, R. P. 2264
 Rapp, F. 2598
 Rappaport, R. 4188
 Rappaport, T. 4443
 Rappuoli, R. 1159, 4063
 Räsäiah, B. 1642
 Räsänen, L. 391
 Rasch, D. K. 1340
 Rasche, K. 3918
 Rascon, D. 4543
 Rasker, J. J. 3271
 Rasmussen, J. M. 4036
 Rasmussen, K. 3828
 Rasmussen, N. 3257, 4038
 Rasmussen, T. R. 2502
 Rassam, S. W. 1397
 Rastogi, N. 4070, 4477
 Rath, S. 2666
 Rathbone, B. 3285
 Rathbone, B. J. 2904
 Ratner, L. 3187
 Rauch, A. M. 1995, 3606
 Raucher, B. G. 1484
 Raush, R. L. 3509-3510, 4238
 Rautelin, H. I. 795
 Rautenberg, P. 2131
 Rauws, E. A. J. 2905
 Rauzier, J. Y. 4070
 Ravdin, J. I. 4232
 Ravid, Z. 1320
 Ravizola, G. 2524
 Ravn, T. J. 424
 Rawat, S. 3021
 Rawlinson, V. I. 2683
 Ray, R. 4533
 Raya, C. 2530
 Raybould, T. J. G. 1254
 Raybourne, R. B. 3682
 Raygoza-Anaya, M. 4015
 Rea, T. H. 2138, 3470
 Rea-L'Huissier, C. 4378
 Ready, H. 2376
 Realdi, G. 607, 4177
 Rechkin, V. I. 4563
 Reid, S. C. 2065
 Redding, J. S. 1637
 Redding, P. J. 506
 Redeker, A. G. 2229
 Redelman, D. 1876
 Redfield, R. R. 299, 649
 Ree, H. I. 4225
 Reese, G. 4521
 Reed, C. 281, 1754
 Reed, C. E. 2637
 Reed, D. L. 1831
 Reed, E. C. 2982, 3770
 Reed, P. J. 2454
 Rees, A. D. M. 3732
 Reese, C. E. 1827
 Reesink, H. W. 1006, 2671, 3098, 3102
 Reeves, D. S. 179, 776
 Reeves, G. D. 1092
 Reeves, M. W. 2514
 Reeves, W. C. 3019
 Reichhaug, C. 1096
 Regan, J. A. 927
 Regenstien, F. G. 3827
 Regli, F. 2445
 Rehák, J. 2151, 3306
 Reich, M. R. 4281
 Reichelderfer, P. S. 3433
 Reichman, L. B. 1679
 Reid, A. J. 4356
 Reid, A. L. 406
 Reid, F. L. 252
 Reid, G. 828
 Reid, J. A. 3782
 Reiner, D. S. 1705
 Reid, R. 3693
 Reid, T. M. S. 3239
 Reid-Sanden, F. L. 1378
 Reif, J. S. 2209-2210
 Reik, L. Jr 439
 Reimann, K. 3347
 Reiner, D. S. 1893
 Reiner, S. L. 889
 Reiner, M. 3380

- Reingold, A. L. 3354-3355
 Reinhardt, H. 3145
 Reinthaler, F. 1191
 Reinthaler, F. F. 4254
 Reiser, R. F. 4444
 Reiss, P. 1449-1450
 Reith, A. 717, 1501
 Reka, S. A. 4490
 Reller, L. B. 3861, 4393
 Remafadi, G. 79
 Remesar, M. C. 261
 Remig, J. 4240
 Remington, J. S. 1067, 1887, 2296, 2733, 3130-3131
 Remington, M. 2581
 Remis, R. S. 1149
 Remizova, T. B. 2764
 Remsen, H. M. 2302
 Rémy, G. 4147
 Ren, T. S. 1914
 Renier, W. O. 3428
 Renkonen, O. V. 2859
 Rennels, M. B. 241
 Renner, S. W. 3967
 Renzulli, F. 3328
 Repetti, C. F. 4628
 Repetto, F. 691
 Requena Caballero, C. 1400
 Requena Caballero, I. 1400
 Requena Caballero, L. 1400
 Reshetnikov, I. A. 253, 1386
 Rettig, P. J. 670
 Revello, M. G. 3803
 Reves, R. R. 2923
 Revill, S. 2633
 Revista Iberica de Parasitologia 336
 Revord, M. E. 2491
 Revue d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique 1507
 Rewers, M. 3959
 Rex, A. C. 3530
 Rey-Alvarez, S. 2341
 Reynolds, B. 3581
 Reynolds-Kohler, C. 1827, 4199
 Rezza, G. 1817
 Rhame, F. S. 759
 Rhim, J. S. 2971
 Rhind, G. B. 2088, 3365
 Rhoades, E. R. 3830
 Rhoades, K. R. 853
 Rhoads, J. L. 299
 Rhodes, A. R. 752
 Rhodes, P. H. 1533
 Riala, R. 4201
 Ribeiro, C. D. 2917
 Ribeiro, J. M. C. 3273
 Ribera, E. 2141
 Ribí, H. O. 2081
 Riboldi, L. 4271
 Ricci, N. 343
 Rice, E. W. 1920
 Rice, G. P. A. 2591
 Rice, R. 1690
 Rich, G. 2103
 Richard, C. 2116
 Richard, R. J. 3945
 Richards, G. 4536
 Richards, I. D. G. 3230
 Richards, J. 2107
 Richards, K. S. 2752
 Richardson, J. F. 871
 Richardson, L. 2343, 3952
 Richardson, M. D. 4219
 Richardus, J. H. 917, 2151
 Richie, O. 485
 Richman, D. D. 308, 653-654, 1014, 1801, 3095
 Richmond, S. J. 764, 1740, 4087, 4500
 Richter, F. 2526
 Richter, K. 2526
 Richwald, G. A. 1644
 Rico, M. 4369
 Rico-Hesse, R. 3786
 Ridgeway, P. H. 2584
 Ridgway, G. L. 77, 500
 Ridker, P. M. 374
 Ridley, A. M. 4459
 Ridley, D. S. 1677
 Ridley, M. J. 1677
 Riecken, E. O. 3339
 Riepenhoff-Talty, M. 966
 Ries, P. 1529
 Rietveld, W. J. 3234
 Rifai, S. 4042
 Rigby, P. W. J. 2576
 Riggan, W. 3553
 Rigo, Ya. 1128
 Rikitomi, N. 861, 2134
 Riley, E. M. 2752
 Riley, K. B. 2928
 Riley, T. V. 860
 Riley, W. H. 4430
 Rimland, D. 1295
 Rimler, R. B. 853
 Rimmer, J. 2139
 Rinaldi, M. G. 1053
 Rinaldo, C. R. Jr 1425
 Rings, J. D. 67
 Ringertz, S. 481, 2013
 Rini, G. B. 350
 Rinsky, R. A. 1929, 4296
 Riordan, T. 2617, 4464
 Rios, A. 2264
 Rippelmeyer, D. J. 3986
 Rippey, S. R. 4261
 Rippon, J. W. 315, 1881
 Ristic, M. 536
 Risucci, D. 4086
 Ritts, R. E. Jr 673
 Riva, G. 2760
 Rivera, J. C. 2804
 Rivera, N. 199
 Rivers, J. P. W. 2820
 Rivers, R. P. A. 1874
 Rizzetto, M. 1407, 1788, 2233
 Rizzo, C. 176
 Ro, J. Y. 1463
 Robbins, F. M. 1689
 Robert-Guoff, M. 638
 Robert-Lezennes, J. 561
 Robertson, D. 346
 Roberts, C. 333, 1206, 1687
 Roberts, D. 135
 Roberts, D. E. 1636, 3258
 Roberts, D. M. 3136
 Roberts, G. 1127
 Roberts, G. D. 673
 Roberts, G. W. 615
 Roberts, H. 3859
 Roberts, H. R. 2697
 Roberts, I. M. 847
 Roberts, J. I. S. 2512
 Roberts, J. M. 3124
 Roberts, J. St. C. 4441
 Roberts, K. P. 1608
 Roberts, M. C. 1306
 Roberts, M. G. 4239
 Roberts, N. J. Jr 1022
 Roberts, P. L. 1306, 3266
 Roberts, R. J. 3903
 Roberts, R. S. 498
 Roberts, S. D. 919
 Roberts, S. R. 4435
 Roberts, T. A. 4060
 Robertson, A. 1111
 Robertson, C. 1990
 Robertson, D. A. F. 2625, 4534
 Robertson, D. H. H. 2311
 Robertson, E. F. 3903
 Robertson, I. D. 1257
 Robertson, J. A. 924
 Robertson, J. McD. 2353
 Robertson, J. R. 2256
 Robertson, P. W. 456
 Robertson, S. E. 3785
 Robey, W. G. 638, 651
 Robins-Browne, R. M. 2083
 Robinson, A. 2510, 4396
 Robinson, A. A. 714
 Robinson, C. 4518
 Robinson, D. 2378, 4605
 Robinson, J. 1616, 1633, 2490
 Robinson, L. 3728
 Robinson, P. H. 3960
 Robinson, R. O. 3753
 Robinson, W. E. Jr 3081
 Robison, L. M. 3594
 Roccaforte, J. S. 4440
 Rocha, G. A. 3281
 Rochon, J. 1507
 Rockette, H. E. 1155
 Rockey, J. H. 3158
 Rödder, M. 466
 Rödelberger, K. 1521
 Rodes, J. 3343
 Rodgers, C. 1163
 Rodgers, F. G. 1163
 Rodgers, G. C. Jr 461
 Rodhouse, J. C. 1090
 Rodionova, N. S. 3274
 Rodi, P. 2207
 Rodler, M. 3534
 Rodriguez, M. L. 1566
 Rodriguez, W. 4132
 Rodriguez, W. J. 2868
 Rodriguez Osorio, M. 4246
 Rodstein, M. 4136
 Roe, M. H. 3358
 Roebuck, M. 963
 Roels, H. 1507, 3904
 Roessler, B. J. 2065
 Rogan, W. J. 2770, 3894
 Rogatykh, N. A. 472
 Roger, H. 4125
 Rogers, A. 2052
 Rogers, F. 3640
 Rogers, M. F. 2466
 Rogers, P. 3107
 Rogers, T. R. 3351
 Rogers, T. R. F. 4346
 Rogers, V. C. 2672
 Roggenbom, M. 1332, 3416
 Rogol, M. 798
 Rohan, T. E. 746
 Rohr, M. E. 1921
 Roitt, I. M. 3038
 Roivainen, M. 2999, 4122, 4528-4529
 Rojman, J. A. 3043
 Roldan, E. O. 629
 Rollin, P. E. 4147
 Rolston, K. V. I. 1858
 Rolston, V. I. 774
 Romagnani, S. 1833
 Romanenko, N. A. 359
 Romanuk, P. J. 2899
 Romano, A. 3390
 Romanus, V. 454, 3754
 Rombo, L. 2730
 Romero, S. 4355
 Romick, T. L. 3669
 Rommelshelm, K. 2119
 Romon, M. 1508
 Rompalo, A. 3266
 Rompalo, A. M. 448, 2568
 Rona, R. J. 3229
 Roncella, S. 3858
 Ronco, G. 1517
 Rondanelli, E. G. 339, 2668, 3501
 Roodman, S. T. 2228
 Roock, G. A. W. 900, 2545
 Roome, A. P. C. H. 765
 Rooney, J. F. 2977, 4547
 Rooney, P. J. 2947
 Roop, R. M. II 1605
 Roos, B. 3585
 Ropac, D. 3819
 Rosanoff, E. 2637
 Rosborough, J. P. 3800
 Roscam Abbing, H. D. C. 659
 Roscelli, J. D. 3344
 Roscoe, M. E. 4411
 Rose, D. N. 1285
 Rose, F. B. 361
 Rose, G. 3934
 Rose, J. B. 3133
 Rose, L. 726
 Rose, N. R. 238
 Rose, P. E. 128
 Rosen, F. S. 631
 Rosen, L. 3019
 Roëné, M. 1541
 Rosen, S. T. 1412
 Rosen, T. 3171
 Rosenau, B. 2644
 Rosenberg, M. 3223
 Rosenberg, M. J. 2281, 2338
 Rosenberg, P. 703

- Rosenberg, Z. F. 2259
 Rosenblum, M. 1441
 Rosenblum, M. L. 3075, 4599
 Rosenburg, M. L. 72
 Rosenhall, L. 39
 Rosenhall, U. 1588
 Rosenlund, E. F. 1328
 Rosenman, K. D. 2792
 Rosenstein, E. D. 786
 Rosenstock, L. 1930, 2790
 Rosenthal, D. 2497, 4105
 Rosenthal, D. M. 1881
 Rosenthal, K. 1435
 Rosenthal, P. J. 166, 2703
 Rosenthal, R. S. 121
 Rosina, F. 2233
 Rosmini, F. 191, 1395, 4438, 4462
 Ross, G. W. 1713
 Ross, S. C. 166
 Rossi, A. 20, 721, 3262
 Rossi, C. A. 3027
 Rossi, G. B. 3103
 Rossi, P. 4242
 Rossier, E. 539
 Rossiter, C. E. 3592
 Rossmann, M. G. 243
 Rossor, M. 3694
 Rostila, T. 2870
 Rota, P. A. 4135
 Roth, D. 3942
 Rothbard, J. B. 3732
 Rothbarth, P. H. 3402
 Rothburn, M. M. 333
 Rothenberg, R. 1814
 Röther, E. 2436
 Rothman, A. L. 1713
 Rotivel, Y. 1381, 4147
 Rotmans, J. P. 1066
 Rotola, A. 946
 Rotshild, E. V. 253
 Rott, R. 213
 Rotta, J. 1247, 2527
 Rotter, M. L. 2973
 Rouch, T. 880
 Rouch, Z. 3681
 Roush, E. 2741
 Rouger, C. 4147
 Roulot, D. 1849
 Roumeliotou, A. 4175
 Roumeliotou-Karayannis, A. 1399, 4182
 Rouse, G. 1588
 Rouse, B. S. 1879
 Rouse, B. T. 3762, 4097, 4104, 4506
 Russell, R. H. 2238
 Roussak, C. 3471
 Roussaki, A. 3411
 Rousseau, E. 4021
 Rousseau, J. 2443
 Rousseau, J. J. 1171
 Rousseau, S. A. 1759
 Rousselier, P. 1694, 4492
 Routhier, G. 688
 Rous, D. 2878
 Rous, J. 2908
 Rousiouti, C. 4601
 Rovira, M. 2965
 Rowan, J. H. C. 528
 Rowbotham, M. C. 738
 Rowbottom, D. J. 3879
 Rowe, B. 137, 833, 1194, 2070, 3319, 4260
 Rowe, M. J. 2249
 Rowles, S. 4247
 Rowley, A. H. 4337
 Rowley, D. 2476
 Royal College of Physicians Committee on Genitourinary Medicine 4499
 Royaume de Belgique Ministère de la Santé Publique et de L'Environnement 2377
 Royce, W. 4279
 Royce, D. P. 2384
 Royle, M. H. 3200
 Rozee, K. R. 4138
 Rozenblatt, S. 1755
 Rozhnova, S. Sh. 3323
 Rozaivalová, E. 4427
 Ruaro, E. 113
 Ruben, F. L. 636, 987, 1662, 2433
 Ruberti, G. 1403
 Rubin, L. G. 152, 558
 Rubinstein, E. 533, 4085
 Rübsaamen, M. 1865
 Ruchti, C. 2452
 Ruckdeschel, G. 3661
 Rudaz, G. 3211
 Rudd, P. T. 4094
 Rüdén, H. 4257
 Rudenko, L. G. 3439, 4135
 Rudin, L. 2527
 Rudnick, S. N. 1915
 Rudnicka, H. 3248
 Rudzinska, M. A. 3857
 Ruef, C. 2446
 Rueff, B. 4495
 Ruf, B. 4609
 Ruffault, A. 3759
 Ruggeri, P. 4043
 Ruggerini, A. M. 733
 Ruggeri, A. 3508
 Ruhe, R. L. 2321
 Ruiz-Palacios, G. 3340
 Rumpianesi, F. 922, 1301
 Running, J. A. 2222
 Ruppe, K. 711
 Rupprecht, C. E. 1767, 3018, 3805
 Rusakova, E. V. 1559
 Rüsamen-Waigmann, H. 1039
 Rush, P. J. 151
 Russell, H. 2880
 Russell, I. J. 1642
 Russell, M. A. H. 3229
 Russell, W. C. 2576
 Russo, A. R. 3521
 Russo, C. 295
 Rustgi, V. K. 2230
 Rusu, V. 3678
 Rutala, W. A. 1244, 3252
 Rutgers, J. K. 4223
 Rutherford, G. W. 1843, 3468
 Rutherford, G. W. III 3467
 Rutherford, J. D. 2182
 Rutter, D. A. 4396
 Ruuska, T. 1355
 Ruuskanen, O. 931
 Ryabitskaya, V. A. 863
 Ryan, C. A. 3175
 Ryan, C. C. 2249
 Ryan, M. 1532, 2380
 Ryan, P. 2046
 Rybachuk, V. N. 3445
 Ryzak, M. 361
 Rykushin, Yu. P. 489
 Rylander, R. 2361, 3198
 Rylyuska, E. V. 1392
 Ryndich, A. A. 2884
 Ryvkina, V. G. 1429
 Saag, M. S. 1871
 Saavedra, M. C. 3820
 Saba, F. 3872
 Sabath, L. D. 96
 Sabbe, L. 2735
 Sabin, A. B. 3419
 Sabin, E. A. 1013
 Sable, R. 337, 683
 Sacchi, S. 675
 Saccomanno, G. 1953
 Sack, R. B. 2018
 Sadak, A. 4228
 Sadoff, J. C. 139, 450, 2450
 Saeed, F. A. 1190, 1702
 Sáez-Nieto, J. A. 859, 2945
 Saez-Nieto, J. A. 865
 Safferman, R. S. 1921
 Safran, C. 3747
 Safran, R. E. 324
 Saggiaro, A. 3931
 Saginur, R. 4185
 Sagramoni, V. 4304
 Sahn, S. A. 2958
 Sahraie, F. 222
 Saif, L. J. 242
 Saiku, P. 1304, 2156
 St Louis, M. E. 2130
 St. Louis, M. E. 3893, 3968
 Saint-Remy, J. M. R. 4622
 Sainz, C. 4494
 Saipov, S. S. 2409
 Saito, H. 774, 4486
 Saito, K. 2047
 Saito, T. 878
 Saito, Y. 3421
 Sakaguchi, G. 2086
 Sakaguchi, S. 17
 Sakaguchi, T. 17
 Sakai, R. 3740
 Sakai, T. 3331
 Sakamoto, Y. 14
 Sakoh, M. 3796
 Sakurai, J. 2541
 Sakurai, N. 925
 Salahuddin, S. Z. 3408
 Salas, J. A. 1246
 Saldanha, J. A. 592, 2669
 Saleun, J. P. 3040
 Salfinger, M. 524, 901
 Salgo, M. P. 2553
 Salimans, M. M. M. 1742
 Salk, J. 657, 3419
 Salkov, V. I. 3322
 Salmaso, S. 4352, 4470
 Salminen, C. 885
 Salmon, P. 3282
 Salo, O. P. 81
 Salomaa, T. 2859
 Salonen, J. T. 3588
 Salonen, R. 3588
 Saltalamacchia, G. 2399
 Salter, P. 4020
 Saltman, P. D. 2629
 Salvaggio, L. 1338
 Salvez, V. 1036
 Salvo, C. 1917
 Salwén, K. M. 2017
 Samaranyake, L. P. 323
 Samarina, A. G. 3487
 Sambri, V. 922, 1301
 Samet, J. M. 1909, 4295
 Sammalkorpi, K. 2870, 4343
 Sammons, J. H. 658
 Samovragova, I. A. 1214
 Samperi, P. 350
 Samper, G. H. M. A. 2021
 Sample, A. K. 143
 Sampliner, R. E. 600, 1005, 2664
 Sampson, I. A. 362
 Samra, Z. 3746
 Samsa, G. P. 2552
 Samson, S. 1819
 Samuel, A. M. 2141
 Samuel, D. 601
 Samuelson, J. S. 1640, 2096, 2494
 Samuelson, M. H. 4283
 Samuelson, C. 3525
 San José, A. 3742
 Sanabria, F. 1860
 Sanchez, M. 3112
 Sánchez, P. J. 927
 Sanchez, P. J. 670
 Sánchez-Fauquier, A. 1757
 Sanchez-Quirano, A. 3049
 Sancho-Garnier, H. 1507
 Sandberg, T. 2865
 Sande, M. A. 1569, 2708
 Sandén, Å. 3555
 Sander, J. 3170
 Sandercock, P. 3590
 Sanderlin, D. W. 4144
 Sanders, C. C. 332, 3987, 4440
 Sanders, E. E. 2146
 Sanders, L. L. Jr 2560, 4028
 Sanders, N. L. 2697
 Sanders, W. E. Jr 432, 2547, 3987, 4440
 Sandman, B. M. 1440
 Sandok, B. A. 2036
 Sandström, E. G. 4035
 Sanefuzi, H. 267
 Sanfilippo, V. T. 4023
 Sang, J. Y. 3236
 Sanguinetti, S. 4227
 Sanguinetti, M. 2544
 Sanson-Fisher, R. W. 406
 Sansonetti, P. J. 3683
 Sansonetti, D. E. 272, 2661
 Santi, D. V. 3865

- Santos, J. I. 770
 Santosham, M. 3693
 Sanyal, D. 537, 1146
 Sapozhnikova, G. M. 4313
 Saracci, R. 742
 Saracco, G. 2233
 Sarafian, S. K. 3356
 Sarasini, A. 240, 3789, 4530
 Saravolatz, L. 3667
 Saravolatz, L. D. 774
 Sargent, S. J. 501
 Sarin, V. 272
 Sarma, D. S. R. 1002
 Sarosi, G. A. 1060
 Sarov, I. 1305
 Sarubbi, F. A. 1244
 Sasagawa, S. 3883
 Sasakawa, C. 3331
 Sasaki, T. 210
 Sasao, F. 2631
 Sass, H. J. 351
 Sastre, A. 975
 Sato, A. 620, 3907
 Sato, H. 555, 1581
 Sato, K. 426, 4230
 Sato, T. 3642-3643
 Sato, Y. 457, 810, 2720
 Sattar, M. I. 2545
 Sattar, S. A. 1352-1353
 Sattentau, Q. 287, 1825
 Satterwhite, T. K. 825
 Sattler, F. R. 4610
 Satz, N. 2428
 Sauer, A. 1039
 Saukkonen, K. 4439
 Saul, K. J. 3279
 Sauli, H. 1516
 Saunders, J. R. 829
 Saunders, L. D. 2360
 Saunders, N. A. 1100, 4397, 4459
 Saunders, P. A. H. 2325
 Saurel-Cubizolles, M. J. 3190
 Sauvain, M. J. 1592
 Savage, P. 4115
 Savin, S. 4147
 Savinova, T. I. 3447
 Saviteer, S. M. 3252
 Sawada, S. 1603
 Sawyer, K. P. 4443
 Sawyer, L. A. 1378, 2966
 Sawyer, L. J. 2404
 Sawyer, T. 328
 Saxén, H. 3674, 3717
 Saxena, S. N. 458
 Saxon, A. 347
 Say, P. J. 2603
 Sayar, Y. 2587
 Sayson, R. C. 1761
 Saz, J. V. 796
 Sazie, E. 1178
 Sbarbaro, J. A. 1281, 2142
 Scadden, J. 244
 Scadutto, P. 171
 Scaglia, M. 339
 Scala, D. 1950
 Scappaticci, S. 3150
 Scarlata, F. 3390
 Scarlata, G. 834
 Štěpánková, V. 2473
 Schaal, K. P. 2519
 Schaberg, D. R. 2029, 2948, 3363, 4061
 Schachter, J. 918, 2967
 Schad, G. A. 3878
 Schaff, Z. 2678
 Schaffer, J. E. 3697
 Schaffner, F. 630, 1821
 Schaller, K. H. 1501
 Schalm, S. W. 2671, 3457
 Schambler, G. 2279
 Schantz, P. M. 1077, 3510, 4238
 Schär, M. 2293, 3001
 Scharf, R. 2331
 Scharf, V. B. 2462
 Schastny, E. I. 4563
 Schastny, E. I. 1369
 Schat, K. A. 1311
 Schatzkin, A. 2394
 Schaub, N. 2448
 Schechter, C. B. 1285
 Schechter, M. T. 639
 Schechter, S. L. 440
 Scheck, A. C. 1441
 Schecter, G. 194
 Schecter, G. F. 1843
 Scheepers, P. T. J. 2779
 Scheffelman, J. J. 685
 Scheffer, J. 1621
 Scheibe, J. 4229
 Scheibner, E. 119
 Scheierrmann, N. 4148
 Scheifele, D. W. 87
 Scheinberg, D. A. 2245
 Scheiner, O. 1410
 Scheja, J. W. 3478
 Scheld, W. M. 1569
 Schell, R. F. 4355
 Schell, W. R. 4
 Schellekens, H. 1009
 Scherer, S. 1057
 Schermoly, M. J. 2289
 Scheser, P. J. 1456
 Schesemann, S. 3143
 Schiefer, H. G. 2151
 Schieffebien, C. W. Jr 4481
 Schiele, R. 22
 Schieman, D. A. 144
 Schierz, G. 2430
 Schieven, B. 2504
 Schiff, E. R. 602
 Schiff, G. M. 1349
 Schiff, R. I. 2238
 Schiffman, G. 3366
 Schiffman, R. B. 2664, 2897
 Schiff, R. 486
 Schildroth, J. E. 4283
 Schiller, N. L. 3291
 Schilling, R. J. 4272
 Schinaia, N. 3978
 Schirdewahn, N. 4401
 Schirm, J. 949
 Schlake, W. 277
 Schlatter, C. 3211
 Schlecht, B. 4464
 Schleifer, K. H. 2511
 Schlesinger, J. J. 247, 1385
 Schlesinger, P. H. 4232
 Schlievert, P. M. 2513, 2517-2518
 Schlipkötter, H. W. 1904
 Schloemer, R. H. 1783
 Schmaljohn, C. S. 258, 582, 2217
 Schmeer, N. 2151, 2570
 Schmid, G. P. 4028
 Schmid, M. 926
 Schmidli, J. 2437
 Schmidt, B. C. 3067
 Schmidt, C. A. 1423
 Schmidt, D. 762
 Schmidt, D. B. 4420
 Schmidt, H. 4593
 Schmidt, J. 1193
 Schmidt, J. H. 329
 Schmidt, M. 838, 3047
 Schmidt-Lorenz, W. 4256
 Schmidt-Wolf, G. 881
 Schmitz, H. 621, 950, 3025
 Schmuck, W. 2151
 Schmutzhard, E. 1165
 Schnabel, K. C. 1362
 Schneebaum, C. W. 304
 Schneider, A. 3410, 3781
 Schneider, E. 3145
 Schneider, J. 1868, 1922
 Schneider, T. 3272
 Schneider, W. 2151
 Schneider-Gädick, A. 3409
 Schneiderman, D. J. 1823
 Schmunrenberger, P. 2637
 Schober, P. C. 77
 Schoeman, J. F. 2960
 Schoen, R. T. 785
 Schoenbaum, S. C. 987
 Schoenborn, C. A. 4316
 Schoenemann, J. 119
 Schoenen, D. 807, 1924, 4401
 Schoeni, J. L. 3670
 Schofield, C. 1126
 Scholl, D. R. 550
 Scholisssek, C. 1756
 Scholz, E. 3023
 Schönberg, A. 4379
 Schonberger, L. B. 2466, 2985
 Schonfeld, F. A. 3916
 Schonfeld, S. A. 392
 Schanheyder, H. 318, 1055, 2722
 Schoolmick, G. K. 2081
 Schoone, G. J. 2037
 Schopfer, K. 1322
 Schrömann, J. 2801
 Schot, J. D. L. 2148
 Schou, C. 455, 511
 Schouten, E. G. 2811
 Schouten, H. J. A. 322
 Schraft, W. C. 1482
 Schramm, W. F. 1979
 Schreiber, M. 4018
 Schreiber, R. D. 2733
 Schretten-Brunner, A. 881
 Schriff, E. R. 300
 Schröder, A. K. 1660
 Schröder, C. H. 3455
 Schroeder, W. 2774
 Schröter, G. 2953
 Schubert, G. 1884
 Schubert, W. 2230
 Schueler, J. A. 1072
 Schuening, F. 1709
 Schulten, W. E. 2595
 Schuler, A. 3128
 Schüller, G. 62
 Schulman, A. 571, 3792
 Schulman, S. 3055
 Schulte-Hermann, R. 702
 Schultz, R. D. 3718
 Schultz, S. 1418
 Schulz, K. R. 4229
 Schulze, H. D. 4273
 Schulze-Röbbecke, R. 466, 4401
 Schüpbach, J. 4603
 Schupp, D. G. 3863
 Schurig, G. G. 1605
 Schüttze, M. 1810
 Schurman, R. B. 2148
 Schwabe, R. S. 497
 Schwan, T. 1170
 Schwan, T. G. 2881
 Schwartz, D. 502
 Schwartz, E. 533
 Schwartz, J. 1987
 Schwartz, J. F. 1342
 Schwartz, S. 3361
 Schwartz, L. 2370
 Schwartz, M. 2583
 Schwartz, S. A. 1673, 4540
 Schwartz, S. M. 64
 Schwarz, E. 3409, 4118
 Schwarz, T. F. 1332, 3416
 Schwefel, D. 4214
 Schweinsberg, F. 4269
 Schwenger, C. W. 1974
 Schwerzler, M. 4604
 Schwierczinski, G. 1510
 Schwyzler, M. 971
 Scicchitano, R. 1100
 Scoggins, C. H. 1274
 Scolari, L. A. 260
 Scotland, S. M. 1194, 2070, 3313
 Scott, A. C. 2475, 3115
 Scott, A. L. 3520
 Scott, G. M. 4072
 Scott, G. M. S. 500
 Scott, H. D. 3035
 Scott, J. 3297
 Scott, J. T. 1609
 Scott, M. 3434
 Scott, R. McN. 2000
 Scott, T. W. 2645
 Scott, W. D. 2
 Scully, C. 63
 Seaber, J. H. 2374
 Seage, G. R. III 4210
 Seal, D. 2132, 2529
 Sealy, E. 1571
 Sears, S. D. 3437
 Seaton, A. 3386
 Sebastiani, A. 4227
 Sébastien, P. 1514, 1943
 Sébastien, P. 4292
 Secher, L. 3264

- Sechter, I. 798
 Seeber, A. 704
 Seeff, L. B. 4573
 Seeliger, H. P. R. 881
 Sefton, A. M. 816
 Segal, B. M. 740
 Segev, S. 4085
 Segovia, J. 2704
 Segre, E. J. 2002
 Segura, R. M. 2141
 Segura-Porta, F. 1692
 Sehlster, L. M. 571
 Seibert, G. B. 1218
 Seid, R. C. Jr 4023
 Seidel, J. 1472
 Seidenfeld, J. J. 2864
 Seifer, M. 1003
 Seigel, B. 3132
 Seiji, K. 3541
 Seimova, R. A. 1313
 Seino, A. 3740
 Sejda, J. 981
 Sekeyová, M. 2649
 Seki, M. 3642
 Sekla, L. 345
 Sekla, L. H. 4570
 Selander, R. K. 82, 3689
 Selby, C. D. 1901
 Seligman, P. J. 720
 Seligmann, M. 631
 Selik, R. M. 1427, 4198
 Selis, J. E. 739
 Selkon, J. B. 3705
 Sells, M. A. 271
 Sellwood, J. 579
 Selsted, M. E. 75
 Seltzer, J. 509
 Selvakumar, R. 566
 Semashko, I. V. 4156
 Semiglazov, V. F. 3596
 Semiletto, T. N. 3374
 Semina, N. A. 175
 Senaldi, G. 339
 Senterfit, L. B. 2656
 Sepetjan, M. 1054
 Sequeira, P. J. L. 764
 Sereeno, M. M. 2618
 Serup, J. 1595
 Sethi, K. K. 838
 Sethi, P. 2889
 Sethi, S. K. 2467, 4008
 Seto, B. 2678
 Seto, D. 2680
 Settergren, B. 3024, 3446, 3817
 Settles, O. P. 3141
 Seume, M. 2274
 Sever, J. L. 2192
 Severin, F. 4278
 Severin, W. P. J. 805
 Severson, R. K. 24, 63
 Sewell, F. 163
 Sextro, R. G. 1913
 Seyer, J. M. 1249
 Shachar, A. 4085
 Shackelford, P. G. 1219
 Shaddock, J. H. 4144
 Shaffer, E. A. 3316
 Shafritz, D. A. 593, 597
 Shah, K. V. 3818
 Shah, P. C. 2719
 Shahin, A. 2545
 Shaikh, M. 222
 Shakarov, A. G. 359
 Shakhgildyan, I. V. 2226
 Shalaby, M. R. 1832
 Shammarina, A. G. 1389
 Shandera, W. X. 2540
 Shanholtzer, C. J. 189, 1607
 Shankland, G. S. 4219
 Shanks, N. J. 3221
 Shanmugasundararaj, A. 2959
 Shannon, H. S. 2602
 Shanson, D. C. 3475
 Shapira, E. 3341
 Shapiro, E. D. 2091
 Shapiro, M. 612, 2237
 Shapiro, M. F. 2814
 Shapiro, S. 3224
 Sharer, L. R. 1035
 Sharma, S. B. 458
 Sharp, J. C. M. 375, 1494, 3617
 Sharp, J. M. 1311
 Sharpnack, D. D. 1213
 Sharrar, R. G. 1284
 Shatzler, K. L. 4455
 Shaw, D. R. 2574
 Shaw, F. E. Jr 3833
 Shaw, M. W. 4139
 Shaw, R. A. 686
 Shaw, R. J. 2193, 3471
 Shaw, V. 2601
 Shawn, D. H. 852
 Shcherbakov, A. M. 359
 She, J. H. 840
 She, S. L. 2660
 Shea, B. 4604
 Sheaffer, C. I. 2097
 Sheegren, J. N. 1235
 Shean, R. E. 1113
 Sheehan, D. J. 1484
 Sheen, I. S. 2231
 Sheikh, T. M. 2699
 Sheinis, M. 3711
 Sheline, J. L. 1361
 Shelton, A. F. 1163
 Shelukhina, E. M. 1313
 Shen, G. Z. 2201
 Shen, J. Y. 2138, 3470
 Shenep, J. L. 3119
 Shennan, G. I. 666
 Shepherd, A. J. 1390
 Shepherd, R. 1292
 Shepherd, S. P. 1390
 Shepherd, W. M. 514
 Sheppard, M. 553
 Sheppard, S. 1371, 3016
 Sherbaniuk, R. W. 1179
 Sherlock, L. A. F. 3863
 Sherlock, S. 1456
 Sherman, G. 3583
 Sherman, P. 2051, 3286, 4408
 Sherry, M. K. 4110
 Sherwood, J. R. 1349
 Shevchuk, O. N. 1896
 Shevkunova, E. A. 3516
 Shi, L. V. 2660
 Shi, S. X. 2214
 Shiaris, M. P. 3530
 Shibata, D. K. 1324
 Shieh, C. K. 268
 Shields, M. D. 870
 Shigel, J. T. 4047
 Shigematsu, I. 69
 Shindler, S. 220, 1708
 Shigiyama, Y. 4012
 Shill, M. 1377
 Shilov, A. A. 3795
 Shim, J. C. 4225
 Shima, S. 698
 Shimada, K. 1894, 4230
 Shimizu, K. T. 3571
 Shimizu, T. 790
 Shimizu, Y. 3167
 Shimode, H. 3740
 Shimojo, H. 3823
 Shimokata, K. 4079
 Shindo, M. 2670
 Shinfeld, H. R. 2093
 Shingaki, M. 2447
 Shingu, M. 1744
 Shiota, T. 4633
 Shiozawa, K. 2485
 Shipman, L. D. 467
 Shpr, K. 1973
 Shirai, A. 4467
 Shiraki, K. 2990, 4173
 Shirakusa, T. 3610
 Shirley, J. A. 2633
 Shkolina, T. V. 4164
 Shlaes, D. M. 4407
 Shlyakhtenko, L. I. 3450, 4563
 Shmakov, L. V. 4552
 Shockley, R. K. 3616
 Shoemaker, S. A. 1274
 Shoenfeld, Y. 3376
 Shofer, F. 2758
 Shone, C. C. 4060
 Shope, R. E. 2576
 Shore, A. 151
 Shore, R. E. 40
 Shortridge, K. F. 4542
 Shorvon, P. J. 2698
 Shuford, W. 2469
 Shukla, R. 552, 4009
 Shulman, L. C. 3060
 Shulman, S. A. 1959
 Shulman, S. T. 471, 2840, 4337
 Shumkova, M. S. 1596
 Shurin, S. B. 2491
 Shurkhal, A. A. 352
 Shuval, H. I. 2997
 Shvartsalon, K. N. 1596
 Shy, C. M. 2786
 Shyu, W. C. 2227
 Siber, G. R. 2009
 Siboni, K. 3703
 Siccardi, A. G. 1835
 Sider, J. G. 58
 Sider, F. M. 3304, 3658
 Sidorov, K. K. 2772
 Sidoti, J. 3788
 Sidits, J. 1441
 Siebelink, K. H. J. 1433
 Siebinga, J. T. 4137
 Siebke, J. C. 4170
 Siegal, B. 2587
 Siegal, F. 281
 Siegel, B. Z. 381
 Siegel, L. S. 3720
 Siegenthaler, G. 4344
 Siegenthaler, W. 2348, 2710, 4344
 Siegl, G. 2608
 Siegmán-Igra, Y. 502, 842, 3677
 Siemiatycki, J. 377, 2343, 3952
 Sienko, D. G. 2556
 Sieratzki, J. 1821
 Sigl, I. 1846
 Signorelli, C. 2641
 Sihvonen, T. 3569
 Sigm, J. C. 3493
 Simes, M. A. 4529
 Siitonen, A. 3674
 Sijin, O. 1815
 Sikorski, R. 3911
 Silano, V. 1931
 Silber, P. 1682
 Silberman, D. 3687
 Silk, D. B. A. 4514
 Silleni, M. 122, 2474
 Silver, A. L. 1285
 Silverman, D. 3232
 Silverman, D. T. 1135, 1947
 Silverstein, S. 230
 Silverstein, S. J. 2601
 Silvestre, A. 2280
 Silvestrini, M. C. 4187
 Silvia, A. M. 4210
 Sima, A. 3348
 Simes, G. 3339
 Simić, S. 1117, 1969
 Simili, S. 2145
 Simizis-Le Flohic, A. M. 4378
 Simkovičová, M. 2337
 Simmonds, E. J. 1205
 Simmonds, P. 941, 2711
 Simmonds, D. 2483
 Simmonds, J. C. H. 498
 Simmons, M. D. 883
 Simón, A. 2756
 Simon, C. 3984
 Simon, M. 3984
 Simon, R. P. 738
 Simon, W. 3486
 Simonato, L. 369, 2794
 Simonnet, P. 4147
 Simonowitz, J. A. 2340
 Simonsen, O. 510-511, 513, 4463
 Simoons-Smit, A. M. 4422
 Simor, A. E. 804
 Simpson, C. N. 3251
 Simpson, G. L. 2310
 Simpson, I. N. 4356
 Simpson, M. B. 4624
 Sima, R. V. 3361
 Sims, T. A. 2725
 Sinclair-Smith, C. 2901
 Singer, A. 2994, 4323
 Singh, N. P. 1953
 Singleton, B. 1243
 Sinsky, R. J. 783

- Sipponen, P. 3997
 Sirianni, M. C. 1830, 3472
 Sirinelli, A. 3871
 Sirotenko, E. A. 2632
 Siskind, G. W. 295
 Sisley, B. M. 3826
 Sisson, P. R. 2858
 Sitwell, L. 2241
 Siurala, M. 3997
 Sivak, S. L. 2684
 Sivonen, A. 2859
 Six, H. R. 3800
 Sixbey, J. W. 557
 Sixt, C. 4609
 Sixtová, E. 1359
 Sizer, J. 1550
 Sjarsoedin-Visser, E. J. M. 296
 Sjöberg, L. 3536
 Sjögren, A. M. 1252, 2515
 Sjögren, B. 2802, 3562
 Sjögren, E. 3646
 Sjögren, M. H. 2220
 Sjöholm, A. G. 4037
 Sjöstedt, L. 3216
 Skaug, K. 1328
 Skaug, V. 1513
 Skeet, R. G. 3601
 Skerfving, S. 1108
 Skidmore, C. A. 2256
 Skilbeck, N. W. 788
 Skinhaj, P. 3828
 Skinner, G. R. B. 1714, 2170
 Skirrow, M. B. 4388
 Skjold, S. A. 180, 879
 Sköldenberg, B. 1167
 Sköldenberg, B. R. 3092
 Skoryna, B. 2728
 Skrabanek, P. 3235
 Skubis, R. 3339
 Skurme, I. J. 1406
 Skutlová, I. 1908
 Slack, J. 1124
 Slack, R. C. B. 1650
 Slade, P. J. 2952
 Slaine, K. 3132
 Slattery, M. L. 3594
 Slec, A. M. 3635
 Slepukhin, A. N. 1369, 4546, 4563
 Słosańek, M. 3739
 Slutkin, G. 1269, 2549
 Slyusar, L. I. 1753
 Smail, J. E. 2501
 Smal, P. 3457
 Small, P. A. 2203
 Smart, L. E. 877
 Smart, R. G. 3941
 Smedile, A. 1407
 Smee, D. F. 1041
 Smialek, J. E. 3758
 Smiley, M. L. 3066
 Smirnov, Yu. K. 443
 Smirnova, L. 3439, 4135
 Smit, A. M. 1072
 Smith, A. B. 1929
 Smith, A. L. 3689
 Smith, A. P. 1758
 Smith, B. 3513
 Smith, C. C. 224
 Smith, C. E. G. 3019
 Smith, C. I. 608
 Smith, C. I. E. 108, 604, 1568
 Smith, C. M. 4448
 Smith, D. 4202
 Smith, D. C. 632
 Smith, D. D. 456
 Smith, D. F. 3908
 Smith, D. H. 1413, 1799
 Smith, D. J. 2585
 Smith, D. K. 3608
 Smith, D. M. 4300, 4331
 Smith, D. R. 661
 Smith, D. W. 2000, 3401
 Smith, G. 2419
 Smith, H. 3009, 4637
 Smith, H. R. 1194, 2070, 3313
 Smith, H. V. 3155
 Smith, I. W. 941
 Smith, J. A. 2128
 Smith, J. D. 3335
 Smith, J. F. 4557
 Smith, J. K. 1645
 Smith, J. L. 330
 Smith, J. S. 252, 800
 Smith, J. W. 1940, 3490, 4449
 Smith, M. A. 1500
 Smith, M. H. 595
 Smith, M. L. 116
 Smith, M. S. 1800
 Smith, P. D. 3093, 4594
 Smith, P. F. 2440
 Smith, P. W. 351
 Smith, R. 3753
 Smith, R. A. 1041
 Smith, R. D. 4232
 Smith, R. F. 4030
 Smith, R. M. 856
 Smith, R. P. 1466, 1584
 Smith, S. B. 4628
 Smith, S. J. 1072
 Smith, S. M. 171, 830, 4043
 Smith, T. F. 3403, 4111
 Smith, T. J. 1941
 Smith, W. J. 1737
 Smithells, R. W. 1371, 2030, 3016
 Smyth, E. G. 2533
 Smyth, R. L. 4055
 Snapper, H. J. 3521
 Snell, J. J. S. 154, 2064, 2120, 4437
 Sneller, M. C. 1199
 Snider, D. E. Jr 906, 909, 1270, 4481
 Sno, H. N. 4600
 Snyder, F. R. 3072
 Snyderman, R. 1028
 Snyderman, D. R. 3005
 Sobczak-Kozłowska, M. 3524
 Sobel, J. 2823
 Sobel, J. D. 828, 1460
 Sober, A. J. 752
 Sobol, A. M. 45
 Sobota, A. 1475
 Sobota, K. 4244
 Sobotková, J. 3671
 Sobotová, O. 4244
 Sockett, P. N. 1495
 Soddus, S. 3472
 Sodia, I. 2207
 Soe, L. H. 3458
 Søgaard, H. 692
 Sogin, M. L. 3865
 Sohmer, M. 2636
 Solke, K. F. 560
 Sokhin, A. A. 1753
 Solberg, C. O. 227, 3982
 Solberg, O. 3699
 Solinas, A. 3931
 Solis-Herruzo, J. A. 379
 Sollecito, D. 1698
 Solomon, A. R. 334
 Solomon, S. L. 3259
 Soltz-Sztúa, J. 1651
 Solwa, Z. 4457
 Somaini, B. 312
 Somaini B. 3124
 Somerville, M. M. 774
 Somerville, S. M. 3229
 Sommer, A. 3261
 Sommer, A. I. 4161
 Sommerfelt, M. A. 4572
 Sondheimer, S. J. 4498
 Song, G. 254
 Song, J. Z. 3761
 Song, Y. G. 994
 Song, Y. Y. 2163
 Songer, J. R. 1963
 Soni, R. 4408
 Sonino, N. 667
 Sonnabend, O. A. 1263
 Sonnabend, W. F. 1263
 Sönnenberg, A. 2269
 Sönnenberg, A. 1804, 4581
 Sönnenberg, A. B. 3092
 Sonnex, C. 1300
 Sönnichsen, N. 1046
 Sonoda, S. 2243, 2989
 Soo Hoo, G. W. 1626
 Sooknannan, R. 1005
 Sorber, W. A. 361
 Sørensen, B. L. 3599
 Sørensen, J. S. 2502
 Sorg, T. B. 1280
 Soriano, F. 2543
 Sorrentino, J. V. 975, 1749
 Sørum, H. 2482
 Sorvillo, F. J. 1472
 Sosa, R. 1086
 Sosin, A. 444
 Soter, N. A. 3112
 Souche, S. 2663, 3086
 Soulaillie, R. 2839
 Soulez, B. 2745
 Soulier, J. P. 564
 Southall, D. P. 2912
 Southwick, K. 1289
 Sovilla, J. Y. 2445
 Spain, W. J. M. 242
 Spagnolo, M. R. 20
 Spanjaard, L. 1229, 2104, 3342
 Sparham, P. D. 2547
 Spark, R. P. 4483
 Spear, P. G. 937
 Spear, R. C. 1520
 Speare, R. 4416
 Speck, B. 1875
 Spector, S. 540
 Spector, S. A. 1043, 3095
 Spee, T. 699
 Speed, B. R. 3650
 Speelman, P. 3091
 Spehn, J. 2879
 Spehner, D. 4130
 Spens, J. I. 4262
 Speller, D. 777, 1578, 2871
 Speller, D. C. E. 2108
 Spelman, D. W. 2046
 Spence, M. R. 1439
 Spencer, B. 4366
 Spencer, D. A. 4270
 Spencer, G. T. 4124
 Spencer, P. A. 3805
 Spencer, R. C. 2547, 2856
 Spengler, J. D. 1909
 Sperber, G. 1230
 Sperber, J. 3171
 Sperber, S. J. 1238, 2194
 Sperling, R. S. 2416
 Spero, J. A. 636
 Spice, W. M. 2305
 Spicer, W. J. 2046
 Spickett, G. P. 3473
 Spiegel, M. V. 185
 Spieler, J. 1120
 Spelman, A. 1466, 2033, 3273, 3857
 Spier, C. M. 2258
 Spiers, E. M. 334
 Spierio, F. W. 2770
 Spiezia, K. S. 2669
 Spika, J. S. 1626
 Spiller, R. C. 4514
 Spillmann, S. K. 971
 Spinelli, J. J. 1138, 3937
 Spinola, S. M. 2097
 Spiritos, M. D. 2656
 Spirtas, R. 56, 3593
 Spitz, M. R. 58, 3905
 Spitzer, P. G. 2133, 4111
 Spivack, J. G. 2976, 4508
 Splitter, G. A. 1675
 Sporkenbach-Höfler, J. 3418
 Sprague, W. 155
 Sprince, N. L. 2775
 Springthorpe, V. S. 1352-1353
 Sprott, M. S. 3992
 Sprott, V. 1901
 Sprunt, K. 3623
 Spurny, K. 2801, 4251
 Squires, L. 1976
 Srāmová, H. 2407, 2851
 Sreenivasan, V. V. 176
 Sridhar, P. 633
 Srikantha, V. 1573
 Srinivasan, A. 617, 1797, 4583
 Srivastava, A. K. 991
 Staal, M. J. 872
 Stackiw, W. 4570
 Stadler, R. 1822
 Stadtsneider, S. 822

- Staudler, P. 4001
 Stagno, S. 1321, 3488
 Stahel, E. 2956
 Stahl, J. P. 3249
 Stahl, R. 3463
 Ståhlberg, T. H. 474
 Statti, A. 1295
 Stalder, G. A. 2448
 Stalder, H. 2448
 Stalder, J. F. 3085
 Stall, R. 1132
 Stallones, L. 1945
 Stamler, R. 3589
 Stamm, L. V. 4375
 Stamm, W. E. 448, 682, 1143, 1306, 1671, 2568, 3266, 3395, 4089
 Stanberry, L. R. 552, 2580
 Stanbury, M. 2792
 Standke, R. 2331
 Stanek, G. 1165, 2050, 2435
 Stanford, C. F. 1282
 Stanford, J. L. 2545, 4475
 Stanforth, D. 3504
 Stanisiz, A. M. 3110
 Stankovic, D. 266
 Stanley, C. 3826
 Stannett, P. J. 814, 820
 Stansel, D. 1522
 Stanwell-Smith, R. E. 3001
 Stapleton, J. A. 3229
 Stapleton, J. T. 497, 4375
 Stark, K. 1455
 Starkey, C. 1031
 Starko, K. 591
 Starkova, T. V. 359
 Starzyński, Z. 710
 Stasik, M. J. 4275
 Štátná, J. 1266
 Staszewski, S. 1014
 States, S. J. 462, 4399
 Statistical Bulletin 1968
 Staudt, M. 688
 Staughton, R. D. 4584
 Stawowy, L. 957
 Stazi, M. A. 4352
 Stchesljenok, E. P. 4164
 Stead, W. W. 896, 3213, 4472
 Stechenberg, B. W. 4376
 Steeb, S. 355
 Steece, R. S. 1361
 Steed, A. J. 2292
 Steel, C. M. 2711
 Steel, J. 3914
 Steele, C. 2413
 Steele, C. J. 298
 Steele, G. K. 4272
 Steele, J. 900
 Steele, J. H. 766
 Steele, L. C. 1294, 2961, 2963
 Steele, R. W. 2012, 2868
 Steele, T. W. 2041, 3996
 Steere, A. C. 785, 2433, 4381-4382
 Steffen, R. 3001, 3124, 3813, 3831
 Steger, G. 3411
 Stehens, W. E. 1539
 Stehr-Green, J. K. 2257, 2302, 2685, 4610
 Stehr-Green, P. A. 4279
 Steigerwalt, A. G. 3338, 3640
 Steimer, K. S. 1013
 Stein, D. S. 3435
 Stein, G. E. 4359
 Stein, G. F. 2321
 Stein, H. 2972
 Stein, M. J. 3945
 Steinbakk, K. 2026
 Steinberg, S. 1729
 Steinberg, S. P. 3775
 Steinegger, A. 3211
 Steiner, I. 4218
 Steingrub, V. 2961
 Steingrub, V. A. 2963
 Steinhoff, F. 3577
 Steinhuber, R. 2427
 Steinman, L. 624
 Steinmann, W. C. 3361
 Stelmakh, T. A. 4164
 Stelzer, W. 2043
 Stenham, A. 724, 3563
 Stemler, M. 3455
 Stender, F. 2131
 Stenderup, A. 318
 Stenqvist, K. 2865
 Stenton, S. C. 2796
 Stenvik, M. 2190, 4122, 4529
 Stenvinkel, P. 410
 Stepanenko, A. G. 3447
 Stepankovskaya, L. P. 359
 Stephan, R. 127
 Stephan, W. 2177
 Stephen, J. 2539, 3371
 Stephens, D. S. 295, 3700
 Stephens, M. 3197
 Stephens, T. 4316
 Stephenson, J. R. 2648
 Stephenson, M. J. 4
 Stérba, J. 2726
 Sterling, C. R. 3133, 3497
 Stern, F. B. 3207
 Stern, R. S. 2815
 Sterner, G. 459
 Sterry, W. 2034
 Stetner, F. 2825
 Steurich, F. 3380
 Stevens, A. E. 793
 Stevens, C. E. 602, 3046
 Stevens, D. A. 330, 1057
 Stevens, J. D. 1312
 Stevens, M. B. 686
 Stevens, M. C. G. 104
 Stevens, P. P. 759
 Stevenson, M. 3460
 Stevenson, P. 3317
 Stevenson, R. D. 3993
 Steward, M. W. 3826
 Stewart, G. A. 365
 Stewart, G. T. 1527
 Stewart, J. 1126
 Stewart, J. A. 2254, 2985
 Stewart, P. 3952
 Stewart, P. A. 724
 Stewart, P. R. 2523
 Stewart, W. E. II 464
 Stewart, W. F. 1948
 Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 3304
 Stibbe, J. 4612
 Stibba, H. H. 2298
 Sticht-Groh, V. 1170
 Stieglitz, M. 4363
 Stienstra, R. 1048
 Stiernstedt, G. 1167
 Stimmier, L. 4270
 Stimson, W. H. 2080
 Stine, T. M. 199
 Stirba, C. 2199
 Stites, D. 4201
 Stites, D. P. 2262
 Stoakes, L. 2504
 Stobberingh, E. 2449
 Stock, F. 1070
 Stocker, S. A. 90
 Stoddart, R. W. 331
 Stoeck, B. 807
 Stojiljkovic, B. 210
 Stojanović, R. 4160
 Stokes, T. J. 1061
 Stokland, T. 1735
 Stolley, P. D. 3563
 Stolz, E. 436, 1048, 1590
 Stone, B. G. 142
 Stone, B. J. 1949, 4335-4336
 Stone, D. A. 1528
 Stone, E. F. 1314
 Stone, J. W. 3652
 Stone, M. S. 957
 Stone, R. K. 2265
 Stone, R. L. 2517
 Stone, S. L. 3521
 Stoneburner, R. 1418, 1814
 Stoneburner, R. L. 1808, 4589
 Stoner, K. 2280
 Stoop, J. W. 296
 Stora, C. 402
 Storb, R. 1709
 Storch, G. A. 2940
 Storey, A. 3779
 Storey, C. C. 4500
 Storey, D. M. 1122-1123
 Storosum, J. G. 4600
 Stoto, M. A. 3839
 Stott, R. F. 372, 3685
 Stout, J. E. 1612
 Stout, M. G. 2096
 Stoutenbeek, C. P. 2023
 Stower, D. E. 301
 Stow, P. 4020
 Stozhitsky, A. 2807
 Strachan, D. P. 1967
 Strachan, W. D. 2305
 Strady, A. 4147
 Stram, M. N. 159
 Strandell, A. 3754
 Strange, C. 2958
 Strangert, K. 3766, 4432
 Strannegård, Ö. 2269, 4581
 Strannegård, Ö. O. 3092
 Stránský, J. 1401
 Strassburg, M. A. 1472
 Stratton, C. W. 532
 Stratton, F. 4412
 Stratton, L. B. 2540
 Straus, S. E. 958, 1727, 3405, 3758
 Strause, L. G. 2629
 Strauss, E. G. 1769
 Strauss, J. H. 1769
 Strehlau, J. 2470
 Streib, R. 3962
 Streifel, A. J. 759
 Strelkova, M. V. 352
 Strel'yeva, N. E. 2861
 Stremple, J. F. 142
 Strick, N. 2224, 2665
 Stricker, E. A. M. 604
 Strickler, A. C. 1007
 Strigl, G. 451
 Strike, P. W. 3030
 Srikhanov, S. N. 2439
 Strimling, M. 1297
 Strober, W. 1199
 Strockbine, N. A. 2486, 4411
 Strofollini, T. 122, 1652, 2474, 2508, 3451, 4438
 Strom, B. L. 773
 Strömberg, A. 4121
 Stromei, M. S. 1361
 Stroobant, A. 570
 Strosberg, A. 879, 875
 Strosselli, M. 339
 Strub, T. 3844
 Strutynsky, N. 304
 Stuart, J. M. 1228
 Stubbs, E. 1659
 Stücker, I. 3935
 Stuver, P. C. 3499
 Stünzner, D. 1191, 4254
 Stürchler, D. 1468, 2293
 Sturdy, D. E. 1479
 Sturm, A. W. 2021
 Stute, R. 3099
 Styblo, K. 198, 4068
 Su, C. J. 2573
 Suarez, B. K. 1219
 Suárez, G. 3891
 Suárez, J. E. 4369
 Suarez, M. 1438
 Subar, M. 2706
 Subertová, V. 2407, 2851
 Subramanian, R. 3325
 Subramanian, S. 4568
 Suchland, R. J. 2568
 Suez, D. 1726
 Suffredini, A. F. 1033
 Suga, M. 3240
 Sugane, K. 3494
 Sugano, T. 1730
 Sugarman, B. 3502
 Sugawara, N. 2832
 Sugden, B. 2578
 Sugimoto, K. 3550
 Sugimoto, M. 3240
 Sugita, K. 1261
 Sugitani, A. 1672
 Sugiura, M. 1710
 Sugiyama, H. 278, 1670
 Suisse, A. 1597
 Sulaiman, M. Z. C. 1650, 2563
 Sulica, V. I. 403

- Sulliam, P. M. 1269
Sullender, W. M. 2583
Sullivan, B. F. 3007
Sullivan, C. S. B. 3571
Sullivan, G. 2610
Sullivan, G. M. 4066
Sullivan, J. F. 3963
Sullivan, J. L. 2175, 2984
Sullivan, T. D. 168
Sullivan-Bolyai, J. 1811
Sulzer, K. R. 3640
Sumaya, C. V. 1723, 4108
Summer, W. R. 768
Summerbell, R. C. 2719
Summerill, R. A. S. 1579
Summers, P. L. 3812
Sun, H. S. 2674
Sun, T. T. 1002
Sun, Y. Y. 992
Sunderam, G. 1679
Sundin, D. 2652
Sundin, D. S. 1097
Sundquist, B. 414, 1370
Sung, L. M. 2486
Suo, J. 3734
Super, D. M. 3430
Super, M. 3765
Superko, R. 1134
Surawicz, C. M. 3266
Sureau, P. 4147
Surikova, L. E. 4165
Suslov, I. M. 4563
Sutcliffe, E. M. 797
Sutta, T. V. 2764
Sutton, B. 3226
Sutton, P. M. 4606
Sutton, T. 162
Suzuki, K. 3883
Suzuki, T. 4230
Suzuki, Y. 2733
Svanborg-Edén, C. 827, 1638, 2865, 3315, 4011
Svandová, E. 1266, 3821
Svantesson, B. 4107
Svenes, K. B. 1501
Svennerholm, A. M. 2073
Svennerholm, B. 4107
Svenningsen, N. W. 4357
Svenson, S. B. 2071
Svensson, L. 1327
Svensson, O. 1207
Swan, J. C. 2746
Swanepoel, A. 3367
Swanepoel, R. 1390
Swaninathan, B. 182
Swank, R. T. 1982
Swansea Research Unit of the Royal College of General Practitioners 2457
Swanson, M. C. 2637
Swanson, R. N. 430
Swanz, P. J. 144
Swartz, M. N. 4638
Sweden, Ad Hoc Group for the Study of Pertussis Vaccines 3300
Sweden, European Study Group on Antibiotic Resistance 3632
Sweden, Urinary Tract Infection Study Group 1583
Swedjemark, G. A. 1080
Sweet, C. 3009
Sweetnam, P. M. 3186, 3949
Swenson, J. M. 90
Swenson, P. D. 1861, 4086
Swerdlow, A. J. 3958
Swierkosz, E. M. 550
Swinburn, C. R. 1192
Swinkel, J. A. 4600
Swischuk, L. E. 1307
Sy, E. R. 1844
Sycheva, I. V. 1367
Sykes, J. M. 2914
Sylvan, S. 272
Sylvan, S. P. E. 1777
Syme, S. L. 3933
Symington, I. S. 2675
Symonds, J. 1619
Synhavsky, A. 3986
Syrjänen, K. 2991
Szabo, T. F. 1160
Szadkowski, D. 1938
Szaz, K. F. 1489
Szczekliak, A. 1309
Szczepak, N. 4185
Szreli, J. 1081
Szentivanyi, A. 1706
Szczesnia-Dąbrowska, N. 1107, 3929
Szigeti, R. 3404
Szklo, M. 1948
Szőke, K. 2322
Szprengier-Juskiewicz, T. 3911
Szubert, Z. 3929
Szdics, G. 1356, 1746, 2621
Szymczak, W. 1107
Tabakov, V. A. 1313
Tabaqchali, S. 1185, 1635, 2534, 3284, 3721
Taber, L. H. 3012
Tablan, O. C. 1604, 3295
Tabor, D. R. 103
Tabuchi, T. 3550
Tacket, C. O. 1620
Tafuro, R. 20
Tagariello, G. 3037
Tagg, J. R. 879
Taggi, F. 2886
Tagliabue, A. 1159
Taguchi, Y. 2986
Taha, A. 25
Tai, D. I. 2232
Tai, J. Y. 2095
Tait, I. A. 2567
Tajima, K. 2244
Takkas, S. 3169
Takahashi, K. 695, 2243, 2487, 2989
Takahashi, M. 2047, 2196, 4562
Takahashi, T. 2571
Takahashi, Y. 2753, 3511
Takahata, M. 4367
Takala, A. 2493, 3691
Takala, A. K. 2496, 3690
Takano, I. 2047
Takaoka, Y. 878
Takashima, I. 2571, 4151
Takatori, K. 676
Takeda, T. 1290
Takeda, Y. 3314
Takemoto, K. 718
Takeuchi, Y. 4544
Tala'eva, J. G. 3532
Talakova, J. G. 3532
Talan, D. A. 3980
Talbot, M. L. 4074
Talbot, G. H. 2288
Talbot, M. D. 1225
Tall, B. D. 2083
Talley, R. 3489
Tally, F. P. 2941
Tallstad, I. 227
Tam, J. S. 3003
Tamai, K. 925
Tamalet, J. 276, 1694, 4492
Tamashiro, W. K. 3520
Tamblyn, S. E. 2926
Tambourin, P. 561
Tamura, A. 3387
Tamura, M. 4562
Tamura, Y. 614
Tanabe, K. 340, 1894, 3503
Tanaka, J. 555
Tanaka, S. K. 1579
Tanaka, T. 727
Tandon, B. N. 4233
Tang, H. Y. 3026
Tang, Y. W. 4560
Taniguchi, K. 1747
Tanishita, O. 257
Taniwaki, H. 698
Tanna, A. 3346
Tanner, M. H. 867
Tanno, H. 2220, 3043
Tansella, M. 736
Tanz, R. R. 421, 3853
Taplin, M. E. 3521
Tapsall, J. W. 487
Taranger, J. 571, 3754, 4064, 4432
Taraschewski, H. 2313-2314
Tarasevich, I. V. 2151
Tardiff, K. 1867
Tarkowski, S. 1931, 2773
Tarlow, M. J. 1205
Tarpay, M. 2949
Tarr, P. I. 129
Tasco, C. 4311
Tase, T. 4520
Tashiro, F. 1691, 1695
Tassopoulos, N. C. 998, 1399
Taswell, H. F. 1782
Tateishi, J. 4190
Tateno, M. 2680, 3844
Tati, M. 3926
Tattersall, P. 2609
Taub, D. 1577
Täuber, M. G. 2710
Tauxe, R. V. 110, 1204, 3648, 3995, 4013, 4142, 4430
Tavares, L. 677
Tay, L. 4394
Taylor, A. 18
Taylor, A. G. 1668-1669, 2064, 4053, 4397, 4403, 4459
Taylor, C. E. 1609, 2158
Taylor, C. R. 628
Taylor, D. 2052
Taylor, D. E. 1179
Taylor, D. H. 3876
Taylor, D. L. 4608
Taylor, D. M. 3050
Taylor, E. 765, 785
Taylor, F. 2848
Taylor, G. D. 353
Taylor, J. 831, 3033
Taylor, J. P. 4083
Taylor, M. R. 1657
Taylor, M. R. H. 3156, 4637
Taylor, P. E. 3046
Taylor, P. R. 2394
Taylor, R. F. H. 3629
Taylor, S. W. C. 3186
Taylor, W. 3965
Taylor, W. C. 3747
Taylor-Robinson, D. 211, 1300, 1700, 2454, 2572, 3398, 3745
Tchai, B. S. 4317
Te Brugge, L. A. 2057
Teall, A. J. 3413
Teasdale, C. 1471
Teasdale, E. L. 3215
Tebbutt, G. M. 373
Teberg, A. J. 885
Teecon-Tumang, F. 4043
Tedder, R. 3038
Toddler, R. S. 1825, 3840
Tee, W. 2041
Teetzel, M. L. 3605
Teeguwsen, V. J. P. 1433
Tegoshi, T. 1477
Tegtmeyer, G. 2592
Tegtmeyer, G. E. 948
Telch, M. J. 3945
Teleshevskaia, E. A. 863
Telford, S. R. III 2033
Téllez, A. 2178
Teller, A. 4494
Tello, O. 3784
Telzak, E. E. 2553
Temm, C. J. 984
Ten Berge-Van Der Schaaf, J. 2284
Ten Cate, J. W. 2414
Ten Horn, G. H. M. M. 2390
Ten Kate, F. J. 3457
Ten Kate, F. J. W. 436
Ten Veen, J. H. 3098
Tenenbein, M. 3546
Tenforde, T. S. 3529
Tenhunen, R. 2771
Tenkanen, L. 4322
Tenner-Racz, K. 291, 4593
Tenner-Racz, K. 3077
Tenney, D. J. 1317
Tenover, F. C. 2890
Teoh, R. 196, 1279
Tepler, I. 4080
Teppo, L. 4322
Ter Avest, A. R. 120

- Terada, S. 300
 Terho, E. O. 1102
 Terhune, C. A. Jr 3868
 Terpenning, M. S. 3363
 Terpstra, F. G. 3084
 Terpstra, W. J. 2037
 Terracini, B. 719
 Terrell, J. D. 3165-3166
 Terry, P. 2101
 Terry, P. B. 768
 Tersmette, M. 307, 1854, 3084
 Tertti, R. 474
 Terwilliger, G. A. 4381
 Tesafová, J. 186
 Tessier, B. 2443
 Tessin, I. 2938
 Tettmar, R. E. 3030
 Teyssé, A. R. 995, 1776
 Tézé, A. 1765
 Thacker, W. L. 1614, 4404
 Thadepalli, H. 3987
 Thaller, M. C. 4006
 Tham, V. L. 1069
 Thanavala, Y. M. 3038
 Thapar, M. K. 386
 Thayer, D. W. 3370
 Theaker, J. M. 1613
 Theil, K. 1745
 Theis, J. H. 348
 Thelestam, M. 188, 1656
 Therasse, P. M. 2948, 3363
 Theron, E. L. 2834
 Theuzé, C. P. 1843
 Thiel, H. 2359
 Thiele, G. M. 2597, 3771
 Thiers, C. 2635
 Thirunallasundari, T. 4568
 Thivierge, B. 2552
 Thoden, C. J. 4122
 Thom, T. 2828
 Thomann, C. A. 1244
 Thomann, U. 2956
 Thomas, A. D. 4416
 Thomas, B. 1268, 1300
 Thomas, B. J. 1700, 3398
 Thomas, D. C. 745
 Thomas, F. C. 3430
 Thomas, H. C. 592, 611, 1451, 2669
 Thomas, H. E. 525
 Thomas, H. F. 4293
 Thomas, J. M. 1688, 3721
 Thomas, L. 779
 Thomas, M. E. M. 541
 Thomas, M. G. 1606, 2912
 Thomas, P. G. 4300, 4331
 Thomas, R. 1772
 Thomas, R. J. 4452
 Thomas, R. P. 1471
 Thomas, S. J. 66
 Thomas, T. L. 724, 3563
 Thomas, V. L. 2919
 Thompson, B. 29
 Thompson, C. J. 3318
 Thompson, I. L. 1850
 Thompson, J. S. 826
 Thompson, M. K. 4099
 Thompson, R. 3592
 Thompson, R. C. A. 358, 2751, 3507, 3864
 Thompson, R. L. 1236
 Thompson, R. S. 780, 3989
 Thompson, W. G. 4592
 Thomson, B. J. 618
 Thomson, M. A. 2301
 Thomson, R. 2304
 Thomson, R. B. 95
 Thorén, A. 3971
 Thorén, M. 457
 Thornsberry, C. 90, 2027, 3130
 Thornton, D. 3119
 Thornton, G. B. 3031, 3825
 Thornton, J. C. 383
 Thorp, R. W. 2255
 Thorpe, R. 2273
 Thouless, M. 2619
 Thrasher, J. D. 2347
 Threlfall, E. J. 137
 Threlfall, W. J. 1138, 3937
 Thulliez, P. 1067
 Thung, S. N. 1821, 3452
 Thuriaux, M. 1983
 Thurner, J. 1651
 Thurnham, D. I. 2836
 Thurnheer, U. 2452
 Thyagarajan, S. P. 4568
 Tian, G. S. 3453
 Tibayrenc, M. 348
 Tichehurst, J. R. 998, 1399
 Tichelli, A. 1875
 Tideman, G. 1590
 Tidke, R. 3444
 Tierney, E. L. 4533
 Tierney, H. 1867
 Tierney, J. T. 2535
 Tietbohl, R. H. 3519
 Tietjen, G. L. 1962
 Tijssen, C. C. 4037
 Tikhomirov, E. 1247
 Tilles, J. G. 214
 Tillett, H. E. 767, 3069
 Tilly, H. 3634
 Tilse, M. H. 2010
 Tilzey, A. J. 4564
 Timbury, M. C. 98, 877, 1611
 Timmerije, W. 949
 Tindall, B. 3089
 Tinelli, C. 2371
 Tinelli, M. 2760
 Tingpalapong, M. 4145
 Tinsley, C. M. 3009
 Tinsley, C. R. 491
 Tips, P. D. 3353
 Tiru, M. 457, 810
 Titone, L. 350, 3390
 Titti, F. 1816, 3103
 Tizzi, T. 2063
 Tkachenko, E. A. 253, 1392-1393, 1774, 4162
 Tkachenko, G. M. 4563
 To, M. 1703
 To, T. 896, 4472
 Tobgi, R. S. 323
 Tobias, M. 244
 Tobin, J. M. 3121
 Tobin, J. O'H. 820, 1613, 2917
 Tochikura, T. 283
 Todd, B. H. 4448
 Todd, J. K. 3358, 4448
 Todd, L. S. 135
 Todd, M. J. 102, 923, 936, 1136, 1226, 2854
 Toga, B. 4084
 Toghiani, P. J. 1901
 Tognetti, J. 2815
 Toivanen, A. 474, 1209
 Tokiwa, H. 695
 Tokugawa, K. 1372, 1409, 2243, 3796
 Tokuku, S. 3167
 Tollis, M. 580
 Tolliver, P. R. 3358
 Toltzis, P. 2162
 Tomasi, J. P. 822
 Tomasik, Z. 4603
 Tomasini, M. 4271
 Tomforde-Brunckhorst, R. 67
 Tomita, S. 405
 Tomiyama, J. 3413
 Tomizawa, K. 2986
 Tomkinson, B. E. 2175
 Tomková, E. 4155
 Tomory, G. S. 2518
 Tompkins, D. S. 2422
 Tompkins, L. S. 813, 2065
 Tong, M. J. 600, 3045-3046, 4178
 Tong, T. C. 2642
 Toomey, K. E. 3395
 Toporovskii, L. M. 1429
 Topping, M. D. 3210
 Torenma, R. 4515
 Torian, B. E. 682
 Tormozova, N. M. 2884
 Törnquist, E. 3536
 Torok, V. 1380
 Torres, R. A. 1034
 Torres-Medina, A. 1745
 Torres Pereira, A. 2109
 Torsellini, M. 3789
 Toshima, H. 3423
 Tosi, L. L. 2384
 Tostowaryk, W. 2548
 Totten, P. A. 448
 Totterdell, B. M. 3004
 Tovey, S. J. 4372
 Towner, K. J. 862
 Towner, S. G. 4399
 Townsend, D. E. 173, 1240
 Townsend, T. R. 605
 Traavik, T. 1735, 2604, 4161
 Traubad, M. 1381
 Tracey, K. J. 3625
 Tramont, E. C. 1439
 Tratschin, J. D. 2608
 Traub, F. 971
 Traverso, H. P. 3785
 Treanor, J. 3783
 Treem, W. R. 344
 Treisman, J. 2934
 Trenholm, G. 774
 Trepo, C. 2663
 Trevino-Scatterday, B. 461
 Trevisan, M. 1540
 Tribble, P. W. 4224
 Trichopoulos, D. 11, 2824
 Tricot, L. 2390
 Triebig, G. 21
 Trilla, A. 4348
 Trillo, A. 4119
 Trimarchi, R. 1106
 Trimble, K. A. 2547
 Tringali, G. 256, 1299, 2151, 4493
 Tripp, J. H. 4270
 Tristram, D. A. 4537
 Trivedi, S. S. 4075
 Trofa, A. F. 1200
 Troia, B. 1517
 Trollfors, B. 2938, 3024, 3446, 4432
 Trombley, C. 1565
 Troup, N. J. 813
 Trowell, J. E. 3279
 Trudel, M. 1336
 Trudgett, A. G. 3142
 Trujillo, D. E. 4238
 Truman, B. 1814
 Truman, B. I. 3896
 Trust, T. J. 2899
 Tsai, T. F. 2215, 3019, 4152, 4560
 Tsai, Y. C. 1655, 2111
 Tsao, M. S. 562
 Tscharnik, D. 1485
 Tschén, J. 957
 Tschopp, A. 2956
 Tschudi, K. 3875
 Tse, K. S. 3208
 Tsiuque, K. N. 3101
 Tsuchiyose, M. M. 4178
 Tsuda, F. 272, 1778
 Tsuda, K. 2242
 Tsuda, N. 2196
 Tsuji, A. 1581
 Tsuji, M. 4635
 Tsuji, T. 1789
 Tsuji, Y. 614
 Tsukamoto, M. 2757
 Tsukamura, M. 3740, 4079, 4081, 4488
 Tsybina, T. N. 3144
 Tuzano, M. L. 4386
 Tubert, T. 493
 Tucker, F. L. 273
 Tucker, M. A. 3593, 4335-4336
 Tucker, R. M. 1878
 Tuffnell, D. J. 1124
 Tuimala, R. 3585
 Tukianen, P. 209
 Tulchinsky, T. H. 1955
 Tullus, K. 1198, 2071, 4410
 Tuma, W. 4174
 Tumol'kaya, N. I. 359
 Tunçbilek, E. 1115
 Tunnessen, W. W. Jr 3179
 Tuokko, H. 3793
 Tuomilehto, J. 1133, 2379
 Turányi, Z. 2833
 Turbett, G. 2103
 Turcotte, F. 3887
 Turcotte, R. 529
 Turk, D. C. 3239

- Turnbull, P. C. B. 4059
 Turner, A. 1648
 Turner, H. 116, 3122
 Turner, K. J. 365
 Turner, M. 868
 Turner, R. B. 1357
 Turner, R. H. 3992
 Turner, R. R. 628
 Turnidge, J. D. 2874
 Turrin, M. G. 4347
 Tushill, S. W. 674
 Tutuarima, J. A. 1587
 Tuur, S. M. 2701
 Tuxen, D. V. 943
 Tverdal, A. 4077
 Tverdislov, V. A. 3797
 Twaalfhoven, F. C. M. 1072
 Twedt, R. M. 2535
 Twu, J. S. 1783
 Tyms, A. S. 1711, 4608
 Tying, S. K. 232
 Tyroler, H. A. 1134, 3553
 Tyrrell, D. A. J. 1358, 1758, 2193, 3426, 3431, 3799, 4531
 Tyrrell, D. L. J. 353, 1323
 Tyrrell, L. D. J. 4496
 Tyrrell, P. 3604
 Tysor, J. S. 3139
 Tytgat, G. N. J. 2414, 2905
 Tzan, N. R. 2192
 Tzanakaki, G. 3348
 Tzelepi, E. 3348
 Tzipori, S. 346, 2083, 2737
 Uchida, T. 1691, 1695
 Ueda, K. 1372, 1409, 2243, 3796
 Ueda, T. 283-284
 Uehata, T. 713
 Uen, W. C. 3772
 Uff, J. C. 2876
 Uff, J. S. 2900
 Ufonata, D. 1458
 Uhari, M. 3981
 Uhlig, H. 4123
 Uhnou, I. 1327
 Uj, M. 1746
 Uj, M. 1356, 2621
 Ujehlyi, E. 1036
 UK, Central Statistical Office 1131
 UK, Department of Health and Social Security 1534
 UK, Medical Defence Union 4614
 UK, Medical Research Council 4586
 UK-TIA Study Group 4327
 UK Trial of Early Detection of Breast Cancer Group 3951
 Ukkonen, P. 4141
 Ulivarson, U. 2355
 Ullberg-Olsson, K. 413
 Ullmann, U. 2131, 3399, 3645, 3988
 Ulusoy, M. 1115
 Ulyanova, N. P. 3323
 Umanskii, K. G. 443
 Unadkat, P. 4237
 Unge, P. 117
 University of California, San Francisco Task Force on AIDS 1044
 Uno, H. 2242
 Uno, T. 3511
 Unoki, H. 2757
 Upchurch, D. M. 4351
 Upton, R. 4413
 Urano, Y. 748
 Urasawa, S. 1747
 Urasawa, T. 1747
 Urban, S. 1951
 Urbano-Marquez, A. 4005
 Urbanová, S. 1951
 Urbaschek, B. 1567
 Urdaci, M. C. 4431
 Urdea, M. S. 2222
 Uriz, S. 492
 Urquhart, R. 2304
 USA, AIDS Education Study Group 3480
 USA, American Medical Association, Board of Trustees 658
 USA, Belle Glade Field-Study Group 1021
 USA, Bureau of National Affairs Inc. 3568
 USA, Centers for Disease Control 858, 890, 1278, 1419, 1863, 2387, 2692, 3116, 3637, 3851, 4208
 USA, Centers for Disease Control, AIDS Program 3843, 4585
 USA, Committee on Environmental Hazards 2323
 USA, Council on Scientific Affairs 3925
 USA, Environmental Protection Agency 1536
 USA, Food and Drug Administration, Center for Devices and Radiological Health 1563
 USA, Ganciclovir Study Group 1043
 USA, Health and Public Health Committee 3059
 USA, HIV Data Analysis Team 1419
 USA, Immunization Practices Advisory Committee 577, 964, 3011
 USA, Infectious Diseases Society of America 3059
 USA, Meningitis Study Group 1569
 USA, Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study 1425
 USA, Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study Group 1805
 USA, National Center for Health Statistics 4288
 USA, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health 4282
 USA, Silicosis and Silicate Disease Committee 3921
 USA, The TE Study Group 655
 Usel, M. 3191
 Usner, M. A. 4421
 Usher, M. J. 4525
 Ushijima, T. 1672
 Usova, T. I. 3516
 Utts, S. J. 3288
 Vacalis, T. D. 591
 Vader, J. P. 1958, 2365
 Valai, A. 3774
 Vågerö, D. 60
 Vaile, M. 1971
 Vaira, D. 3282
 Vakili, D. V. 2831
 Valdez, H. 2547
 Valdiserri, R. O. 2280
 Valenstein, P. N. 4619
 Valentin, H. 1501, 2351, 2781
 Valentin, J. 399
 Valentiniuzzi, C. 3889
 Valesková, M. 3639
 Valinluck, B. 2229
 Valla, D. 1849
 Vallabhaneni, J. 222
 Valle, M. 1366
 Vallejos, D. 3449
 Vallin, J. 1966, 3218
 Valls, M. 1462
 Valman, B. 2529
 Valmari, P. 2015-2016
 Valtonen, V. 4343
 Van Aken, D. 1478
 Van Alphen, L. 3342, 3690
 Van Belle, G. 3886
 Van Caekenbergh, D. L. 447, 2906
 Van Casteren, V. 570
 Van Cutsem, J. 1461
 Van Dalen, C. M. 1025
 Van Dam, A. 3342
 Van De Laar, M. J. W. 3656
 Van De Putte, L. B. A. 3271
 Van De Water, H. P. A. 3655-3656
 Van de Wiel, B. 1794
 Van den Abeele, A. M. 3988
 Van Den Borre, C. 2893
 Van Den Broek, P. J. 2110
 Van den Ende, J. 4457
 Van den Hoek, J. A. R. 2877
 Van den Hoek, J. A. T. 2689
 Van Den Hoogen, F. H. J. 3271
 Van der Auwera, P. 774, 3977, 3985
 Van der Avoort, H. G. A. M. 2996
 Van der Bij, W. 949, 4515
 Van der Graaf, Y. 1548
 Van Der Groen, G. 4559
 Van der Heide, H. G. J. 120
 Van der Heide, R. M. 2811
 Van der Heide-Wessel, C. 2811
 Van der Heijde, H. B. 1083
 Van der Hoeve, A. 3531
 Van Der Kaay, H. J. 3123
 Van der Lelie, J. 1025
 Van der Linden, M. M. D. 2877
 Van der Linden, S. 1592
 Van Der Lugt, G. 3148
 Van der Maas, P. J. 4310
 Van der Meijden, W. I. 944
 Van der Poel, C. L. 854
 Van Der Poul, B. 2558
 Van der Sluis, J. J. 436, 1162, 1586
 Van der Velden, K. J. 2992
 Van der Venne, M. T. 1507
 Van der Werf, S. 1337
 Van der Willigen, A. H. 3852
 Van Deventer, S. J. H. 2414
 Van Die, I. 468
 Van Dijk, W. C. 1066
 Van Doorn, J. 157
 Van Druten, J. A. M. 3428
 Van Duin, A. M. 322
 Van Eerd, P. 1009
 Van Eijk, R. V. W. 1587, 1590
 Van Esso, D. 492
 Van Geuns, H. A. 198, 3091, 4068
 Van Griethuysen, A. J. A. 1157
 Van Haastrecht, H. J. A. 2689
 Van Herwaarden, C. L. A. 1157
 Van Horn, K. E. W. 2892
 Van Koolen, P. H. J. 886
 Van Klinger, B. 1157, 3698, 4035, 4480
 Van Knapen, F. 1066, 3148
 Van Landingham, K. E. 1713
 Van Landuyt, H. W. 2892
 Van Leusen, R. 1630
 Van Lier, R. A. W. 3084
 Van Loon, A. M. 1066, 4516
 Van Natta, M. L. 1948
 Van Netten, P. 3897
 Van Raden, M. 1805
 Van Reede, E. C. 1162
 Van Renterghem, L. 2735
 Van Saene, H. K. F. 2023
 Van Savage, J. 3755
 Van Scoy, R. E. 673, 4111
 Van Son, W. J. 4515
 Van Spreuwel, J. P. 2449
 Van Straaten, D. G. J. 3531
 Van Ulsen, J. 486
 Van Vianen, W. 4442
 Van Vloten-Doting, L. 2576
 Van Wyke Coelingh, K. L. 1751, 4533
 Van Zadelhoff, A. W. 2689
 Vanast, W. J. 1323
 Vanden Bergh, D. A. 3400, 3695
 Vandenbussche, P. 1508
 Vandiviere, H. M. 1684
 Vaněčková, M. 2352
 Vanhoorne, M. 3909
 Vanlinden, F. 1291
 Vann, W. F. 1234
 Vanvelk, H. 3939
 Varela-Mato, M. C. 1473
 Vargas, J. A. 2704
 Varghese, G. 1292
 Variakojis, D. 1412
 Variend, S. 2590
 Várkonyi, T. 1081
 Varmus, H. 3837
 Várnai, F. 2833

- Varughese, P. V. 953, 1752
 Vasil, M. L. 4393
 Vasilakis, V. V. 2884
 Vasil'eva, L. A. 2853
 Vasil'eva, R. I. 3439, 4135
 Vasil'eva, V. I. 1559
 Vasilyeva, R. I. 2632
 Vassallo, A. 3309
 Vastbinder, E. E. 3163
 Vaudry, W. L. 2762
 Vaughan, F. 4341
 Vaughn, J. B. 3350
 Vavra, J. J. 1580
 Vázquez, J. A. 857
 Vazquez Boland, J. A. 2122
 Veasy, L. G. 1248
 Vedal, S. 1957, 3208
 Vedder, D. K. 480
 Veeravahu, M. 2562
 Velasco, A. C. 796, 1217
 Velimirovic, B. 3476
 Vella, P. P. 2095
 Vellucci, A. 2886
 Velzing, J. 3402
 Venborg, H. A. 513
 Venkat, H. 4120
 Venkateswaran, P. S. 4568
 Venosa, A. D. 2610
 Vento, S. 1786, 2668
 Verani, P. 3103
 Verano, L. 222
 Verbist, L. 2873
 Verbrugg, H. A. 1446
 Verdier, M. J. D. 4147
 Verduin, B. J. M. 929
 Verger, J. M. 2909
 Vergeront, J. M. 4621
 Verghese, A. 1231, 1645, 3513
 Vergmann, B. 1287
 Verholstede, C. 2735
 Verity, L. 2957
 Verlingue, C. 3040
 Vermeij-Keers, C. 1742
 Vermund, S. H. 408, 1016
 Vernet, V. 485
 Vernon, A. 3064
 Vernon, A. A. 4142
 Vernon, T. M. Jr 3113
 Véron, M. 2908
 Verschraegen, G. 3988
 Versteegh, J. F. M. 2488
 Verweij-Van Vught, A. M. J. J. 157, 4422
 Verwey, R. A. 1742
 Veselovskaya, T. V. 1367
 Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 3819
 Vesikari, T. 1355
 Veskova, T. K. 751
 Vesley, D. 3614
 Vestergaard, B. F. 292, 2593
 Vestris, G. 1694
 Vetre, A. 2454
 Viallet, J. 688
 Vick, R. G. 1440
 Vickers, R. M. 125, 2915
 Vickery, A. M. 1659
 Victorin, K. 2805
 Vidal, J. 4005
 Vidal, J. V. 379
 Videla, C. M. 4167
 Vieu, J. 3832, 862
 Vignani, P. 4566
 Vigneron, J. C. 3917
 Vigolo, G. 2286
 Viker, S. 1811
 Vikerfors, T. 983, 2017, 4502
 Vilardell, J. 1462
 Villardell, M. 3742
 Villafraite, M. R. 834
 Villani, L. 3289
 Villanueva, N. 1757
 Villar, C. J. 4369
 Villasante, P. A. 796
 Vimpani, G. V. 3903
 Vina, M. I. 1613
 Vincent, J. H. 4289
 Vindel, A. 865
 Vineis, P. 719, 750, 1517
 Vinogradov, E. V. 3653
 Vinson, C. 118
 Virji, M. 488, 1649
 Visakorpi, J. 391
 Viscidi, R. P. 1144
 Vital and Health Statistics 1535
 Viznerová, A. 2550
 Vlado, A. S. 4165
 Vlaes, L. 2893
 Vlasak, R. 3802
 Vlay, S. C. 1173
 Vobecky, J. 2837
 Vobecky, J. S. 2837
 Vodák, M. 1401
 Vodopija, I. 2444
 Vogt, A. 2436
 Vogt, R. L. 2186, 3180
 Voyodiev, V. 3176
 Volberding, P. 309, 1840
 Volcik, R. 366
 Volden, G. 2505
 Volk, J. R. 2258
 Völkers, B. 1014
 Volkman, D. J. 1595, 2247
 Vollmer, T. L. 624
 Von Bonsdorff, C. H. 4141
 Von Briesen, H. 1795
 Von dem Borne, A. E. G. K. 1025
 Von Gaisberg, U. 2953
 Von Graevenitz, A. 2479, 2873, 4405
 Von Knebel Doeberitz, M. 4118
 Von Specht, B. U. 451
 Von Sydow, M. 306, 2269
 Von Wulffen, H. 2053
 Vonderfecht, S. 1745
 Vonsover, A. 2587
 Vontver, L. A. 3763
 Voogt, G. P. 1548
 Vorontsova, T. A. 2933, 4554
 Vorozhbiyeva, T. E. 2225
 Vos, J. J. E. 1025
 Vosbeck, K. 1621
 Votyakov, V. I. 1791, 3051
 Vox Sanguinis 4095
 Vránová, M. 2749
 Vrat, S. 2211
 Vree, T. B. 1157
 Vreeburg, A. E. M. 1072
 Vuillier, F. 3083
 Vuitton, D. 3443
 Vukšanović, P. 1109
 Vukstić, K. 3909
 Vuzevski, V. D. 436
 Vyborov, A. M. 2830
 Vymola, F. 175
 Vysotski, E. E. 2808
 Wachmann, B. 2639
 Wacholder, S. 2343
 Wachsmann, M. 224
 Wachsmuth, I. K. 1197, 3995, 4411, 4430
 Wade, J. P. 904
 Wadell, G. 1739, 3024, 3446, 3817
 Wadström, T. 169, 2467
 Wagener, L. 1633
 Wagenvoort, J. H. T. 3852
 Waggoner, J. G. 1785
 Waghorn, D. 3856
 Wagner, D. 3410
 Wagner, D. K. 1829, 2175
 Wagner, H. N. Jr 893
 Wagner, J. 3339
 Wagner, J. C. 2794, 3197
 Wahl, D. 3200
 Wahl, M. 2234, 3375, 4569
 Wahlgreen, C. 424
 Wahren, B. 293
 Wahrendorf, J. 53, 2836, 4330
 Waigh, P. A. 2205
 Wainberg, M. A. 1834
 Waites, K. B. 4094, 4503
 Waithe, E. 1729
 Waitkins, S. A. 791-792, 1598, 4387
 Wake, P. N. 1241
 Wakely, D. 3649
 Waksal, S. D. 2662, 4171
 Walboomers, J. M. M. 231, 2992-2993
 Walckiers, D. 570
 Wald, E. R. 2848
 Waldherr, R. 368
 Waldmann, T. A. 1829
 Waldor, M. K. 624
 Waldron, M. A. 4638
 Wale, L. C. J. 774
 Wale, M. C. J. 774
 Walker, A. M. 395, 780, 3989
 Walker, C. W. 4413
 Walker, D. H. 205, 916, 1299, 2554, 3743
 Walker, E. 1728, 2888, 3658
 Walker, J. G. 1845
 Walker, M. M. 3279
 Walker, R. C. 1236
 Walker, R. E. 3477
 Walker, W. J. 1549
 Walker-Smith, J. A. 3619
 Walkland, A. C. 2584
 Wall, R. 2529
 Wall, S. 1541
 Wallace, C. K. 97
 Wallace, E. 160
 Wallace, R. J. Jr 1294, 2961, 2963
 Wallach, U. 3707
 Walpole, H. T. 2724
 Walsh, D. 2390
 Walsh, E. E. 247-248, 4539
 Walsh, T. 2825
 Walsh, T. J. 2115
 Walter, B. 4098
 Walters, E. H. 2796
 Walters, L. 1452
 Walther, I. 3788
 Walton, T. E. 2208
 Walton, W. H. 1956
 Walzer, P. D. 1895, 3504, 3512, 3879, 4205
 Wands, J. R. 269, 2843
 Wang, A. M. 3160
 Wang, B. Y. 1391
 Wang, C. A. 972
 Wang, G. F. 2640
 Wang, H. H. 3018, 3544
 Wang, H. T. 3026
 Wang, J. G. 916, 2554, 3743
 Wang, L. Y. 3026
 Wang, M. X. 3026
 Wang, S. P. 206, 2156, 2559, 2561, 4089
 Wang, S. S. 3425
 Wang, W. J. 994
 Wang, W. L. L. 2440
 Wang, Y. C. 887
 Wang, Y. M. 2212, 4551
 Wannamethee, G. 4103
 Wansbrough-Jones, M. H. 4115
 Wanyangu, S. W. 792
 Warburton, D. W. 1491
 Ward, G. S. 4145
 Ward, J. 1223, 3687
 Ward, J. I. 149, 2094, 2495
 Ward, J. M. 1023
 Ward, J. W. 3065
 Ward, K. 1716
 Ward, L. R. 137, 833
 Ward, M. M. 1255
 Ward, R. E. 1255
 Ward, R. L. 1349
 Wardlaw, A. C. 3658
 Wardlaw, A. J. 2193
 Warford, A. L. 1738
 Warlow, C. 3590
 Warner, B. D. 2222
 Warner, K. E. 4283
 Warot, P. 1172
 Warr, G. A. 768
 Warrell, M. J. 4145
 Warrelmann, M. 115
 Warren, D. 959
 Warren, M. 2391
 Warren, P. J. 16
 Warren, R. E. 4413
 Warrington, S. 1122-1123
 Warsaw, R. 383
 Wartog, C. D. 3791
 Wartman, S. A. 3586
 Washington, A. E. 2560

- Washington, J. A. II 905, 1236
Wasiak, A. 3460
Wasilaukas, B. L. 3704
Wasiuta, M. 3515
Waskin, H. 4610
Wasley, G. D. 2425
Wasserman, E. 2265
Wassilak, S. G. F. 433, 2191
Watanabe, I. 3489
Watanabe, J. I. 1894
Watanabe, K. 2134
Watanabe, M. 913
Watanabe, N. 4634
Watanabe, N. A. 2869
Watanabe, T. 4151, 4486
Watanabe, A. S. 2321
Watanakunakorn, C. 494, 2112
Waterhouse, J. 4329
Waterlow, J. C. 1986
Waterman, S. H. 696, 1626
Waternaux, C. 1929
Waters, J. 3373
Waters, J. R. 980
Watson, C. G. 897
Watkins, I. D. 2917
Watkins, N. G. 2155
Watkins, W. D. 4261
Watson, B. 418
Watson, D. M. 86
Watson, I. 2085
Watson, J. 3650
Watson, L. F. 3954
Watt, B. 181
Watt, G. 4386
Watt, P. 1292
Wattie, J. M. 3210
Watts, K. C. 229
Watts, M. 60
Waugh, M. A. 1648
Wax, Y. 2997
Weart, C. W. 4224
Weatherall, D. J. 1556
Weaver, N. K. 4299
Webb, C. A. 1088
Webb, H. E. 1768
Webb, P. A. 2208-2210
Webb, P. M. 4538
Webberley, J. 1641
Weber, A. 2570
Weber, C. 4565
Weber, J. N. 3058
Weber, K. 2430, 4377
Weber, P. 65
Weber, R. 2348
Weber, T. E. 1823
Webster, A. 500
Webster, A. D. B. 2572
Webster, G. F. 647
Webster, R. G. 542, 2202, 4542
Webster, W. A. 1761
Weck, K. E. 3063
Wedgwood, R. J. 297
Wedrén, H. 1148
Weekly Epidemiological Record 394, 412, 507, 1063, 1141, 1164, 1188, 2927, 3008, 3254, 3990, 4200, 4203, 4277
Weeks, J. A. 672
Weernink, J. G. M. 805
Weesner, R. 3512
Weesner, R. E. 3879
Weffring, K. W. 3465
Wegman, D. H. 1097
Wegmann, A. 2636
Wegner, D. H. G. 357
Wehr, H. M. 4263
Weiblen, B. J. 3071
Weiblin, B. 4604
Weidhaas, S. 1268
Weibe, P. 4036
Weijer, W. J. 2582
Weil, M. 960
Weiland, H. T. 1742
Weiler, P. G. 68
Weiller, P. J. 914
Weimar, W. 3402
Weinberg, G. A. 3692
Weinberg, J. J. 3846
Weiner, J. M. 2281
Weiner, L. B. 1702, 4537
Weiner, M. H. 2288
Weingarten, S. 4543
Weinhold, K. J. 3082, 3096
Weinke, T. 2306, 2739, 4609
Weinschenker, B. G. 2591
Weinstein, R. A. 96, 473
Weinstein, W. 347
Weinstock, M. A. 752
Weir, E. H. 1378
Weir, I. 1243
Weir, J. 4216
Weir, R. C. 2211
Weisfuse, I. 591
Weismann, K. 3264
Weiss, G. 2801
Weiss, K. F. 1491
Weiss, M. 242, 926, 2452
Weiss, N. S. 64, 396
Weiss, P. 4085
Weiss, R. A. 1802, 2250, 2576, 3058, 3097, 3461
Weiss, S. H. 1862
Weissberg, J. I. 608
Weissenberger, B. 1577
Weissenbacher, M. C. 3448, 4166, 4169
Weissman, J. Y. 4178
Weits, J. 1072
Wejstål, R. 4186
Weikell, M. M. 372, 3685
Weksler, M. E. 295
Welch, A. 2132
Welch, J. 4564
Welch, M. J. 2584
Welch, R. A. 1675
Welinder, H. 1108
Welinder, H. E. C. 3195
Welkos, S. L. 2537
Wellensiek, H. J. 4383
Weller, I. V. D. 287
Weller, S. 773
Wellish, M. 3774
Wells, D. E. 2514
Wells, F. E. 128
Wells, J. G. 467, 696, 1197
Wells, K. E. 142
Wells, M. A. 1444
Wells, O. 1340
Wendlick, J. D. 4274
Wendling, F. 561
Weng, J. P. 3026
Wenman, W. M. 353, 2762
Wentworth, B. B. 1580, 2556
Wentz, B. 882
Wenzel, J. G. 2494
Wenzel, R. P. 410, 3624, 4400
Werler, M. M. 3224
Wermenbol, A. G. 2996
Werner, G. 2846
Werth, D. 2151
Wesbecher, P. 1663
Wessely, S. 1707
West, A. M. 2926
West, A. P. 2422
West, D. W. 3594
West, K. W. 4027
West, P. A. 3890
West, R. 980
West, R. R. 2501, 3938
West, S. L. 773
Westerdahl, G. 3379
Westergaard, J. M. 1382
Westerink, M. A. J. 159
Westrin, C. G. 734
Wexler, H. M. 2866
Weyer, J. 3067
Weymouth, L. A. 1029
Whale, K. 418
Wheaton, G. 2937
Wheeler, E. 1126
Wheeler, K. 4519
Whelan, J. 2969
Whelan, S. 4329
White, C. B. 332
White, C. R. 1813
White, D. G. 3782
White, D. J. 1619
White, F. M. M. 364, 452, 3583
White, G. C. II 3066
White, K. E. 1218
White, L. 346
White, L. E. 2, 6
White, M. A. 1092
White, M. C. 2310
White, P. M. B. 565
White, R. 2001
White, W. D. 1970
Whiting, J. L. 427
Whitley, R. J. 221, 232, 546, 1314, 1713, 2168, 2275, 3488
Whitley, R. J. 3769
Whitlow, M. A. 647
Whitman, E. D. 3427
Whitman, T. S. 82
WHO MONICA Project Principal Investigators 4326
Whorton, M. D. 2329
Whorwell, P. J. 802
Whybin, L. R. 456
Wladomolci Parazytologiczne 3152
Wick, P. 774
Wickbom, B. 413
Wickenden, C. 2183, 2600
Wickizer, T. M. 4283
Wickman, K. 527
Wickremesinghe, S. 1888
Wicksell, L. 2799, 3928
Widell, A. 3028
Widen, R. 818
Widerhorn, J. 1844
Widmer, A. 866
Wieda, J. 2151
Wiedermann, G. 1410
Wiedmeier, S. E. 1248
Wiegel, U. 3128
Wierthöller, H. 3023
Wigand, R. 960, 1739, 2206, 2606, 2996, 3414
Wigg, N. R. 3903
Wiggins, C. L. 4295
Wigglesworth, J. S. 3745
Wiggs, L. D. 1962
Wight, R. G. 86
Wigzell, H. 2845
Wilholm, B. E. 2730
Wijnands, W. J. A. 1157
Wiktor, T. J. 1767, 3805
Wilcox, L. 804
Wilczyńska, U. 1107, 3929
Wild, N. J. 1371
Wilde, A. 150
Wildin, S. 2577
Wildin, S. R. 1307
Wildy, P. 2576
Wiles, C. M. 4124
Wiley, C. A. 1827, 4199
Wilfart, C. M. 939
Wilhelm, J. A. 1322
Wilhelm, M. 1499
Wilhelm, W. E. 1474
Wilkes, M. S. 4592
Wilkins, E. G. L. 1687, 2499, 3963
Wilkins, T. D. 189
Wilkinson, A. R. 3627
Wilkinson, D. M. 2523
Wilkinson, G. S. 1962
Wilkinson, H. W. 1614, 4404
Wilkinson, J. 4536
Wilkinson, S. P. 2876, 2900
Will, H. 3455
Willens, C. E. D. 806
Willenbring, K. 3104
Willers, S. 3216
Williams, A. 1064, 1610
Williams, A. E. 4604
Williams, B. 3048
Williams, E. A. 685, 2044
Williamson, F. L. R. 3950
Williams, H. M. 153
Williams, J. D. 4445
Williams, K. M. 3682
Williams, L. P. Jr. 1178
Williams, P. 736, 2169, 4372
Williams, P. E. 4207
Williams, P. H. 2920, 4414
Williams, P. L. 1878
Williams, R. 2981, 3260, 4572
Williams, R. A. 1073

- Williams, R. P. 140
 Williams, S. J. 3036
 Williamson, G. 3365
 Willingmann, P. 567
 Willis, D. P. 3572
 Willis, G. A. 3908
 Willoughby, A. 4604
 Willoughby, E. W. 2011
 Wills, C. 1221
 Willshaw, G. A. 1194
 Wilson, P. A. 1654
 Wilske, B. 441, 2427, 2430, 4377, 4379
 Wilson, B. 2843
 Wilson, C. R. 4064
 Wilson, D. H. 3290
 Wilson, D. M. 3945
 Wilson, E. R. 3709
 Wilson, E. V. 1056
 Wilson, J. 4591
 Wilson, J. D. 1574
 Wilson, J. F. 3510, 4238
 Wilson, J. W. 943
 Wilson, M. 1354
 Wilson, M. E. 3537
 Wilson, M. S. 2850
 Wilson, P. 891
 Wilson, P. D. 2804
 Wilson, S. 1111, 4332
 Wilson, S. Z. 3014
 Wilson, T. W. 19
 Witte, D. 856
 Wimmer, E. 2576, 4096
 Wincelhaus, J. 1303
 Wincelhaus, S. J. 4522
 Windus, D. W. 1061
 Winfield, J. 3134
 Wing, S. 3553
 Wingfield, P. 1009
 Wingren, G. 3930
 Winkel, I. N. 307
 Winkelstein, A. 636, 2433, 2693
 Winkler, N. 1780
 Winkler, M. A. 3933
 Winkler, W. G. 4143
 Winn, S. 3482
 Winner, S. J. 2152
 Winship, I. M. 874
 Winsor, D. K. 825
 Winter, C. C. 1751, 4533
 Winter, C. D. 4273
 Winter, J. H. 3308
 Winter, P. D. 380, 1511
 Wintermeyer, L. A. 707
 Winterton, I. S. 2796
 Wirz, M. 191, 4462
 Wise, R. 422, 2871-2872, 3652
 Wiselka, M. J. 265, 989
 Wisnerow, E. 1293, 4487
 Witassek, F. 3146
 Witczuk, J. 1174
 Witherell, L. 1919, 3180
 Witt, N. J. 1310
 Witte, W. 1237
 Wittek, A. E. 1444
 Wittelsb rger, C. 836
 Wittepen, J. R. 3225
 Wittkowski, K. M. 3476
 Wlodavezyk, K. 4257
 Wnek, A. P. 3724
 Woelfel, M. 1814
 Woernle, C. H. 2609
 Wofsy, C. B. 309
 Wohlsberg, C. 2977
 Wohlleb, J. C. 4279
 Woiwitz, H. J. 1521
 Woidani, A. 2347
 Wolbarsht, M. L. 2374
 Wolf, A. D. 3403
 Wolf, D. 111
 Wolf, P. A. 1538
 Wolf-Watz, H. 474
 Wolfe, R. A. 4283
 Wolff, K. L. 4150
 Wolff, M. 4110
 Wolfson, J. S. 1582, 4638
 Wolinsky, S. M. 3100
 Wollast, E. 1508
 Wollast, U. 3540
 Wollmann, R. L. 2189
 Wolstencroft, R. A. 3454
 Wolters, E. C. 1587
 Wondrak, E. M. 3057
 Wong, G. H. W. 2262
 Wong, M. M. 2319
 Wong, O. 2329, 3184
 Wong, P. Y. N. 1257
 Wong, Q. 4631
 Wong, S. F. 4473
 Wong, S. M. 1520
 Woo, J. M. 3468
 Wood, C. A. 2272
 Wood, D. J. 234, 1740
 Wood, J. R. 1782
 Wood, M. J. 545, 2419
 Woodard, D. R. 2518
 Woodard, E. D. 1944
 Woode, G. N. 242
 Woodfield, D. G. 270
 Woodford, N. 2101
 Woodger, A. J. 4216
 Woodhead, J. S. 4476
 Woodhead, M. A. 178, 1572
 Woodmansee, D. B. 1469
 Woods, D. E. 1703
 Woods, D. R. 1853
 Woods, G. L. 905
 Woods, J. S. 24
 Woods, T. 813
 Woods, W. H. 3495
 Woolard, A. 4047
 Woolf, A. D. 1743
 Woolhandler, S. 4315
 Woolhouse, H. W. 3032
 Woolley, P. D. 1574
 Woolley, T. W. 965
 World Health Organization 46, 49, 1082, 1087, 1118, 1145, 1487-1488, 1492, 1530, 1536, 1923, 2390, 2687, 2769, 2784, 3178, 3219, 3359, 3910, 4325
 World Health Organization Collaborating Centre on AIDS 627, 4197
 Worley, D. E. 2315, 3878
 Worm, A. M. 3396
 Wormser, G. P. 1844, 2684, 3463, 4052
 Worsham, P. L. 4221
 W r , S. 1187
 Wreggitt, T. G. 341, 1344, 2158, 2585, 3750
 Wren, B. 3721
 Wren, M. 1631
 Wrenn, M. E. 1953
 Wretling, B. 3357
 Wright, C. 299
 Wright, D. J. M. 787
 Wright, E. D. 1617
 Wright, J. 4099
 Wright, J. A. Jr 3136
 Wright, J. C. 1766
 Wright, J. J. 1829
 Wright, M. 251
 Wright, P. A. 2301
 Wright, P. F. 1368, 3438
 Wright, P. J. 3020
 Wright, R. 2625, 2843, 4534
 Wrobel, R. 2788
 Wu, J. L. 3160
 Wu, M. 3383
 Wu, M. M. 4258
 Wu, Y. J. 2660
 Wunderlich, C. 2592
 Wundt, W. 470
 Wunner, W. H. 580
 Wuonola, M. A. 3635
 Wurzel, C. L. 558
 W st, J. 185
 Wyatt, J. 3285
 Wyatt, J. J. 2903-2904
 Wyckoff, J. H. III 3762
 Wyde, P. R. 3014, 3800
 Wyckoff, R. F. 1062, 3468
 Wyler, R. 971
 Wynder, E. L. 1137
 Wyrick, P. B. 207
 Xi, J. 997
 Xia, S. M. 254
 Xu, J. G. 2464
 Xu, Z. K. 3026
 Xu, Z. Y. 4560
 Xu, Z. Z. 2214
 Yaakov, D. B. 3746
 Yabokova, T. B. 1681
 Yabuchi, H. 2196, 2646
 Yaeger, R. 1467
 Yager, P. 2642
 Yagi, B. H. 1580
 Yaginuma, K. 598
 Yagotsky, V. V. 4563
 Yagovkin, E. A. 3274
 Yagovsky, P. 204, 1693, 2497
 Yajko, D. M. 899
 Yakhno, M. A. 574, 578
 Yamada, A. 2646
 Yamada, J. K. 3382
 Yamada, M. 2743
 Yamada, S. 2753, 3511
 Yamada, Y. 2354, 4276
 Yamaguchi, K. 3052, 3907
 Yamaguti, N. 2880
 Yamaki, A. 3422
 Yamamoto, K. 925
 Yamamoto, N. 283-284
 Yamanaka, K. 2631
 Yamashiki, K. 257, 2196, 2990, 4562
 Yamano, Y. 2782
 Yamashita, K. 3127, 3494
 Yamauchi, K. 1404, 4176
 Yamazaki, Z. 3421
 Yan, P. S. 1391
 Yan, Q. 1394
 Yan, Y. K. 3003
 Yanagawa, H. 69, 3243
 Yanagawa, R. 2038
 Yanagawa, Y. 2447
 Yanagihara, R. 254, 4189, 4561
 Yanagisawa, T. 3154
 Yancey, R. J. Jr 3751
 Yancovitz, S. R. 304
 Yang, G. Q. 1498
 Yang, J. 4631
 Yang, P. C. 3955
 Yang, S. P. 3734
 Yang, W. X. 3236
 Yang, Z. S. 4010
 Yankauer, A. 2252
 Yankina, Z. K. 1429
 Yano, A. 3127, 3494
 Yarotski, L. S. 1481
 Yap, E. H. 1394
 Yap, K. W. 358
 Yap, P. L. 1705, 4207
 Yarnell, J. W. G. 3902
 Yaroshevskaya, I. Yu. 2632
 Yaroslavskii, V. K. 2764
 Yarotski, L. S. 1481
 Yassi, A. 3548
 Yasuda, P. H. 3640
 Yasukawa, L. L. 2583
 Yasumoto, S. 1319
 Yates, M. D. 3385, 4466
 Yates, P. 4087
 Yatsukha, M. V. 2004, 2853
 Yazawa, M. 934
 Yebra, M. 2704
 Yechouron, A. 3855
 Yee, Y. 2528
 Yee, Y. C. 125
 Yeager, H. 4408
 Yeh, T. 958
 Yen-Lieberman, B. 1031
 Yeo, R. 860
 Yeoman, D. 4216
 Yernault, J. C. 3919
 Yetter, R. A. 2203
 Yeung, K. H. 160
 Yeung, M. C. 3201
 Yeung, S. 851
 Yewdell, J. W. 2631
 Yiao, X. J. 3026
 Yoder, E. L. 873
 Yoge, R. 471
 Yogo, Y. 2179
 Yokosuka, O. 596
 Yolkner, R. H. 970, 1144, 1745
 Yonekura, M. L. 885

- Yoneyama, T. 3823
 Yong, F. 1619
 Yong, Z. 1210
 Yoo, K. Y. 3591
 Yoon, J. W. 4504
 Yoong, A. K. H. 3279
 York, D. 617, 1797
 Yoshida, I. 2455
 Yoshida, S. I. 126
 Yoshida, T. 698, 3550
 Yoshida, Y. 1476-1477, 2487, 2744
 Yoshie, O. 968
 Yoshikawa, H. 1476-1477, 2744, 3796
 Yoshikawa, M. 824, 3331-3332
 Yoshikawa, T. T. 3980
 Yoshikawa, Y. 2753
 Yoshimura, H. H. 1286, 1683
 Yoshioka, I. 3422
 Yoshioka, K. 4180
 Yoshioka, Y. 4133
 Yoshiyama, H. 1796
 Yoshpe-Purez, Y. 371
 You, Z. Y. 2212
 Youle, M. 3101
 Young, D. N. 2922
 Young, D. S. 1503
 Young, E. C. 1349
 Young, E. J. 1186
 Young, F. E. 2002
 Young, H. 4040
 Young, J. E. 2129
 Young, J. F. 3434
 Young, J. L. Jr 1135
 Young, J. W. S. 2774
 Young, L. 3155
 Young, L. S. 524, 652, 2055, 2547, 3250, 3382-3383, 4484, 4596
 Young, N. 235
 Young, N. S. 3412
 Young, S. A. 2060
 Young, S. E. J. 2100
 Younger, J. J. 498
 Yourasowsky, N. 3919
 Yousef, G. E. 2188, 2998, 4527
 Yrjänheikki, E. 1931
 Yu, D. T. Y. 1210
 Yu, S. Z. 3944, 4250
 Yu, V. L. 118, 125, 1612, 2915, 3662
 Yu, Y. X. 3026
 Yuk, Y. R. 2467
 Yule, A. 4237
 Yung, A. P. 1887
 Yurkova, E. V. 583
 Yushchenko, G. V. 2933
 Yushkova, T. A. 1388
 Yutsudo, T. 3314
 Zaczekki, F. 2695
 Zach, T. L. 326
 Zackon, H. M. 912
 Zackrisson, G. 4003
 Zagidullin, N. V. 1364
 Zahm, S. H. 750, 3595
 Zahradnik, J. 1640
 Zahradnik, J. M. 2676
 Zaidenov, A. M. 1214
 Zajac-Satler, J. 3892
 Zak, K. 488, 1649
 Zakharova, T. F. 1393
 Zakomyrdin, Yu. A. 3797
 Zakstelskaya, L. Ya. 574, 578
 Zaman, M. B. 301
 Zamarchi, G. R. 1566
 Zambelli, P. L. 4304
 Zamiri, I. 3728
 Zampieri, A. 1395
 Zandstra, D. F. 2023
 Zanen, H. C. 1229, 2104, 2905, 3342, 4456
 Zangerle, P. F. 1171
 Zannino, M. 3803
 Zanteva, T. D. 4313
 Zarling, J. M. 633
 Zarod, A. P. 2182
 Zástera, M. 3269
 Zavadová, M. 186
 Zavala, D. E. 1544
 Zavitsanos, X. 11
 Zavadova, T. I. 588
 Zdanovskaya, N. I. 3374
 Zegers, B. J. M. 296
 Zeichhardt, H. 567
 Zeitschrift für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete 2331
 Zen, F. Z. 2640
 Zenilman, J. M. 2943
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie Mikrobiologie und Hygiene. Series B 1079
 Zenz, C. 3188
 Zerbini, M. 1721
 Zervos, M. J. 2029, 2948, 3363, 3702
 Zhang, L. B. 3002
 Zhang, M. B. 4551
 Zhang, S. 1547
 Zhang, S. L. 2625
 Zhang, Y. 994, 3761
 Zhang, Y. F. 2214
 Zhang, Y. H. 2213
 Zhang, Z. F. 4250
 Zhao, W. P. 2236
 Zharov, S. I. 2004
 Zhou, Z. J. 2212
 Zheng, B. J. 3003
 Zheng, T. H. 3544
 Zheng, W. 1104, 3600
 Zheng, X. B. 3326
 Zhioua, E. 1592
 Zhironov, O. P. 576
 Zhou, E. M. 1414
 Zhou, G. D. 4250
 Zhu, X. L. 2163
 Zhu, Z. Y. 1000, 3026
 Zichová, M. 1401
 Ziegler, J. L. 4206
 Ziemer, P. L. 1912
 Zierski, M. 1277
 Zietz, M. 1938
 Zimmerli, W. 866, 4420
 Zimmermann, S. 127
 Zina, A. M. 3559
 Zink, D. 4138
 Zipperle, G. 106
 Zirschky, J. 1919
 Zito, D. R. 273
 Zitzelsberger, W. 1866
 Zivanovic-Marinkovic, V. 266
 Zlotnick, G. W. 4023
 Zmirou, D. 1925
 Zober, M. A. 2396
 Zocchetti, C. 54
 Zoffmann, H. 1382
 Zolla-Pazner, S. 2691, 2696
 Zollinger-Iten, J. 2479, 2873, 4405
 Zoltowska, B. 2899
 Zon, L. I. 1024
 Zondervan, P. E. 322
 Zong, D. G. 916
 Zorikhina, V. I. 359
 Zosimov, A. M. 1928
 Zoulck, G. 4148
 Zsolnai, B. 731
 Zuck, T. F. 3065
 Zuckerman, A. J. 609, 1002, 3039, 3474, 4566
 Zuckerman, M. J. 2898
 Zuerlein, K. 4517
 Zuger, A. 623
 Zuin, G. 4358
 Zur Hausen, H. 1731
 Zurenko, G. E. 1580
 Zwennis, W. C. M. 699
 Zwi, S. 1297
 Zwick, W. C. 3361
 Zwink, R. B. 1479
 Zygmunt, M. S. 809

SUBJECT INDEX

- Acanthamoeba* (see Amoebae)
- Acanthamoeba castellanii*
enzymes, purine salvage 684
polyamine metabolism 1475
- Acanthamoeba* infections (see also Amoebiasis)
keratitis
contact lens wearers, USA 3135
review 2309
- Acetaminophen, prophylaxis, DTP and polio immunization, reactions, children 1562
- Acholeplasma laidlawii*, antigens, cross reactivity, *Mycoplasma* 1703
- Achromobacter* infections, xylooxidans, nosocomial, Denmark 3703
- Acinetobacter*, identification, biotyping 1233
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, typing, electrophoresis 4442
- Acinetobacter* infections
anitratus, nosocomial, UK, airborne 1232
calcoaceticus, nosocomial 862
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections; Lymphadenopathy)
animals, biosafety 2713
antibodies
anti-class II 1837
autoantibodies, blood cells 1025
- Australia
doctors' knowledge 3117
educational programme, impact 3483
autoantibodies, immune damage 3080
books 1802-1803, 3463
Campylobacter pylori gastritis 4597
cancer 1418
pathogenesis 1430
candidiasis, immunity 4202
case definition, CDC/WHO, revised 4203
children
Italy, drug addicted mothers 1817
USA, group care exclusion 2714
chimpanzees, immunization, recombinant vaccinia virus 633
cholangitis 1849
colour atlas 4584
cryptococcosis 4220
diagnosis 324
cryptosporidiosis 1888
liver, with cytomegaloviruses 646
treatment
bovine colostrum 346-347
somatostatin analogue 3110
zidovudine 1042
UK 3475
current topics, book 2250
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
cytomegalovirus infections 1420, 2267
cholestasis 2708
gastrointestinal, ganciclovir treatment 656
treatment, ganciclovir 1043
ventriculitis 4199
diagnosis, differential 2691
Encephalitozoon cuniculi hepatitis 300
eosinophilic pustular folliculitis 3112
epidemiology
Argentina 1428
Canada 3842
Denmark 288
Europe 627, 2687
Germany, West 3070
heterosexual 4590
mathematical model 3067
UK 74, 2005
surveillance 3069
USA 1427
ethnic variations 4198
New York 1418
report 4585
USSR 1429
world situation 1426
worldwide, book 2251
epithelioid angiomatosis, resembling cat-scratch disease 2700
Europe, statistics 4197
expenditure, USA, states 2249
fungal diseases, treatment, antifungal agents 4618
gastrointestinal disorders 1827, 3093
Germany, West
advice and counselling service 310
health economics 4214
giardiasis, antibody responses 4594
haemophiliacs 290
Factor VIII, inhibitors, decline 3469
USA 2257
heart, pathology 629
HIV, antibodies, competitive immunoassay 2272
homosexual men
blood donation, USA 4210
enteric pathogens 3064
incubation period, model 3467
sexual contacts, risk factors 287
USA 2688
health education, criteria 2280
Hungary 729
immunization, vaccines, development 3849
immunology 631
B lymphocyte activation 634

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cont.**immunology cont.**

- defective natural killer cell activity 635, 3472
- T cells, clonal analysis 1833
- incubation period, mathematical models 3068
- incubation time 1020
- Kaposi's sarcoma 1846
 - diagnosis, fine-needle aspiration 643
 - disseminated, treatment, West Germany 1822
 - gastrointestinal, surgery treatment 1850
 - lung 301
 - review 2705
 - treatment, zidovudine, reactions, anaemia 3477
- legal aspects
 - UK, book 4614
 - USA 1417
 - confidentiality 3481
 - West Germany 311, 1865, 4212
- leishmaniasis
 - rectal 2703
 - visceral, homosexual man, Spain 2704
- leprosy 641
- liver diseases 1823
 - HLA 1821
 - review 630
- lymph node changes 291
- lymph nodes biopsy 1840
- lymphoid neoplasia, USA 2706
- mortality, UK, England and Wales 2686
- mycobacterial infections 202, 524, 890, 899, 3382, 4204, 4596
- terminal ileitis 304
- treatment
 - amikacin and rifapentine 3383
 - rifabutin 909
- nervous system, book 4599
- Netherlands, patient care 4612
- neurological disorders 303, 644, 1441, 3075, 3094
 - children 1035
 - conference 3847
 - early onset 1847
 - Netherlands 4600
- nonspecific interstitial pneumonitis 1033
- opportunistic infections, treatment, review 652, 3111
- pathogenesis 3105
- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - diagnosis 2702
 - pneumonia
 - children, diagnosis 1853
 - diagnosis 3088, 4205
 - predictors 1034
 - prognosis 2266

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cont.***Pneumocystis carinii* cont.**

- pneumonia cont.
 - prophylaxis
 - co-trimoxazole 3109
 - sulfadoxine with pyrimethamine 2291
 - treatment, co-trimoxazole, reactions 4609
- politics and science, USA 1416
- postmortem findings, value 4592
- prevention
 - and control, US recommendations 658
 - health education, USA 1454, 2277
 - international cooperation, book 3061
 - policies, USA, New York 1418
 - public health, USA 2252
 - worldwide education programmes 4615
- prisoners, Europe, implications 1453
- prostitutes, health education 2281
- psychosocial aspects, book 1050
- pulmonary manifestations 3845
- research, USA, funding 3839
- review 1996
- risk factors
 - prevalent cohort study 1424
 - suicide 1867
- social aspects, book 3062
- social factors, review 3486
- spleen pathology 1824
- statistics, UK meeting 3466
- strongyloidiasis, disseminated 1844
- Sweden, public awareness 4209
- Switzerland, public health education campaigns 312
- syphilis 1806
 - book 1015
- thymus gland 1432
- toxoplasmosis 2294
 - central nervous system
 - immunology 624
 - treatment 3108
 - treatment, clindamycin 1858
- encephalitis, treatment 655
- transmission 1813
 - blood components, infected donors 1819
 - heterosexual 626
 - infected cells 4588
 - transfusion-associated
 - books 4587
 - HIV, genetic variation 617
- treatment
 - drugs, new, USA, FDA's proposals 2002
 - fraudulent remedies, protection 3476
 - interferon and interleukin-2 compared 2712

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome cont.

treatment cont.

- interleukin-2 309
- oral trimetrexate 3107
- review 3106
- tribavirin 1857
- zidovudine 653, 1449
 - dose reduction, encephalopathy 4605
 - reactions 654
 - semen and serum concentrations 4607

tuberculosis 1438, 1843

- treatment, prednisolone 1859
- USA 1812, 4478

UK 761

- advice line calls, changing patterns 3482
- doctors' attitudes 2279
- research, report 4586
- Scotland, public attitudes 3115

USA

- case definition, revised 2685
- ethics 1452
- health and social services delivery 3060
- health care 3479
- health departments, impact 3113
- HIV-2 1415
- home care and hospice manual 3462
- hospital care, costs 2253
- medical care, costs, forecast 4211
- multicentre cohort study 1425
- physicians obligations 623
 - Hastings Center Report 3850
- policy statement 3059
- school health education programme, guidelines 1863
- schoolchildren, knowledge 3480
- social consequences 2276
- survival 1814

vascular lesions 647

Actinomyces, aerobic, biotyping 2544**Actinomycosis**

- naeslundii*, gallbladder 1674
- primary, thigh 889

Acyclic adenosine analogues, Epstein-Barr virus 952**Acyclovir**

- and related nucleoside analogues, review 933
- chickenpox, pregnant women 1728
- herpes genitalis, long term treatment 2169, 3773
- herpes simplex 945, 3401, 3759
 - prophylaxis 943
 - relapse 1713
 - resistance 550, 4106
 - tracheobronchitis 4110
- herpes zoster 2987, 4113

Acyclovir cont.

- HIV 1450
- prodrug, descyclovir, herpes zoster 942
- prodrug, descyclovir, pharmacokinetics 546
- with cyclocytidine, herpes simplex 3761

Addiction (see Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking)**Adenovirus infections**

children

- day care centre, USA 2995
- UK 1740
- conjunctivitis, diagnosis 960
- diagnosis, latex agglutination 1327
- keratoconjunctivitis 959
- IgA, tears 1328
- pneumonia
 - children, diagnosis, ELISA 3415
 - military recruits 4345

Adenoviruses

- detection, monoclonal antibody 1738
- group D, intermediate strains 1739
- group F, review 234
- identification, review 2606
- serotypes, new 3414
- type 2, from lymphocytes and throat, Epstein-Barr virus patient 2597
- type 7, new genomic types, South Africa 1741
- type 8, DNA restriction analysis 2607
- type 37, genome types, analysis 2996
- types 40
 - and 41
 - detection
 - faeces
 - DNA hybridization 958
 - ELISA 233
- with cytomegaloviruses, urine, infant 947

Adolescents

- health and screening 1129
- sexually transmitted diseases, screening 1016

Aeromonas

- culture media 4020
- ampicillin-dextrin, new 2488
- enrichment and direct plating compared 1633
- modified 2935
- haemagglutination patterns 2490
- haemolysin production 3686
- serotyping 2087
 - passive haemagglutination 848
- toxins, production 1635
- water supplies, Austria 4254

Aeromonas caviae, ice-cream, UK, Wales 1634**Aeromonas hydrophila**

- antimicrobial agents, resistance, plasmids 2936
- haemolysin production 148

***Aeromonas hydrophila* cont.**

- haemolysin production *cont.*
monoclonal antibody 2086
- toxins, production 3340

***Aeromonas* infections**

- diarrhoea 1632
 - age-related 2084
 - Canada, children 4021
 - USA 2489
- gastroenteritis, UK, Scotland 1215
- hydrophila*
 - colitis, homosexual man, HIV 847
 - diarrhoea, newborn infant 1217
 - gastroenteritis, West Germany 3339
 - nosocomial, France 1216
 - pneumonia 4022
 - seafood shucking 147
 - wound, child, piranha bite 2491
- review 478

Aeromonas sobria

- antimicrobial agents, resistance, plasmids 2936
- toxins, enterotoxins, purification 2085

Aeromonas veronii*, n. sp. 3338*Air pollution**

- Germany, West 1079
- Hungary 1081
- indoors
 - coal fumes, China, stroke 4250
 - formaldehyde, mobile homes 2347
 - formaldehyde exposure, prefabricated houses 3185
- health effects 6
 - review 1909
- radon
 - buildings, China 1914
 - daughters, measurement 3525
 - decay products, USA, removal 1915
 - dwelling, USA, water supplies 1913
 - lung cancer, USA report 4252
 - USA, health hazards 2324
 - radon daughters, homes, Sweden, limitation 1080
 - tobacco smoke, health effects 2767
- metals, UK, Scotland, sampling method 3164
- mineral fibres, Germany, West 4251
- quality, guidelines, Europe, WHO report 1082
- respiratory illness, children, Hungary 2322

Albendazole

- hydatid disease 1480, 1898, 4238
- with praziquantel, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 3876

Alcohol

- consumption
 - cancer
 - bladder, Spain 1545
 - oesophagus 2399
 - drinking motivation, review 740
 - high density lipoprotein cholesterol 3949
 - hypertension 1540
 - mortality 1978
 - UK, excess 4321
- health effects
 - heart 3588
 - mortality, bartenders, waiters and waitresses, Canada 3937
 - tuberculosis 4066
- workers, children, sex ratios 48

Alcoholism

- blood disorders 393
- causes, review 740
- diphtheria, Sweden 515
- hypogonadism 741
- infectious diseases 1559
- opisthorchiasis and 1896
- USA, screening, effectiveness 3586

Allergy (see also Asthma; Dermatitis)

- animals
 - laboratory workers 2804, 3215
 - allergens, measurement 4303
 - genetics 3216
- children, immunization 81
- mites
 - house dust 3854
 - anti-idiotypic antibody response 4622
- occupational, West Germany 2359
- wasp sting, myocardial infarction 2350
- workers
 - chemicals
 - book 722
 - synthetic 713
 - nickel and compounds 700
- Alternaria alternata*, corneal transplant 676
- Alternaria* infections, osteomyelitis 3490
- Alveolitis, occupational, sawmill workers, Sweden 3209
- Alzheimer's disease
 - aluminium, neuropathology 16
 - cerebral amyloid plaques 615
 - France 2839
 - functional status 3238
 - review 3604
 - subtypes 3961
 - USA, economics 68
- Amantadine
 - influenza 249, 3797
 - influenza A
 - elderly people, prophylaxis 3440
 - prophylaxis 3437

- Amifloxacin**
Legionella 2067
Mycoplasma 2067
- Amikacin**
 bacterial diseases, newborn infants 3633
 liposome-encapsulated, with rifapentine, AIDS 3383
 with tumour necrosis factor, *Mycobacterium avium* complex 4484
- Amodiaquine**
 malaria
 prophylaxis
 reactions 2293
 neutropenia 2292
- Amoebae** (see also *Entamoeba*; *Naegleria*)
 free-living, water, Spain 1473
- Amoebiasis** (see also *Acanthamoeba* infections; *Naegleria* infections)
 hepatic abscess
 differentiation 4233
 Netherlands 3499
 homosexual men
 asymptomatic, USA 1472
 West Germany 2306
 travellers, from tropics 2739
- Amoxycillin**
 bacterial diseases, children 421
 otitis media 1155
 sinusitis 4361
- Amphotericin B**
 and derivatives, antifungal activity 664
 coccidioid meningitis 327
 prostaglandin synthesis, chills and fever induction 3119
 with flucytosine, cryptococcal meningitis 671
 with gramicidin, antifungal synergy 4215
- Ampicillin**
 Enterobacteriaceae, resistance 2923
Haemophilus influenzae, resistance 2497, 3341
 with fosfomycin, pneumonia 424
- Amphotrophic leukospongiosis**, epidemiology 3051
- Anaemia**
 aplastic, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3717
 haemolytic
 aplastic crisis, parvovirus infection 962
 parvoviruses 564, 1736, 3413
 iron deficiency, review 1556
 parvoviruses 4121
 sickle cell (see Sickle cell disease)
 zidovudine treatment 3477
- Angiostrongylus**, *cantonensis*, rats, USA 3881
- Anisakidae**, fish, France 3159
- Anisakis**
 fish, microwaved 3519
 marine fish, review 3518
- Ankylosing spondylitis**, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 1297
- Anthracycline compounds**, herpes simplex 3760
- Anthrax**
 antibodies 4059
 immunization, vaccines, review 2537
 meningeal, Switzerland 185
 review 2127
 skin, toxæmic shock, Turkey 1259
 throat, Turkey 508
- Anthropology** and epidemiology, book 1132
- Antibiotics** (see also Antimicrobial agents and specific drugs)
 β -lactam
 Nocardia brasiliensis, resistance 2963
 review 1154
 aminoglycosides
 bacteria, resistance, Europe 3632
 bactericidal action, review 93
 Enterobacteriaceae, resistance 3311
 Enterococcus, resistance 3363
 Mycobacterium, slow-growing, susceptibility testing 2961
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3293
 reactions, nephrotoxicity, USA, costs 778
- bacteria**
 resistance
 colonization, nurses, intensive care 2413
 pigs and man 4007
 plasmid profiles 2020
 US task force reports 97
 sensitivity testing, breakpoints 3630
 susceptibility testing 2410
 transport mechanisms, review 2024
- bacterial diseases**
 meningitis, before lumbar puncture 3980
 parenteral—oral routes 775
 resistance 3259
 sequelae 84
 short course therapy 1152
- Bacteroides fragilis*, sensitivity, UK 855
- Campylobacter jejuni*, inhibition 113
- DF-2 organism, susceptibility 1645
- Enterobacteriaceae, susceptibility 4406
- Escherichia coli*
 resistance 1617
 resistance, UK 2465
- Haemophilus influenzae*
 meningitis 1221
 resistance 4025, 4433
 susceptibility 2090
- infectious diseases, liposome-entrapped 3969
- Leptospira interrogans* 1175
- macrolides, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2736

Antibiotics cont.

- monobactams, *Legionella pneumophila* 126
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
 - resistance 858, 2103, 3348, 4033
 - susceptibility 3698
- Neisseria meningitidis* 164
- neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis 87
- prescribing, Australia, patient compliance 406
- prophylactic use, hospitals, Italy 2022
- prophylaxis, oral non-absorbable, intensive care patients 2023
- reactions, *Candida endophthalmitis* 321
- resistance 95-96
 - travellers' diarrhoea 85
- Salmonella*, susceptibility 4012
- Shigella sonnei*, resistance 845
- staphylococcal infections, treatment, duration 171
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*
 - resistance
 - multiple 2951
 - UK 179
 - use, worldwide, US task force reports 97
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 3329

Anticancer agents, HIV 3057**Antifungal agents 316**

- review 4618
- susceptibility testing 1052

Antihistamines, rhinovirus infections 975**Antimicrobial agents**

- Aeromonas*, resistance, plasmids 2936
- animal feeds, health hazards 766
- bacteria
 - resistance mechanisms 100
 - susceptibility testing 90
- bacterial diseases, treatment, UK 1153
- Bacteroides fragilis*, susceptibility, USA 2941
- Bordetella pertussis* 4004
- Branhamella catarrhalis*, susceptibility testing 493
- Campylobacter pylori*
 - susceptibility 3998
 - synergy, bismuth subcitrate 2906
- Chlamydia* 1701
- Chlamydia trachomatis* 538
 - susceptibility testing 922
- costs, containment 2019
- enteric fevers 2475
- eye infections 3983
- Haemophilus influenzae* 154, 4026
 - resistance, multiple 3689
 - susceptibility, improved medium 1637
- HIV 3057
- Legionella pneumophila* 3667
- Listeria monocytogenes* 4461
- Mycobacterium avium* 908

Antimicrobial agents cont.

- Mycobacterium avium*, AIDS patients 899, 3382
 - Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
 - resistance 161
 - susceptibility testing 3349, 4437
 - new, combined, antibodies and immunomodulators 3250
 - overview and bibliography 3612
 - pharmacokinetics 1558
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, resistance 2907, 4393
 - resistance
 - Haemophilus influenzae* 1220
 - Salmonella* 1204, 3324
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, Italy 2524
 - Streptococcus pneumoniae* 504
 - review 422
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, resistance 3175
 - Shigella*, resistance 1212
 - Staphylococcus*, resistance 1245
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, resistance 175
 - Streptococcus pneumoniae*, susceptibility testing 2120
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, enzyme immunoassay 1886
 - Treponema pallidum* 4374
 - USA, approved standards 2418
 - use, Netherlands, general practice 2021
- Antiseptics (see Disinfectants)**
- Antituberculous drugs**
- children, hepatic toxicity 2960
 - Mycobacterium*, atypical, sensitivity 4482
 - reactions, blood dyscrasias 1680
 - resistance
 - Czechoslovakia 2550
 - UK, Birmingham 525
 - USA 1283, 3735
 - review 902
 - susceptibility testing, Canada, proficiency 2548
- Antiviral agents (see also named agents)**
- chickenpox pneumonia 4115
 - genetic engineering 544
 - HIV 3057
 - insect microbial symbiotes 1710
 - new, rhinoviruses 4531
 - review 545
 - rhinoviruses 3790
 - target-sensitive immunoliposomes 4097, 4104
 - visna virus 1041
 - with uracil compound, influenza A 3798
- Appendicitis, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 837**
- Aprotinin, influenza, mice 576**
- Ara-AMP**
- hepatitis B 608
 - herpes genitalis 3764

Ara-AMP cont.

- with lactosaminated serum albumin, hepatitis B 3456

Arbovirus infections (see also named infections)

- cats, Canada 3816
- epidemiology
 - Czechoslovakia 2647
 - USA 3019
- prophylaxis and treatment 3809
- USSR 581

Arboviruses (see also named viruses)

- culture, cells, dual infections 1768
- detection, mosquitoes, enzyme immunoassay, cost effectiveness 3808
- group A, mosquitoes, China, Hainan Island 2212
- research, USA, symposium 3019
- wild mammals, Mongolia 253

Arenavirus infections, prophylaxis and treatment 3809**Arprinocid, cryptosporidiosis, hamsters 3498****Arthritis (see also Rheumatoid arthritis)**

- bacterial
 - Haemophilus influenzae* 151
 - Netherlands 2110
 - Serratia marcescens* 3676
- Borrelia burgdorferi* 1593, 3271
- children 2432
- rats 4381
- review 785
- treatment 107

Candida zeylanoides 1462*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1300*Giardia lamblia* 686

HIV 4595

Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2159

parvoviruses B19 1743

reactive, review 2417

viral 2633

Asbestos (see also Asbestosis; Cancer;

- Industry and occupation;
Mesothelioma)
- bodies, lung, bronchoalveolar lavage 1943
- chrysotile
 - cement products manufacture, UK,
follow-up study 1511
 - environmental and occupational exposure, Canada 4292
- fibres
 - lungs, ferruginous bodies 1521
 - lungs, rats 3917
- sheep, airways disease 1514
- environmental hazards, buildings 2
- exposure
 - benign pleural effusion, evaluation 37
 - cancer, ex-workers, Israel 1955
 - diffuse pleural fibrosis 3197
 - estimation methods 3555
 - hazards 3592

Asbestos cont.**exposure cont.**

- hazards, control, USA 2364
- schools, USA 2323
- workers
 - asbestos cement
 - Italy 1106
 - Sweden 3195
 - autopsy screening 2793
 - non-malignant diseases 3193
 - pleural plaques, and lung cancer,
review 3556
 - Poland 1107
 - respiratory diseases 3196
 - UK, regulations 2367
 - USA, identification method 2792

fibres

- airborne
 - sampling methods 1105
 - scanning electron microscopy 2801
- counting, Magiscan-2 image analyser 1959
- lungs
 - analysis, 1513
 - detection 36
 - diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 3919
 - rats, carcinogenicity 3920

tremolite

- environmental
 - Cyprus 2794
 - Greece 2763
- talc powder 3916

water, drinking, cancer, review 1085**Asbestosis**

- diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 3919
- fibrosis, lung content 1513
- with rheumatic lung, textile worker 3918
- workers, shipyard, and families, asbestos exposure, USA 383

Ascariasis

- epidemiology, Canada, Nova Scotia 364
- Japan 2757

Ascaris, ova, thermal death 3882**Ascaris suum**

- allergens 365
- cuticle, pores and hypodermis, characterization 3515
- lymphocyte mitogen content 3883

Aspergillosis

- diagnosis
 - ELISA, immunocompromised patients 1056
 - radioimmunoassay 2287
 - and ELISA, compared 2288
- nidulans*, maxillary sinus 320
- pulmonary
 - allergic, cystic fibrosis patients, Denmark 2722

Aspergillosis cont.**pulmonary cont.**

invasive, nosocomial, France, building works 1054

thesis 1055

with *Mycobacterium xenopi* 4082

terreus, maxillary sinus 4218

Aspergillus fumigatus, antigens, major, Ag 13 1873

Aspirin

antiviral activity 4545

reactions, asthma 1309

vascular diseases, prophylaxis 4327

Asthma

aspirin-induced 1309

children, midgets, Japan 2392

occupational

isocyanates 3557

diagnosis 3922

laboratory worker, detergent manufacture 2796

lycopodium powder 3200

recurrent, toluene diisocyanate 3923

review 3924

solder, home pieceworker 1946

western red cedar sawmill workers, Canada 1957

wheat workers, bronchial reactivity 1100

wood workers, Canada 3201

workers, furniture, isocyanates 2797

Astroviruses (see Rotaviruses)

type 1, faeces, elderly people 1344

Atherosclerosis, Italy, risk factors 51**Atropine, intranasal, rhinovirus infections 1749****Autoimmune disorders**

antibodies, cardiolipin 2425

persistent measles virus 4534

Azathioprine, with corticosteroids, hepatitis B 3043**Azithromycin**

antibacterial activity 3130

with tumour necrosis factor, *Mycobacterium avium* complex 4484

Azoles

antifungal activity 2283

fungal diseases, review 1871

Aztreonam, Gram-negative bacteria 2419**B virus infection**

USA, from monkeys 2171

prevention, monkey handlers 3936

Babesia microti

sporozoites, production, *Ixodes dammini*,

hyperthermia 3857

ticks, transmission, USA 2033

Babesiosis

transfusion-acquired, USA, treatment, failure 1466

with Lyme disease, hamsters 783

Bacampicillin, sinusitis 4361**Bacillus, review 2127**

Bacillus anthracis, toxins, antibodies, man and guinea pigs 4059

Bacillus anthracis infections (see Anthrax)

Bacillus subtilis, spores, chlorhexidine activity 184

Bacteraemia

Campylobacter 2046

children, Australia, blood cultures 2010

diagnosis 3976

newborn infants 1565

Escherichia coli 1623

Haemophilus influenzae, type b, children 152

Neisseria meningitidis, children 168

nosocomial, Spain 4348

occult, children, treatment, amoxycillin 421

Pasteurella multocida 483

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3999

Selenomonas 1607

Shigella, adults 842

Shigella dysenteriae, adult 843

Staphylococcus

pneumonia 2112

treatment 171

Staphylococcus aureus 494, 1235-1236

methicillin resistant 2113

Streptococcus pneumoniae

children 152

penicillin-resistant 2950

Yersinia enterocolitica, blood transfusions 4424

Bacteria

β -lactamase producing

children 4360

plasmid mediated, detection, DNA probes 1576

adherence, uroepithelium 828

airborne, cotton mills, UK 1509

aminoglycosides

activity 93

resistance 3632

antibacterial agents, resistance, mechanisms 100

antibiotics

resistance 95-97

Canada, pigs and man 4007

plasmid profiles 2020

sensitivity testing, breakpoints 3630

susceptibility testing, culture media, new 2410

antimicrobial agents, activity, review 2024

banknotes, Turkey 2008

ceftazidime, cefotaxime and gentamicin activity 2026

ciprofloxacin activity 3987

Bacteria cont.

- culture
 - blood
 - children 2010
 - detection, Bactec system 3976
 - SIGNAL system 1565
 - system, field use 4354
- differentiation, membrane filters 4355
- enoxacin activity 2871
- fastidious and unusual, antimicrobial agents, susceptibility testing 90
- floxacin activity 517, 4365
- flomoxef activity 3984
- flora
 - genital tract, cellulase activity, absence 1655
 - hands, health care workers 3979
 - vagina, during tampon use 1566
- fluoroquinolones, activity 430
- food
 - human milk 1086
 - meat, Japan 3173
- Gram-positive
 - identification, rapid 4443
 - LY146032 activity 774
 - oxazolidinones, new, activity 4368
- halovinylglycine compounds, activity 1577
- hard surface materials 4341
- identification, book 4353
- intertidal sediments 3530
- intestinal microflora, 4-quinolones, activity 2028
- mud baths, West Germany 1485
- multiple tube method, revised tables 767
- pathogenic
 - enteric
 - detection, miniaturized system 4405
 - tropical aquaria 1146
 - population genetics 82
 - survival, railway lines 2861
- polysaccharides, capsular, review 83
- rifampicin, susceptibility testing 2027
- roxithromycin activity 777
- sewage, sea dispersal 3890
- spectinomycin analogue activity 1580
- symposium 3623
- toxins
 - endotoxins, review 2414
 - review 2412
 - symposium 3622
 - workshop 2415
- trimethoprim resistance 431
- typing methods 3977
- urine
 - detection, automated system 2411
 - microscopy 1564
- water
 - culture media compared 692

Bacteria cont.

- water cont.
 - mineral, bottled 4255
 - mineral, Canada 1491
 - treatment 4256
- Bacteria, anaerobic**
 - ciprofloxacin, interaction with other antimicrobial agents 427
- cocci
 - identification 2534
 - high-performance liquid chromatography 3704
- culture, Wise Anaerobic Work Station 2858
- identification, gas chromatography 1139
- Bacteria, Gram-negative**
 - antibiotics, resistance, enteric colonization, nurses, intensive care 2413
 - ceftazidime and pefloxacin interactions 1585
 - cephaloridine resistance, UK, Scotland 4356
 - enzymes, β -lactamases, induction 432
 - flora, periurethral, before bladder bacteriuria 1618
 - lipopolysaccharide synthesis, inhibition 4370
 - milking equipment 2336
- Bacterial diseases (see also specific diseases; Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)**
 - aerobic, upper respiratory diseases, children, review 772
 - antibiotic-resistant, USA, health economics 3259
 - arthritis, Netherlands 2110
 - children
 - asplenic, anti-polysaccharide antibodies 1568
 - treatment, antibiotics, parenteral-oral 775
 - dermatology, book 3621
 - epidemiological markers 3977
- Gram-negative**
 - anaerobic, motile, review 1176
 - Cedcea* group IV c-2, nosocomial septicemia 1646
 - intensive care patients, oral non-absorbable antibiotic prophylaxis 2023
 - nosocomial, review 760
 - treatment
 - anti-cachectin antibodies 3625
 - aztreonam 2419
- Gram-positive**
 - prostatitis 1148
 - symposium 2108
 - treatment, teicoplanin 172
- immunology, bacterial agglutination 88
- infants, newborn, treatment, amikacin 3633

Bacterial diseases cont.

- intestinal endotoxaemia, review 2414
- mixed, treatment, review 2866
- nosocomial, Italy 4347
- pathogenesis and host defence, symposium 1567
- serum selenium 4343
- sinusitis, treatment, bacampicillin and amoxycillin compared 4361
- skin, review 1150
- symposium 3623
- treatment
 - antibiotics
 - patient compliance 406
 - short course 1152
 - UK 1153
 - antimicrobial agents, review 1558
 - ceftazidime 92
 - cephalosporins, review 91
 - ciprofloxacin
 - reactions 2029
 - review 3987
 - co-trimoxazole, review 2874
 - enoxacin 2871
 - imipenem and cilastatin 2867
 - intravenous immunoglobulin 4346
 - norfloxacin 1582
 - ofloxacin 4366
 - 4-quinolones, intestinal microflora 2028
 - roxithromycin 777
 - teicoplanin, symposium 1578

Bacteroides fragilis

- fimbriae 157
- group
 - antibiotic sensitivity, UK 855
 - antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, USA 2941

Bacteroides* infections, melaninogenicus**, purulent pericarditis, treatment 2502**Barmah Forest virus infections**, Australia, New South Wales 3810Basidiobolus haptosporus* infections**, gastrointestinal 329***Baylisascaris procyonis***

- larvae, culture 2318
- morphology 3151

Berylliosis

- diagnosis 698
- UK, review 3900

Bhanja virus infections

- animals, neurotropism 259
- antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition, Yugoslavia 3819
- farmers, Czechoslovakia 2651

Biological standardization, WHO report 49, 1145***Bipolaris* infections**, sinusitis, immunocompetent girl, treatment 1880**Bird breeder's lung**, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay 38**Bismuth subcitrate**, *Campylobacter pylori*, synergy, antimicrobial agents 2906**BK virus**, culture, Vero cells 2604**BK virus infections** (see Polyomavirus infections)**Blackfoot disease**, Taiwan, cancer, arsenic, water 4258***Blastocystis hominis***, review 367***Blastocystis hominis* infections**

- colitis 3521
- diarrhoea 1484
- immigrants, West Germany 3522
- immune response, absence 2762

Blastomyces dermatitidis, soil, riverbanks, USA 4621**Blastomycosis**

- diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1060
- disseminated, treatment, ketoconazole 674

USA, raccoon hunters and dogs 1879

Blattella germanica, control 13**Blood** (see also Anaemia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassemia; Thrombocytopenia)

disorders

- alcoholics 393
- antituberculous drugs, reactions 1680
- due to toxic substances (see Toxicology and named metals)

haemophilia

AIDS 290

HIV

- antigenaemia 1828
- immunology 296
- variable susceptibility 2711
- pneumococcal and influenza immunization 636

treatment, concentrates

- Factor VIII, inhibitors 2697, 3469
- heat-treated, France 753

HIV 1024

donors

HIV 1421

- screening, Switzerland 3074
- transmission, USA 1819, 4210
- UK 2683

products, virus inactivation 217

transfusions

AIDS 4587

Babesia microti 1466

cytomegaloviruses 948, 1322

fatal, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* contamination 3297

hepatitis 4573

hepatitis, non-A, non-B, surrogate markers 4574

HIV 3065

control 4194

Blood cont.transfusions *cont.*

- HIV-2, screening 285
- HIV, transmission 1808
- viral diseases, transmission 4095
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, USA 4424

Blood pressure

- hypertension (*see* Hypertension)
- lead, UK, Wales 3902
- sodium and potassium relationship, INTERSALT study 3589

Books

- 1987 world health statistics annual 1530
- advances in international maternal and child health 2817
- agents transmissible from simians to man 2841
- AIDS and HIV infection, the wider perspective 1802
- AIDS and other manifestations of HIV infection 3463
- AIDS and syphilis—the hidden link 1015
- AIDS and the nervous system 4599
- AIDS, from molecule to pandemic 2251
- AIDS home care and hospice manual 3462
- AIDS, medico-legal advice 4614
- AIDS, meeting the community challenge 1803
- AIDS, prevention and control 3061
- annual review of public health 1903
- anthropology and epidemiology 1132
- back pain in workers 1942
- blood, blood products and AIDS 4587
- Ciba Foundation Symposium 128, novel diarrhoea viruses 2969
- clinical virology manual 540
- colour atlas of AIDS and HIV disease 4584
- current topics in AIDS 2250
- derived intervention levels for radionuclides in food 2769
- dermatology of bacterial infections 3621
- directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology 1988 4330
- disease and discovery 3161-3162
- economics, medicine and health care 1112
- economics of health care 4308
- education in sex and personal relationships 2813
- effects of nuclear war on health and health services 1118
- epidemiology and prevention of important diseases 3230
- Epstein-Barr virus and human disease 1722
- Epstein-Barr virus, recent advances 2596
- essentials of medical statistics 3947-3948

Books cont.

- handbook of viral and rickettsial haemorrhagic fevers 4558
- health problems of health care workers 1110
- immunopharmacology of infectious diseases 3613
- improving the common weal 1119
- infections of the nervous system 2844
- Kaposi's sarcoma 4206, 4598
- Kawasaki disease 2840
- laboratory-acquired infections 4339
- manual of operations for INTERSALT 3589
- methods in microbiology, vol. 19 4353
- molecular basis of virus disease 2576
- naturally occurring tumours in animals as a model for human disease 1311
- new short textbook of microbial and parasitic infection 3239
- occupational medicine, principles and practical applications 3188
- occupational pulmonary disease 2790
- papillomaviruses and human disease 2991
- petroleum industry 4299
- psychosocial aspects of AIDS and HIV-infected patients 1050
- psychosocial factors at work and their relation to health 705-706
- public health action in emergencies caused by epidemics 3607
- public health virology 541
- recalling the Medical Officer of Health 2391
- safety in clinical and biomedical laboratories 4302
- sexually transmitted diseases, rational guide to their diagnosis 764-765
- sickle cell anaemia and thalassaemia 754
- social aspects of AIDS 3062
- travel and tropical medicine manual 71
- viruses, immunity and immunodeficiency 1706
- where to be born, debate and evidence 1121
- work-related lung disorders 3914
- workers with multiple chemical sensitivities 722
- yellow fever in the north 1770
- Yersinia* 4639
- Bordetella***
 - fimbriae, subunit characterization 120
 - population genetics 82
- Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
- Bordetella pertussis***
 - antimicrobial agents, activity 4004
 - cross reactivity, *Legionella* 819
 - culture media, transport 1187
 - fimbriae, subunit characterization 120

***Bordetella pertussis* cont.**

- immunoelectronmicroscopy 2456
- peptidoglycan, structure 121
- serotyping, agglutinogens 3298
- toxins, monoclonal antibodies, interaction 455

Borrelia burgdorferi

- cerebrospinal fluid 1170
- culture, BSK-II medium 2881
- eyelid tissue 3639
- horse reservoir 1594
- mosquitoes
 - and flies, USA 1169
 - survival 438
- strains, European, antigenic heterogeneity 2430
- ticks

- Ixodes pacificus*, transovarial and transstadial passage 781
- Ixodes persulcatus*, Japan 2880
- Ixodes ricinus*, West Germany 4379
- transmission
 - transovarial 2426
 - USA 2033

USA, wild mammals 782

***Borrelia* infections (see also Lyme disease) antibodies**

- IgG subclasses 108
- lymphadenitis benigna cutis patients 2431

burgdorferi

- antibodies, IgG, Switzerland 2428
- eosinophilic fasciitis 2435
- skin disorders, review 2882
- West Germany 2034

Botulism

- adult, epidemiology, USA 1260
- diagnosis, laboratory, Czechoslovakia 186
- epidemiology, Spain 3898
- foodborne
 - Canada, chopped garlic 2130
 - Canada, restaurant-associated 2128
 - Portugal 2538
 - type A, Japan 695
- infant
 - antidiuretic hormone excess 509
 - intestinal colonization 2954
 - Japan 1261
 - type E, Italy 1262
 - USA, Colorado 2129
- type C, mice, treatment 3,4-diaminopyridine 3720
- type E, China 887
- type F, adult intestinal toxicoinfection 1263
- UK 416

Boutonneuse fever

- acute leucocytoclastic vasculitis 3389
- children
 - Israel, doxycycline treatment 204

Boutonneuse fever cont.

- children cont.
 - Italy, complications 3390
- epidemiology, Spain 3391
- familial, Italy 4493
- France 914
- hepatic lesions 1299
- myositis, Spain 3742
- review 4084
- Switzerland, imported 3741
- treatment

- doxycycline, short course 1692
- erythromycin and tetracycline compared 534
- pefloxacillin 1694

Bovine mamillitis virus, cross reactivity, herpes simplex virus 1714**Bowen's disease, foot, papillomaviruses 957*****Brachyspira aalborgi*, particles resembling, diarrhoea 1163*****Branhamella catarrhalis***

- adherence, oropharyngeal cells 861
- antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, disk diffusion 493
- differentiation, *Neisseria* 4040
- identification, rapid method 2107
- sputum 2510

***Branhamella catarrhalis* infections**

- lower respiratory tract, Japan, seasonal differences 861
- respiratory, review 1231
- respiratory tract
 - epidemiology, Australia 860
 - nosocomial, USA 3702

Brazilian purpuric fever, Australia 2937**Breda virus, detection, ELISA 974****Bronchitis (see also Respiratory diseases) chronic**

- Neisseria meningitidis* 2509
- treatment, erythromycin ether oxime derivative 423
- workers, dust, hereditary factors 1928

Brucella

- differentiation, meso-erythritol sensitivity tests 2057
- identification, monoclonal antibody 1605
- strains, Australia 2911
- taxonomy 2908-2909

Brucella abortus*, native hapten, ultrafiltration 809*Brucellosis**

- canis*, woman, Germany, from dog 119
- chronic, relationship, post-viral symptoms 2850
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 3654
 - radial immunodiffusion 809
 - serological, tests compared 4000
- epidemiology, Spain 2058, 2910
- Italy 1142

- Brucellosis** *cont.*
meat packing workers, Canada 452
melitensis
goats, Switzerland 4001
laboratory workers, Spain 2455
USA, from unpasteurized imported
goat cheese 1186
osteoarticular disease 808
Poland 2059
Brugia, cats, USA 2319
Brugia infections, USA 1482
Byssinosis
carpet weavers, Turkey 3198
rope workers 4293
Cadmium
environmental
hair analysis 1499
renal tubular dysfunction 3539
exposure
children, West Germany 3523
environmental
Poland, liver metallothionein 3524
West Germany, kidney cortex
1904
workers, lung function 42
Calicivirus infections
diarrhoea, elderly people 1344
epidemiology 2615
Caliciviruses, faeces, detection, electron
microscopy 1345
Campylobacter
catalase-negative, plasmids 446
culture
media 3646
selective 2892-2893
review 134
differentiation, fatty acid composition
794
faeces, rodents, USA 685
identification, review 2890
organism resembling, gastritis 2889
phagocytosis 3645
serotyping 3647
sewage, Germany, West 2040
taxonomy 2039
thermophilic
diarrhoea, Austria 111
serogroups, Israel 798
survival, fingertips 799
typing, methods 797
Campylobacter coli
poultry, France 4390
serogrouping and biotyping, Lior schemes
4389
serotyping, rapid slide haemagglutination
test 1177
survival, yoghurt 3892
water, waste, detection 2043
Campylobacter fetus, serum resistance 2440
Campylobacter hyointestinalis, n. sp., homo-
sexual man with proctitis 448
Campylobacter infections
bacteraemia, Australia 2046
coli
diagnosis, methods compared 2896
diarrhoea, Yugoslavia 2444
spontaneous peritonitis 2898
enteritis
antibodies 795
epidemiology, Australia 2041
France 4389
Guillain-Barré syndrome 2045, 3650
Spain 2891
UK 4388
USA, students 3648
epidemiology
Canada, drinking water 2443
USA 110
guineapigs, pregnant, virulence 2042
hyointestinalis, diarrhoeal diseases, USA
803
jejuni
diagnosis, methods compared 2896
diarrhoea, HIV 2897
enteritis
Guillain-Barré syndrome 2445
UK, from puppies 2894
USA
raw milk, goats 3649
raw milk, immunity 1178
haemolytic uraemic syndrome 128
immunity 112
infants, newborn, intensive care,
Israel 2442
meningitis, with septicaemia 2446
volunteers 3277
laridis, enteritis 804
pylori
acid secretion and serum gastrin 3288
antibodies, age-related, USA and
China compared 4391
diagnosis
ELISA 1184
enzyme immunoassay 117
noninvasive breath test 1601
urease test 2900, 3278
modified 3282, 3284
duodenal ulcers
recurrent 801
treatment
cimetidine and colloidal bis-
muth subcitrate,
nitroimidazole resistance
3290
ranitidine with ofloxacin 3261
duodenitis 2904
dyspepsia 3285
epidemiology, New Zealand 2052

Campylobacter infections cont.***pylori cont.***

gastritis

AIDS 4597

and peptic ulcer

Austria 2050

Germany, West 115

review 447

Switzerland 2448

children 2051

Canada 3286

protein losing enteropathy
2901

UK 3287

peptic ulcer disease, review 114

treatment 2905

ciprofloxacin, failure 3652

colloidal bismuth subcitrate
and cimetidine, compared
2054

varioliform 3289

gnotobiotic piglets 116

homosexual men 1180

peptic ulcer disease 2903

renal transplant patients 2053

review 1182

transmission 2049

household contacts 802

USA, surveillance 3995

Campylobacter jejuniantibiotics, subinhibitory concentrations,
adhesion 113

birds, migratory, USA 2044

culture media

compared 796

enrichment 2441

DNA probe 1599

milk, and cows, UK 2895

serogrouping 2047

serogrouping and biotyping, Lior schemes
4389serotyping, rapid slide haemagglutination
test 1177subsp. *doylei*, n.sp., diarrhoea, children,
Australia 3996

survival, yoghurt 3892

ultraviolet radiation, susceptibility 2048

water, waste, detection 2043

Campylobacter pyloriantimicrobial agents, susceptibility 3998
bismuth subcitrate, antimicrobial agents,
synergy 2906

classification 2899

culture media

liquid 1600

supplementation 800

cytotoxicity 3651

detection

gastric urease assay 1183

PAP staining method 3281

Campylobacter pylori cont.

gastric

antrum, France 1602

biopsies 1179, 2449

mucosa 2447, 3997

genome, restriction endonuclease analysis
3283interaction, host defence mechanisms
1181

review 447, 1182

staining methods 3279-3280

Cancer

AIDS, pathogenesis 1430

asbestos, drinking water, review 1085

Australia, migrants 1988

bacterial infections, *Clostridium difficile*,
transmission 3721

Canada, Inuit 50

children

Clostridium difficile 3722nervous system, paternal occupation,
USA 3905

UK, Seascale 3165-3166

USA, electromagnetic fields 1084

diagnosis, screening, USA 1972

epidemiology

Korea 3591

time-related factors, symposium 745

Hungary, nitrate content, water 3169

incidence

UK, sociodemographic factors 1542

worldwide, IARC report 4329

interactions, tobacco smoking 742

mortality

Bulgaria 389

factor analysis 1544

Italy 4311

nutrition, Sweden 1541

Sweden, bus garage employees 709

Switzerland, factors 388

Switzerland, sex differentials 3574

Taiwan, arsenic, water 4258

UK

men, atomic nuclear weapons test
2395

near nuclear installations 10, 1524

USA 1135

asbestos workers 3194

serum cholesterol 2394

trends 1987

water source, UK 397

workers

asbestos, Poland 1107

chemical

population-based tumour regis-
try 3205

USA 3184

dry cleaning 2344

glass, Sweden 3930

granite, Finland 721

Cancer cont.

mortality cont.

workers cont.

- leather, Italy 1950
- phenoxy acid exposure 380
- plutonium weapons 1962
- rubber, North America 2370
- rubber tyre manufacture, Italy 2371
- tar distillation, UK 723
- vinyl chloride, review 3906

nutrition, ageing, review 2389

occupational

- molecular epidemiology, review 3203
- radiation workers 2373
- smoking, confounding factor 54

prevention

- diet, review 1989
- vitamin E, Finland 1543

research

- directory 4330
- IARC directory 53

risks, radiation 1911

sarcomas

soft tissue

- chemical exposure 24
- herbicides 26, 719

screening, secondary prevention, overview 55

survival, Sweden, socioeconomic factors 60

USA, environmental, plutonium processing plant 3526-3527

viral 2971

- BK virus, children 1735
- book 1706
- papillomaviruses 2599
- review 4116
- tumours, animals, model 1311

workers

- cutting fluids, Sweden 2369
- wood, job-exposure matrix 4284

Cancer, leukaemia (see Leukaemia)**Cancer, lymphomas (see Hodgkin's disease; Lymphomas)****Cancer sites**

anus

- sexually transmitted diseases and sexual practices 396
- women, USA 3597

biliary tract, typhoid carriers, Denmark 3321

bladder

- alcohol consumption, Spain 1545
- and lower urinary tract, workers, West Germany 1518
- epidemiology, USA 3953
- fluid intake, USA, Utah Bladder Study 3594
- smoking, USA 3232

Cancer sites cont.

bladder cont.

workers

- chemical 3595
- chlorotoluidines 4275
- Sweden 1947

brain

- chemical workers, USA 724
- electrical and electronic workers, mortality 3563
- workers, nuclear, epilepsy 3528

breast

female

- diet 746
- epidemiology, Italy 57
- monocytes, retrovirus particles 1869
- mortality, Denmark 1546
- self examination, USSR, trial 3596
- UK, screening, mortality decline 3951
- UK, Scotland 1990
- USA, mortality, age-related 395
- mortality, Canada 2831

colon

and rectum

- chronic illnesses, Australia 3954
- workers, polypropylene manufacture 3204

female, UK, Scotland 1990

gallbladder, Netherlands 3233

genitalia

female

cervix

- age and survival 4332
- Canada 1136
- Denmark and Greenland, compared 3777
- epithelium cells, smoking effects 4323
- geographical variations 2833
- herpes simplex, diagnosis, ELISA 2167
- mortality

Australia 2397

prevention 4333

Netherlands 3234

Norway, histology 61

nuns and prostitutes, hypothesis 3235

papillomaviruses 229-230, 401, 956, 1325, 1732-1733, 2180, 2182, 2602-2603, 2994, 3410, 4520

genital lesions, sexual partners 3776

screening

Denmark 400

Netherlands 1548

Cancer sites cont.

genitalia cont.

female cont.

cervix cont.

screening cont.

UK, general practice 4521

sexual behaviour, review 2855

survival, socioeconomic factors 60

ovaries

atomic bomb survivors, Japan 3167

dietary factors, Italy 3956

papillomaviruses, with herpes simplex 946

male

penis, Sweden, risk factors 399

testis

USA, marital status 58

USA, causes 398

workers, leather, dimethylformamide exposure 378

kidney, workers, Sweden 1949

larynx, USA, occupation and 2835

liver

epidemiology, Japan 748

hepatitis B 597, 1004, 3452, 3830

hepatocellular carcinoma, hepatitis B and 2230

pathogenesis 1002

primary, hepatitis B, and aflatoxins, Czechoslovakia 402

typhoid carriers, Denmark 3321

vinyl chloride exposure 3931

lung

dietary fat 1137

indoor radon 4252

miners, uranium, with silicosis 1951

mortality

smoking and 1549

Switzerland, geographical differences 62

USA, indoor radon 2324

USA, projections 2398

occupational

review 718

USA, New Mexico 4295

papillomaviruses, laryngeal 562

passive smoking 2824

smoking

lung symptoms, Finland 4322

oncogene detection 2834

passive 1981

USA, arsenic exposure 3177

women, China 3600

workers

abattoir, Sweden, mortality 2362

asbestos, exposure, review 3556

Cancer sites cont.

lung cont.

workers cont.

bakers

and pastrycooks, Sweden 2799
geographical variations 3928

book 2790

chemical, USA 40

coke oven, France, mortality 3202

cotton textile, China 1104

Finland, silicosis and 384

Italy 1517

miners, iron ore, France 2363

pesticide operators, mortality 3544

shipyard, USA, mortality 4296

silica, Scandinavia 1516

smelter, smoking and 2372

stainless steel welders, Sweden 2802

uranium miners, USA 1952

uranium miners, mortality 1954

nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus 1724
nose

and sinuses, workers, furniture, Switzerland, mortality 1958, 2365

workers

formaldehyde 2346

nickel, keratin and involucrin, nasal mucosa 717

wood and furniture 2366

oesophagus

China, vitamin intervention 2836

epidemiology, Canada 1991

factors 2837

Italy, mortality, smoking and alcohol intake 2399

screening, China 3236

renal pelvis and ureter, occupational, Denmark, smoking and 3599

skin

basal cell epithelioma, sun exposure, USA 1907

Netherlands 3237

non-melanocytic, Australia 2400

papillomaviruses 1731

stomach

anatomical subsites, USA 3955

China, risk factors 747

diet 1547, 3598

screening, Japan 2832

tongue, men, young, USA and UK 63

Candida

adherence, endothelial cells, ELISA 669

DNA typing 1057

Candida albicans

adhesion, buccal epithelial cells 323

antigens, new, skin test 1712

differentiation, morphotyping 1059

Candida albicans *cont.*

inhibition, lymphocytes, large granular
1459

miconazole activity 4620

Candidiasis

AIDS 4202

antibodies, salivary, immunoglobulins
1458

disseminated, diagnosis 1139

endocarditis, newborn infants, Australia
1239

endophthalmitis

after prolonged antibiotic use 321

heroin addicts, UK, Scotland 4219

genital

vaginal, treatment, yoghurt and

miconazole compared 1461

women

diagnosis, slide latex agglutination
2723

HIV 299

proteinase secretion 3120

recurrent, treatment, miconazole
3121

vulvovaginitis, recurrent 1460

immunity, skin test antigen 1712

invasive, diagnosis, methods compared
322

krusei, nosocomial, immunocompromised
patients, contaminated lemon juice
1875

lusitaniae, children, USA 670

nosocomial, Spain 4348

pericarditis 4619

rats and mice, treatment, amphotericin B
and water-soluble derivatives, com-
pared 664

septicaemia, newborn infant 1874

systemic, nosocomial, UK, outbreaks
1058

zeylanoides, arthritis 1462

Canine morbillivirus, antibodies, multiple
sclerosis patients 2199

Carcinogens

asbestos (see Asbestos; Mesothelioma)

environmental 2343

exhaust and combustion products 3952

nickel and compounds 700

N-nitroso compounds, IARC report 702

pesticides 3925

tobacco smoke 1130

Cardiovascular diseases (see also Heart
diseases)

bus drivers 3933

international monitoring 4326

Italy, risk factors 51

mortality, USA, sex differentials 2393

Navy personnel, morbidity and mortality
2349

prevention, Germany, West 4328

Cardiovascular diseases *cont.*

Sweden, bus garage employees 709

treatment, garlic and onion, review 744

Cat-scratch disease

children, pruritus 3344

hepatitis, granulomatous 2940

lymph node biopsies, ultrastructure 2939

resembling, HIV patients 2700-2701

Ceforanide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
2142

Cefotaxime

antibacterial activity 2026

Lyme disease, penicillin resistant 787

meningitis, failure 1156

Salmonella osteomyelitis 136

Cefoxitin, pelvic inflammatory disease 4362

Ceftazidime

and pefloxacin, bacteria, interactions
1585

antibacterial activity 2026

therapeutic and antibacterial activity 92

Ceftriaxone

Escherichia coli 469

Lyme disease 107

Neisseria meningitidis, prophylaxis 3701

Cefuroxime, gonorrhoea 486

Cellulitis, neonatal necrotizing, *Rhizopus*
oryzae 332

Cephaloridine, resistance, Gram-negative
bacteria 4356

Cephalosporins

antimicrobial activity, pharmacokinetics
2025

bacterial meningitis 2868

E1040, new, antibacterial activity 2869

Enterobacter cloacae, resistance 2078

metabolism, review 91

new, RO 15-8074 and RO 19-5247,
Mycobacterium 524

Pasteurella multocida, resistance 1644

resistance, bacteria, Gram-negative 432

salmonellosis 471, 830

third generation, transferable enzymatic
resistance 2477

Cephalothin, with trimethoprim, meningitis
886

Ceramic fibres, cristobalite formation, health
hazards 33

Cerebrovascular diseases

international monitoring 4326

stroke

geographical and secular trends 3590

prophylaxis, aspirin 4327

risk factors, coal fumes, China 4250

risk factors, smoking 1538

Chalcone, Ro 09-0410, rhinovirus infections
1358

Chancroid, epidemiology, USA 4028

Chave, S., work, community health 2391

Chickenpox

Canada 953

complications, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 4112

epidemiology 1727

UK 4114

immune response 559

monkeys, treatment, ganciclovir with interferon 560

pneumonia, treatment, antiviral agents 4115

prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, newborn infant 558

women, pregnant, treatment, acyclovir 1728

Children

diseases (*see specific diseases*)

growth

Australia, Vietnamese 3581

physical fitness, review 4318

UK, Asian and Caucasian, compared 1122

health

education, AIDS, USA guidelines 1863

services, Belgium and Netherlands 3939

infant, feeding, UK, Asian and Caucasian, compared 1123

school, UK, health education 2813

sexually abused, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3394

Children, infant

death

sudden

cytomegaloviruses 2590

immunization and 780, 2420, 2857

France 3990

near-miss, poliomyelitis immunization 1340

UK, Scotland, age differentials 2818

diseases (*see specific diseases*)

feeding

Australia 2386

breast

Australia, Vietnamese 3581

Canada 50

cocaine intoxication 1976

Germany, West, mortality, regional variations 3582

HIV 3840

HTLV-I transmission 278

milk, biphenyl and pesticide contamination 3894

rotavirus infections, modulation 966

Children, infant cont.

feeding cont.

milk, *Salmonella ealing*, UK 3319

UK, report 1534

human bites, epidemiology, USA, day-care centers 3608

mortality (*see Mortality*)

Children, infant, newborn

birthweight

low

intraamniotic infection 2416

maternal, cervical infections 2160

UK, notifications 3576

Norway, trends 3223

risk factors, necrotizing enterocolitis 66

defects

Canada, agricultural chemicals 3583

Finland, maternal smoking 3578

Hawaii, heptachlor contamination 381

maternal, vaginal spermicide use 3224

microcephaly

cytomegaloviruses 1718

pestiviruses 2192

monitoring, teratogens detection 3579

neural tube

Europe, regional variations 2385

prevention, prenatal screening, costs 2384

UK, statistics 2819

USA, surveillance 2387

infections (*see specific diseases*)

screening, HIV, USA 3071

where to be born, book 1121

Chlamydia

antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 1701

lipopolysaccharide 2155

pathogenesis, host-cell interaction 2564

roxithromycin activity 777

strains

TWAR

differentiation 4091

genetic relatedness 3393

morphology 2154

review 4497

Chlamydia psittaci

antigens, expression *Escherichia coli* 207

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 3749

immunotyping 2571

strains, TWAR, identification 2559

Chlamydia trachomatis

antibiotics, susceptibility, Denmark 538

antigens, monoclonal and polyclonal

antibodies 2566

antimicrobial agents, susceptibility testing, ELISA 922

***Chlamydia trachomatis* cont.**

- culture
 - human endometrium 4087
 - pooled specimens 2562
- detection
 - direct fluorescent monoclonal antibody test 3398
 - immunofluorescence, Cytobrush 4498
- immunology 2153
- liver 4496
- proteins, major outer membrane, conserved epitopes 1302
- recovery, multiple passage 918, 2558
- serotypes, Finland 2156
- tetracycline susceptibility 2569

***Chlamydial infections* (see also Psittacosis)**

- antibodies, complement fixing, Finland 1304
- Canada 923
- pneumonia, Canada, TWAR strain 2561
- psittaci*, acute follicular keratoconjunctivitis 2570
- respiratory tract, UK, psittacine bird importation 2158
- trachomatis*
 - adolescents, female, USA, New York suburbs 4086
 - antibodies, immunoglobulins, class specific 1301
 - bronchopulmonary, Israel 1305
 - Canada 212
 - children
 - respiratory infections 921
 - sexually abused 3394
 - conjunctivitis, dentist, airborne transmission 1698
 - diagnosis
 - Chlamydiazyme and Microtrak, compared 4088
 - cost effectiveness 919
 - enzyme immunoassay, IgM antibodies 2967
 - immune dot blot test 4500
 - UK 3396
 - UK and Ireland, services 4499
 - epidemiology, USA, costs 2560
 - genital
 - diagnosis, Chlamydiazyme 1700
 - men, asymptomatic, USA 1699
 - treatment, ofloxacin 4366
 - women
 - after abortion 2567
 - diagnosis, direct immunofluorescence 3748
 - homosexual men, diagnosis 2563
 - infants, newborn, delayed 4089
 - macaques, tubal infertility 206
 - men, epididymo-orchitis 3396
 - mice, immune enhancement and suppression 2153

***Chlamydial infections* cont.**

- trachomatis* cont.
 - pneumonia
 - healthy adult 3746
 - infants, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2157
 - reactive arthritis 1300
 - rectal, diagnosis, direct immunofluorescence 2568
 - transmission, sexual 3396
 - urinary tract 3399
 - women
 - cervical
 - Inuit, Alaska 3395
 - preterm labour 3745
 - UK 537
 - USA, routine testing, costs 3747
 - genital, treatment, pivampicillin and erythromycin compared 4501
 - infertile, Netherlands 3397
 - pregnant
 - cervical, outcome 920, 2160
 - salpingitis, after abortion 2565
 - treatment, doxycycline, UK, problems 4090
 - TWAR strain, respiratory diseases, review 4497

Chloramphenicol

- resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 153
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 1690
- Salmonella newport*, resistance 1626
- typhoid 137

Chlorhexidine*, vaginitis 3629**Chloroquine***

- malaria, prophylaxis 3124
- with proguanil, malaria, prophylaxis 3856

Cholecystitis*, *Actinomyces* 1674**Cholera* (see also *Vibrio cholerae*)**

- immunization, vaccines, live, oral, efficacy 4017
- USA, raw oysters 3335, 4430

Cilastatin*, hospital infections 2867**Cimetidine***

- duodenal ulcers, nitroimidazole resistant 3290
- gastritis 2054

Ciprofloxacin

- antibacterial activity and clinical evaluation 3987
- bacteria, interactions 427
- Campylobacter pylori*, failure 3652
- diarrhoeal diseases, travellers 1561
- Mycobacterium* 779, 1676
- Neisseria meningitidis* carriers 3352, 4440
- prophylaxis 3701

Ciprofloxacin *cont.*

reactions

- acute renal failure 3986
- enterococcal superinfection 2029
- tenosynovitis 4364

resistance

- Corynebacterium* JK group 1265
- Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistant 4449

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi 1690

salmonellosis 2870

Citrobacter infections*diversus*

- infants, newborn, meningitis, epidemiology, USA 1201
- meningitis, with brain abscess, pathogenesis 2471

freundii, endocarditis, drug addict 1200

Clavulanic acid, with amoxycillin, gonorrhoea 486

Clindamycin

Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin resistant 4043

toxoplasmosis

AIDS 1858

mice 1887

with gentamicin, endomyometritis 4363

Clostridial infections (*see also* Botulism;

Tetanus)

difficile

children, oncology unit 3722

diarrhoea

nosocomial, treatment 410

relapsing, treatment 2132

hamsters, antibiotic-associated colitis, model 3372

immunocompromised patients 3721

pathogenesis 2539

rabbits, immunization, purified toxin

A 3371

paraputrificum, necrotizing enterocolitis 2540

Clostridium botulinum

chopped garlic 2130

large intestine 2954

toxins, frankfurters, gamma-irradiation 3370

type A

toxin

detection, monoclonal antibody-based immunoassay 4060

honey 1261

type E, toxin, purification 1670

Clostridium butyricum, organism resembling, infant botulism 1262

Clostridium difficile

culture, rectal swabs 1671

hospital environment, hypochlorite disinfection 4061

Clostridium difficile *cont.*

toxins

cytotoxin

assay 187

detection, cell-adhesion assay 3723

type A

and B

detection

latex agglutination 189

monospecific antibodies 2131

rabbit ileal loops 2539

endocytosis 188

typing, restriction endonuclease analysis 2955

Clostridium perfringens

culture, media, semisolid 1672

toxins

enterotoxins, review 3724

β toxin, purification 2541

Co-trimoxazole

diarrhoeal diseases, travellers 1561

Pneumocystis carinii

prophylaxis 3109

reactions 4609

reactions 1158

review 2874

urinary tract infections 1583

Coccidioidomycosis

eosinophilia 2289

meningitis

treatment

amphotericin B, high-dose protocol 327

fluconazole 1878

Cockroaches, control, repellents, synthetic 13

Colitis (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)

Aeromonas hydrophila 847

antibiotic-associated, *Clostridium difficile*, nosocomial, USA 4061

Blastocystis hominis 3521

haemorrhagic

Escherichia coli 4413

Canada 2072, 3672, 4412

O157 H7, outbreak, nursing

home, Canada 1196

UK 2070

UK, outbreak 416

ulcerative

Escherichia coli 2921

Kaposi's sarcoma, AIDS 1850

Mycobacterium 1683

Yersinia enterocolitica, perforation with abscess 142

Colloidal bismuth subcitrate

duodenal ulcers, nitroimidazole resistant 3290

gastritis 2054

Colorado tick fever, Canada 4149

Common colds

- prophylaxis
 - and treatment, zinc gluconate lozenges 3431
- intranasal interferon 1357
- transmission
 - aerosols 3791
 - review 1748
- treatment
 - antihistamines, volunteers 975
 - intranasal recombinant α -2 interferon 1750
 - review 2194
 - volunteers, treatment, atropine 1749

Community health

- annual review 1903
- Belgium, statistics 2377
- Canada, native populations 50
- Czechoslovakia, economics 2807
- economics, book 1112
- education, UK, schoolchildren, sex and personal relationships 2813
- epidemiology 4309
- Germany, East, economics 2806
- health, related behaviour, Canada and USA, compared 4316
- health care (*see also* Primary health care)
 - systems, USA, agencies 1970
- Hungary, family medico-social care 4313
- international, WHO programme 3219
- Netherlands 4310
- Poland 2808
- research, USA, Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health 3161-3162
- statistics, UK, quality 3573
- UK
 - and Canada, compared 4305
 - history 3247
 - Medical Officer of Health, history, book 2391
 - social circumstances 2383
 - travellers 1971
- USA 4319
 - blacks 3572

Community health services (*see also*

- Hospitals)
- Australia, Tasmania 3946
- economics, book 4308
- France, mortality and, socioeconomic factors 3940
- Germany, West, compulsory insurance scheme 4314
- Japan 4312
- personnel, medical officers, UK, problems 1553
- policies, Australia, New Zealand and USA 2809

Community health services *cont.*

- UK 1527
 - general practice, infection control 3245
 - homeless 3221
 - primary health care 2816
 - Scotland, book 1119
- USA
 - health insurance, access 2814
 - policy 4315
 - preventive care 3246
 - preventive medicine and, politics 1528
 - private health insurance 1529
 - public opinion 3220

Condylomata acuminata

- epidemiology, review 232
- oral, review 4120
- papillomaviruses, men 3776
- treatment, interferon 4523

Conferences

- bacterial protein toxins 2415
- bacterial vaccines and local immunity 1159
- ceftazidime II 92
- cytomegalovirus and pathology 2586
- demographic change in Europe 4306
- doxycycline revisited 3631
- epidemiology in environmental health 3884
- epidemiology of mosquito-borne virus encephalitis in the United States 3019
- evaluation of proficiency testing results for quantitative methods in relation to clinical usefulness 2403
- fourth Finnish-US joint symposium on occupational safety and health 3172
- International Commission on Trichinellosis 3152
- International Organization for Mycoplasma-mology, 6th congress 208
- intravenous immunoglobulin therapy in serious infections 4346
- issues in infection caused by Gram-positive bacteria 2108
- Lister symposium on mechanisms of bacterial infection 3623
- neuropsychiatric disease and AIDS 3847
- norfloxacin 94
- passive smoking in the workplace, nuisance or risk 382
- pathogenic *Neisseriae* 1647
- perspectives on bacterial pathogenesis and host defence 1567
- perspectives on health policy 2809
- petroleum and petrochemical workers health risks 1960
- prevention, management and control of influenza 987
- problems of hygiene in baths 2331

Conferences cont.

- recognition and management of immunodeficient disorders 3611
- Royal Statistical Society Meeting on AIDS 3466
- skin care and function, environmental and occupational influences 1101
- teicoplanin, clinical use and laboratory correlation 1578
- time-related factors in cancer epidemiology 745
- toxins 3622
- trace elements in human health and disease 1906
- vaccines of the future 2845
- viral infections, present state of knowledge 1308
- virus replication and genome interactions 3032
- work-related respiratory disorders among farmers 1102
- Congo virus**, detection methods compared 1390
- Congo virus infections**, treatment and management 2643
- Conjunctivitis**
 - adenoviruses, diagnosis 960
 - Chlamydia trachomatis*, rifampicin treatment 1698
 - keratoconjunctivitis
 - adenoviruses
 - epidemiology, France 2607
 - IgA, tears 1328
 - review 959
- Coronavirus infections**
 - colds, interferon prophylaxis 1357
 - volunteers, atrophy 2193
- Corticosteroids**
 - hepatitis B 1782
 - Kaposi's sarcoma 3957
 - with azathioprine, hepatitis B 3043
- Corynebacterial infections** (see also Diphtheria)
 - D2 group, urinary tract infection 2543
 - JK group, treatment, ciprofloxacin, resistance 1265
 - lower respiratory tract, lung disease patients, Japan 2134
 - ulcerans*, Denmark 2135
- Corynebacterium**
 - JK group
 - antiseptic resistance 2136
 - identification, methods compared 3726
 - vancomycin and teicoplanin, synergy, gentamicin or tobramycin 2133
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae**
 - molecular epidemiology 4063

Corynebacterium diphtheriae cont.

- toxins
 - detection, ELISA, and passive haemagglutination, compared 836
 - fusion proteins, HBsAg gene 610
 - typing, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 3725
- Cowpox**, ocular, veterinary surgeon 1312
- Coxiella burnetii infections** (see Q fever)
- Coxsackievirus infections** (see also Enterovirus infections)
 - group B
 - diabetes mellitus, review 1341
 - myocarditis, prognosis 3423
 - post-viral syndrome 2850
 - type 3, mice, myocarditis, autoimmunity 238
 - heart disease, Czechoslovakia 237
- Coxsackieviruses** (see also Enteroviruses)
 - group B, type 5, strains, USA and Canada, compared 568
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease**
 - after human growth hormone treatment 2240, 3836
 - France 4188
 - prevention 1792
 - amyloid plaques 4190
 - brain extracts, fusion 276
 - diagnosis 277, 1791
 - familial, France 1411
 - growth factor production 4577
 - laboratory personnel 2241
 - mice, brain, tubulovesicular structures 4189
 - prion-protein
 - host effects 4577
 - immunoreactivity 615
 - review 4187
 - transmission 4576
 - laboratory workers, prevention 4191
- Crohn's disease**
 - aetiology, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 1286, 3381
 - Mycobacterium* 1683, 3730, 4465
- Cryptococcosis**
 - chorioretinitis, UK 325
 - cutaneous, vulva 672
 - meningitis, treatment, amphotericin B with flucytosine, regimen 671
 - osteomyelitis 326
 - healthy child 3488
- Cryptococcus neoformans**
 - differentiation, Fontana-Masson stain 1463
 - phagocytosis 1876
 - serotypes, isoenzyme electrophoresis 324
- Cryptosporidiosis**
 - AIDS
 - liver 646

Cryptosporidiosis cont.**AIDS cont.**

treatment 3110, 3475

zidovudine 1042

children, USA, regional variations 2727

diarrhoea

Australia 1888

children

and adults, day care centre, oocyst

shedding 2302

Ireland 2300

UK 2301

USA, spread 3132

Germany, West 355

reactive arthritis 3134

Sweden 681

USA, New Mexico, untreated water

3496

enteritis, acute pancreatitis 1471

epidemiology, UK, Wales 2299

hamsters, treatment, arprinocid 3498

immune response 1470

immunocompromised patients

extraintestinal 2303

treatment, bovine colostrum 346-347

immunology 3497

parvum, mice, newborn 1889

review 2737

transmission, airborne, Denmark 2297

woman, pregnant, perinatal infection

2304

Cryptosporidium

detection, faeces, merthiolate iodine for-

maldehyde test 343

diarrhoea, children 342

faeces, yeastlike forms 344

oocysts

birds and mammals, cross-transmis-

sion 1069

faeces

detection

Kinyoun staining, Hungary

2290

monoclonal antibody 1068

purification 345

sewage effluents and surface water

3133

water, Canada 2298

review 3861

sporozoites

humoral response 3497

motility and morphology 1469

purification 345

Culture*Aeromonas* 1633, 2488, 2935, 4020

bacteria

fastidious, antibiotic susceptibility

2410

field use 4354

Bordetella pertussis 1187**Culture cont.***Campylobacter* 2892-2893, 3646*Campylobacter jejuni* 2441*Campylobacter pylori* 1600*Clostridium perfringens* 1672

cytomegaloviruses 225

Echinococcus granulosus 3150

enteric pathogens 4006

Francisella tularensis 812*Haemophilus* 1636*Haemophilus ducreyi* 3695

hepatitis A 588

Histoplasma capsulatum 4221

HIV 4582

Legionella 2064*Listeria* 3897*Listeria monocytogenes*, selective 2125*Mycobacterium* 4078

polyoxyethylene stearate activity 891

Streptococcus 3358*Toxoplasma gondii* 3129, 4626*Yersinia enterocolitica* 3679**Cycloctidine**, with acyclovir, herpes simplex

3761

Cyclosporin

Kaposi's sarcoma 2829

Kaposi's sarcoma after renal transplanta-

tion 403

Cystic fibrosis

aetiology, review 1151

allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis

2722

Giardia lamblia 3136

influenza immunization 3438

Cysticercosis (see *Taeniasis*)

cerebral

infant, USA 1073

treatment, praziquantel 2750

control, New Zealand 4239

epidemiology, Czechoslovakia, decline

2749

neural

diagnosis, differential 2741

treatment 3145

scrotal involvement 1074

Cystitis (see *Urinary tract infections*)**Cytomegalovirus infections**

AIDS 1420

cholestasis 2708

liver 646

treatment, ganciclovir 1043

antibodies

detection 2592

immunoglobulin 4103

children

disabled, exposed staff risk, USA

3767

Sweden, day-care centres, transmis-

sion 3766

Cytomegalovirus infections cont.

children cont.

USA

- day-care centres, natural history 4513
- day-care centres, transmission 2589
- group care exclusion 2714
- congenital
 - fatal 1720
 - immunology 3769
 - microcephaly, Sweden 1718
- diagnosis 1715
- immunofluorescence 949
 - rapid method 2172
- inhibition enzyme immunoassay 2593
- latex agglutination 2585
- monoclonal antibody staining 4515
- epidemiology, Canada, Northwestern Territories inhabitants 2978
- gastric and duodenal ulcers 4514
- gastrointestinal, AIDS, ganciclovir treatment 656
- guineapigs, treatment, S26308, isobutylimidazoquinolamine 2983
- health care workers, prevention 1811
- immunity, humoral immune response, immunoblot analysis 2979
- infant, sudden death 2590
- infants, early acquisition 226
- mononucleosis, HIV 640
- pathogenicity, review 3768
- pathology 2586
- pneumonia, diagnosis, centrifugation culture 1719
- pneumonitis, fatal, α -interferon, bronchoalveolar lavage 1717
- retinitis, after bone marrow transplant, foscarnet treatment 2595
- seropositive kidney recipients, reinfection 3765
- sporadic myositis 1310
- transmission, blood transfusions 948, 1322
- transplantation, bone marrow, protection, ganciclovir 1709
- treatment, ganciclovir 2275
- women, pregnant, intrauterine transmission 1321

Cytomegaloviruses

- antigens, early, detection, cultures 4516
- cross reactivity, herpesvirus type 6 4512
- culture
 - media, NU-SERUM 225
 - monocytic cell line 2591
- detection
 - centrifugation culture 3402, 3770
 - immune scanning electron microscopy 2588
 - immunofluorescent staining 2594

Cytomegaloviruses cont.

detection cont.

- indirect immunofluorescence staining 2980
- shell vial assay and conventional tube cell cultures 3403
- urine
 - dot blot hybridization 951
 - dot immunoperoxidase assay 1721
 - methods compared 2587
- DNA
 - homology, herpesvirus type 6 1716
 - liver biopsies, in-situ hybridization 2981
 - tonsils 1320
- ganciclovir activity 2982
- glycoproteins, complexes 2173
- host-virus interactions 1715
- latent, human thyroid papillary carcinoma cell line 555
- sera, and human gammaglobulin 950
- with adenoviruses, urine, infant 947
- with HIV, brain cells 4199
- Dapsone**, malaria prophylaxis, reactions 1883
- Death, sudden, children** (see Children, infant)
- Degenerative diseases**, prions 662
- Dementia**, presenile, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 442
- Demography**
 - elderly people 47
 - Europe, socioeconomic aspects 4306
 - UK, 1984 review 728
- Dengue**, epidemiology, USA 3814
- Dengue viruses**, type 2, RNA sequence 1769
- Dental**
 - decay, *Exophiala jeanselmei* 2286
 - health, USA, progress 4320
- Dentistry**
 - hazards
 - aerosol-related symptoms, UK 3565
 - dust 1938
 - Legionella pneumophila* 1191
 - mercury 16
 - women, reproduction, Poland 3911
 - workplace, review 3566
- Dermacentor pictus**, tularaemia vector, USSR, control 123
- Dermacentor reticulatus**, tick-borne encephalitis virus 4552
- Dermatitis**
 - atopic, Denmark, birth month 3854
 - contact, funeral service workers, Canada 3567
 - exfoliative, staphylococcal, adults 4447
 - occupational
 - furunculomarinis, celery 385
 - pesticide exposure, orange pickers, USA 2360

Dermatitis cont.

- phototoxic, children, USA, from limes 3187
- seborrhoeic, nutrient medicators 1552
- workers
 - epoxy compounds 4276
 - galvanizer, from selenious acid, Italy 4271
 - psoralen, celery 720
 - rubber tyre manufacture, Italy 3559

Dermatology

- bacterial diseases, book 3621
- symposium 1101

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, allergens, immune response 4622*Dermatophytoses (see also Tinea)****Dermatoses (see also Fungal diseases and specific conditions)**

- bacterial, review 1150
- occupational
 - Finland 3558
 - review 716
- sun exposure, USA 1907
- workers
 - glass splinter penetration 1515
 - Hungary 715

Descylovir

- pharmacokinetics 546
- with α interferon, hepatitis B 2671

Desferrioxamine, reactions, fatal *Rhizopus* infections 1061**DF-2 infections, septicaemia 159****DF-2 organism, antibiotic susceptibility 1645****Dhori virus infections, laboratory workers, USSR 4156****Diabetes**

- insulin-dependent
 - aetiology, viral, review 4504
 - children, geographical distribution 3959
- mellitus, insulin-dependent, coxsackieviruses 1341
- mortality, alcohol consumption 1978
- treatment, insulin pump infusion site, toxic shock syndrome 867

Diarrhoeal diseases

- acute, Europe, surveillance 3978
- adults, Sweden 3971
- AIDS 3093
 - aetiology 3064
- Blastocystis hominis* 1484
- Brachyspira aalborgi*-like 1163
- children
 - spread 3132
 - treatment, home or hospital, Australia 1346
- children and infants, treatment, oral rehydration 3619

Diarrhoeal diseases cont.

- Cryptosporidium* 344, 681, 1471, 1888, 2299-2302, 3496

AIDS 3475

- treatment 3110
- children 342
- pregnant women 2304
- reactive arthritis 3134

Endolimax nana*, homosexual men 683*hospital personnel 2003****immunocompromised patients 770*****Iso spor a*, travellers, treatment 1467****UK, Scotland, review 3617****Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial*****Aeromonas* 1632, 2489****age-related, Switzerland 2084****children, Canada 4021****newborn infant 1217****UK, Scotland 1215*****Aeromonas hydrophila* 3339*****Campylobacter* 795, 2891, 3648, 4389****Australia 2041****children, South Africa 446****from puppies 2894****Guillain-Barré syndrome 2045, 3650*****hyointestinalis* 803*****jejuni*****and *coli* compared 2444****Guillain-Barré syndrome 2445****milk****raw, goats 3649****raw, immunity 1178*****laridis* 804****children, scoring system 4358****clearance, guidelines 1494****clinico-pathological features 418*****Clostridium difficile*, nosocomial, treatment 410*****Clostridium difficile*, relapsing, treatment 2132*****Escherichia coli* 133, 3312****encephalopathy 1622****infants****colonocyte adherence 2920****West Germany 2468****toxins, Shiga-like 2467****travellers****doxycycline treatment 2018****Mexico 825*****Salmonella******bongor*, children, Italy 138*****dublin*, children 834*****indiana*, maternity unit 4014****Spain 2925*****typhimurium*, 831, 1206*****Shigella sonnei*, USA 3333****travellers, antibiotic resistant, plasmids 85****travellers, treatment, ciprofloxacin and co-trimoxazole compared 1561**

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial cont.

treatment, review 419

UK 74, 4388

Vibrio parahaemolyticus

Netherlands from mackerel 1630

travellers 3336

waterborne, France 1925

Yersinia enterocolitica 840, 3328

Canada 2483

from pigs 2932

Diarrhoeal diseases, viral

adenoviruses

children 234

UK 1740

detection, ELISA 233

diagnosis

direct spot test 958

latex agglutination 1327

caliciviruses, with astrovirus, elderly people 1344

new, book 2969

Norwalk agent, foodborne, USA, secondary transmission 2186

Norwalk-like, UK, hotel outbreak 3782

rotaviruses 212

adults 4126

atypical, children, Hungary 1356

children

Argentina 2620

Denmark 2622

nosocomial transmission 1347, 2619

review 3424

serum IgA 1350

elderly people 2617

group B

adults, diagnosis 3425

China 1351

infants 966

bovine milk immunoglobulins 3788

Spain 1348

new, adults, China 972

Snow Mountain agent, USA, from clams 3896

torovirus-like particles 973

Dicrocoeliasis, HIV infections, contaminated water 1440**Dideoxyadenosine**, haemopoiesis, suppression 1014**Dideoxycytidine**, haemopoiesis, suppression 1014**Dideoxynucleoside analogues**, HIV 284**Dideoxynucleosides**

HIV 308

HIV-2, susceptibility 1801

HIV-1, susceptibility 1801

Difluoromethylornithine, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 354**Dihydro-oxazolyphenoxymethylisoxazole**, polioviruses 567**Dihydromycoplanecin A**, *Mycobacterium* 4467**Diphtheria** (see also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*)

cutaneous, imported, Switzerland 2956

elderly woman, UK, neurological involvement 3728

epidemiology, Canada 3727

immunity 4063

adults 4064

antitoxin

detection, capillary blood, infants 511

detection, ELISA and neutralization test compared 2542

Denmark 4463

New Zealand 99

USSR 1673, 3374

immunization (see also Immunization)

toxoid

increased, adults, immunogenicity and reactions 3375

with *Haemophilus influenzae*

children, safety 2094

effectiveness 1223, 2496, 4434

infants, safety 2092

laryngeal, child, UK 4464

Sweden, alcoholics 515

Diphyllobothriasis, USSR, surface water 2748**Dirofilaria immitis**, antigens, circulating 3520**Dirofilariasis** (see also Filariasis)

pulmonary, USA 2761

subcutaneous, USA and Canada 4638

USA 1483

Disasters (see also Refugees)

Canada, emergency planning 2376

chemical warfare, medical aspects 3176

nuclear power plant

USSR, Chernobyl

health hazards, radiocaesium 1488

nuclide intake, tourists 1916

radioactive caesium

Greenland 4

UK 1965

radioactivity

¹³⁷Cs, children, West Germany 2326

Greece, abortions 11

Italy, abortions 691

Italy and Spain 1917

Sweden, animals, porous minerals treatment 2327

UK, Cambridge 1489

radiobiology 690

war, nuclear, health effects 1118

Diseases (see also Epidemiology)

Diseases cont.

- chemical aetiology, WHO report 697
- chronic
 - colorectal cancer risk 3954
 - tuberculin testing 4067
- epidemics, 20th century, review 1131
- epidemiology, and prevention, book 3230
- infectious (*see* Infectious diseases)
- screening (*see specific diseases and conditions*)
- statistics, international 1530
- trace elements, symposium 1906
- UK, social factors 2383
- USA, notifiable, reporting 3587

Disinfectants

- antiseptics, resistance, coryneforms 2136
- Enterobacteriaceae, susceptibility 4406
- Mycobacterium*, testing method 4480
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination 1924
- rotaviruses 1352-1353
- sodium hypochlorite, *Clostridium difficile* eradication, hospital environments 4061

Disinfection (*see also* Antiviral agents;

- Disinfectants)
- and sterilization
 - bronchoscopes 4349
 - general practice, UK, recommendations 3245
 - preoperative whole-body bathing 2973
 - skin, hospital staff, hand washing technique 2875

Disoxaril, polioviruses 567**DNA amplification, HIV assay 1415****Doxycycline**

- boutonneuse fever 1692
- chlamydial infections 4090
- diarrhoeal diseases, travellers 2018
- malaria 2731
- Mycobacterium marinum*, failure 911
- rickettsial diseases 1693
- rickettsial diseases, children 204
- symposium 3631

Drechslera hawaiiensis infections, granulomatous encephalitis 335**Drug abuse (*see also* Alcoholism; Drugs; Smoking)**

- AIDS, children, from parents 1817
- cocaine
 - and crack, HIV 3118
 - crack use, Canada 3941
 - free-base, health hazards 392
 - intoxication, infant, breast-fed 1976
 - intraurethral, complications, gangrene 3226
 - lung disease 739
 - neurological and psychiatric complications 738
 - review 1977

Drug abuse cont.**cocaine cont.**

- rhabdomyolysis 3942-3943
- hepatitis 4170, 4186
- hepatitis B, δ infection 595
- heroin
 - Candida* endophthalmitis 4219
 - treatment, methadone, Switzerland 1975
- histoplasmosis 3489
- HIV 642, 2689, 3072-3073, 3485
- counselling 289
- Italy 1816
- methadone maintenance programmes 1455
- screening 4213
- transmission 4589
- mushroom injections, bacterial endocarditis 1200
- opiates, treatment, methadone 4611
- prevention 1980
 - adolescents, USA, project SMART 2823
- smokeless tobacco
 - cancer, tongue 63
 - USA, sodium absorption 4324
- solvent sniffing, UK, teenagers' attitudes 2821-2822
- Streptococcus* group G 1664
- treatment, methadone, Netherlands 737
- tuberculosis 4066
- workers, Spain 1093

Drugs (*see also* Drug abuse)

- use, West Germany, regional differences 3577

Dusts (*see also specific dusts*)

- airborne
 - dental laboratories 1938
 - refuse industry, health hazards 1940
- exposure
 - bronchitis 1928
 - UK, control, assessment 2787
- fibrous, hamster and rat alveolar macrophages 2368
- organic
 - farmers, respiratory disorders 1102
 - toxic syndrome, USA, mouldy straw 3163
 - toxic syndrome, farm workers, bronchoalveolar lavage 1945
 - sampling, CIP 10, compact air sampling instrument 2788

Dysentery (*see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)**Dyspepsia, UK, management 3285****Ear infections (*see* Otitis)****Eastern equine encephalomyelitis**

- diagnosis, dot immunoassay 2645
- USA, epizootic, chicken sentinels, failure 1384

- Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, birds,**
USA 2644
- Ebola virus infections, treatment and management** 2643
- Echinococcus**
genetic heterogeneity, review 2751
identification, DNA probes 358
strains, Europe, review 3507
- Echinococcus granulosus**
culture, hydatid cyst cells 3150
cysts, praziquantel activity 2752
- Echinococcus infections** (see Hydatid disease)
- Echinococcus multilocularis**
cysts, immunoglobulin binding 3874
protoscoleces, treatment, albendazole with praziquantel 3876
small mammals, USA 2315
viable germinal cells 3873
- Echinostoma infections, revolutum, intermediate hosts** 3143
- Echovirus infections** (see also Enterovirus infections)
antibodies, agricultural population, Israel, from wastewater aerosols 2997
type 3, Zhi Fang disease 3002
type 5, acute transverse myelitis 1342
type 30, meningitis, Japan 1343
- Echoviruses** (see Enteroviruses)
- Ecthyma contagiosum** (see Orf)
- Education, health** (see Community health, education)
- Ehrlichia canis infections**
USA 536, 2557
after tick bites 2966
- Eikenella corrodens infections**
genital, women 485
intrathoracic, USA 856
thyroid abscess 2503
- Electromagnetic fields**
exposure
environmental, UK, health effects 1918
environmental, hazards 1084
short wave diathermy 3889
Sweden, plastic welding machine operators 2789
WHO report 1490
extremely low frequency, health hazards 4253
low frequency, biological interactions 3529
power line and diagnostic devices, definitions 3168
- Emericella nidulans**, maxillary sinus 320
- Encephalitis** (see also Meningoencephalitis)
bacterial, *Legionella pneumophila* 2066
Borrelia burgdorferi 1595, 2036
fungal, *Drechslera hawaiiensis* 335
- Encephalitis cont.**
Toxoplasma gondii 679
mice 1887
with AIDS 655
Trichinella 361
viral
herpes 221, 939, 1314, 2168, 3733
La Crosse virus 4555
measles 572
mice, immunization 4130
outcome 3753
- Encephalitis, arbovirus infections** (see Japanese encephalitis; St Louis encephalitis; Tick-borne encephalitis)
- Encephalitis, arboviruses** (see St Louis encephalitis virus; Tick-borne encephalitis virus)
- Encephalitozoon cuniculi infections, hepatitis, AIDS** 300
- Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections** (see also Eastern equine encephalomyelitis)
- Encephalomyelitis equine virus infections, guinea pigs, immunization, vaccines compared** 1383
- Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses** (see Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus; Western equine encephalomyelitis virus)
- Encephalopathy**
children, AIDS 1035
Escherichia coli 1622
- Endocarditis**
Coxiella burnetii 1696
quiescent 4085
fungal
Candida albicans, newborn infants 1239
Hansenula anomala 1877
Switzerland, aetiology 762
- Endocarditis, bacterial**
Citrobacter freundii 1200
Enterococcus, diagnosis 177
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 4058
Lactobacillus 3367
Legionella 2065
Listeria monocytogenes 4057
Norway, review 3982
Staphylococcus aureus, infants, newborn 1239
Streptococcus, group G 2533
- Endolimax nana infections, homosexual men, diarrhoea** 683
- Enoxacin**
antibacterial activity 1584
and clinical evaluation 2871
lower respiratory tract infections 1157
- Entamoeba histolytica**
antigens, surface, monoclonal antibodies 682

- Entamoeba histolytica** *cont.*
 culture, axenic, complement lysis 2307
 detection, immunofluorescence 4233
 differentiation, immunological 2305
 isoenzyme patterns 2306
 Canada 4631
 lectin binding 4232
- Enteric fevers** (*see also* Typhoid)
 treatment, antimicrobial agents, UK and
 Netherlands 2475
- Enteric infections**, mucosal surfaces, secre-
 tory IgA protection 76
- Enteritis** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Cryptosporidium 355
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4074
- Enterobacter cloacae**, phage typing 835
- Enterobacter infections**
cloacae, nosocomial, cephalosporin-resis-
 tant, newborn infants 2078
 meningitis, treatment, cefotaxime and
 latamoxef, failure 1156
 nosocomial
 cardiac surgery 473
 review 2478
- Enterobacteriaceae**
 aerobactin production 1615
 antibiotics
 aminoglycosides, resistance, Czecho-
 slovakia 3311
 and antiseptics, susceptibility 4406
 antigenic cross reactivity, HLA-B27
 3682
 coliform
 faecal
 antibiotic-resistant, pigs and man,
 Canada 4007
 water, Rhine river 470
 raw ewes' milk 2335
 sewage effluents, inactivation 1920
 differentiation
 culture, hydrogen sulphide production
 1193
 Minitek system 2069
 enoxacin, with other antibiotics, activity
 1584
 plasmids, OHIO-1 gene 4407
- Enterobiasis**
 epidemiology, Czechoslovakia 4244
 UK, Scotland 3867
- Enterobius vermicularis**, embryo, Spain
 2756
- Enterococcus**
 aminoglycoside resistance, USA 3363
 differentiation 2511
 sodium chloride-aesculin hydrolysis
 3712
- Enterococcus faecium**, vancomycin and
 teicoplanin resistance, plasmids 3713
- Enterococcus infections**
 after ciprofloxacin treatment 2029
- Enterococcus infections** *cont.*
 endocarditis, diagnosis 177
- Enterococcus infections, faecalis**, mice, treat-
 ment, oxazolidinones 3635
- Enterococcus infections**, nosocomial,
 gentamicin-resistant, USA 2948
- Enterocolitis** (*see also* Colitis)
 necrotizing, *Clostridium paraputrificum*
 2540
 neonatal necrotizing
 risk factors 66
 treatment, antibiotic regimens, com-
 pared 87
- Enterovirus infections** (*see also* Coxsack-
 ievirus infections; Echovirus infections;
 Poliomyelitis)
 chronic, postviral fatigue syndrome 4527
 nosocomial, review 2187
 vesicular lesions 4125
- Enteroviruses** (*see also* Coxsackieviruses;
 Polioviruses)
 adsorption, sand 2330
 detection
 cRNA probes 4526
 microneutralization 1335
 monoclonal antibody 2188, 2998
 sewage
 effluent 2328
 low-temperature stability 2610
 type 70, antigens, VP1, immunodominant
 2614
 water, waste, detection 1336
- Entomophthoromycosis**, gastrointestinal,
 USA infections 329
- Environment**
 climate, multiple sclerosis, review 3605
 health
 Czechoslovakia, workshop 3
 different energy fuels, WHO report
 1487
 epidemiology, symposium 3884
 manpower, WHO reports 2765-2766
 near nuclear installations, UK 1524
 reproductive toxicology 1091
 UK, problems 1553
 West Germany 1079
 trace elements, health and disease, sym-
 posium 1906
- Environmental pollution** 1905
 (*see also* air; soil; water and related
 headings)
 arsenic, health effects 3886
 asbestos 4292
 biological monitoring 1486
 cadmium
 hair analysis, children, West Ger-
 many 1499
 Japan 3539
 Poland 3524
 West Germany 1904

- chemicals
 airborne, control, priorities 2774
 breast milk, review 5
 Canada, reproduction hazards 3583
 prevention, WHO report 2773
 WHO report 697
 chromium, WHO report 3178
 erionite fibres, Turkey 369
 industry, Czechoslovakia 3
 lead 18
 smelter
 Australia 3903
 copper, Canada 3887
 paper and pulp mill, USA, respiratory hazards 1910
 petrochemical industry, Sweden 3885
 plutonium processing plant, USA 3526-3527
 polychlorinated biphenyls
 dogs as sentinels 4272
 WHO report 1931
 tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, Italy, Seveso 1503
 tobacco smoke 2767
 toluene diisocyanates, WHO report 1504
Eosinophilia, *Coccidioides immitis* 2289
Eosinophilic pustular folliculitis, AIDS 3112
Epidemiology
 and anthropology, book 1132
 book 3607
 dictionary 1983
 health policy 4309
 literature reviews, quantitative methods 743
Epidermodysplasia verruciformis, papillomavirus 957
Epididymitis, men, aetiology, sexual activity 3255
Epiglottitis
 acute, adults 86
 Vibrio vulnificus 1631
Epstein-Barr virus
 acyclic adenosine analogues, inhibition 952
 B-cell lines, HIV infectivity 4580
 DNA, nasopharyngeal carcinoma 1724
 infection, lymphocytes, from haemorrhagic fever patient 992
 recent advances, book 2596
 synthetic peptides, immune responses 3404
Epstein-Barr virus infections (see also Cancer; Mononucleosis)
 acute, immunology, activated lymphocytes 2175
 antibodies, nuclear antigen complex 2176
 book 1722
 Canada 212
 children
 familial spread 1723
Epstein-Barr virus infections cont.
 children cont.
 treatment, ganciclovir, fatal 4518
 chronic
 active, adenovirus type-2 2597
 active, coronary artery damage resembling Kawasaki disease 2986
 fatigue 3405
 syndrome, USA 2984, 4111
 Nevada, cluster 2985
 diagnosis 3771
 ELISA 3772
 epithelium, persistence 2174
 latent, review 2578
 new, daily persistent headache 1323
 rabbits, immunization, recombinant vaccinia virus 2236
 women, genital infection 557
Equine infectious anaemia virus, antigenic variation 1870
Erionite, fibres, environmental, Turkey, health hazards 369
Erysipelas, Sweden 499
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infections, endocarditis, dairy farmer, USA 4058
Erythema annulare, tick-borne, epidemiology, USSR 443
Erythema infectiosum, parvovirus infection 962
Erythema multiforme, DTP immunization 1160
Erythema nodosum, Q fever 2965
Erythematous rashes, aetiology, viral 2633
Erythromycin
 acistrate, pharmacology and clinical studies 3260
 boutonneuse fever 534
 Chlamydia trachomatis 4501
 ether oxime derivative roxithromycin, lung disposition 423
 Mycobacterium kansasii 3385
 Neisseria meningitidis 1230
 resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 481
 Rickettsia 4492
 suppression, lung antibacterial defenses 768
 Treponema pallidum, resistance 4375
 whooping cough 459
Escherichia coli
 adherence, uroepithelial cells, antibiotics, subminimal concentrations 469
 adhesion, epithelial cells, buccal, ulcerative colitis 2921
 antigens, K88, determinants 132
 clams and mussels, Italy 1927
 detection, wastewater and shellfish, chromogenic compound 4261
 erysipelas 499

Escherichia coli cont.

- fimbriae, faeces, newborn infants 2071, 4410
- fosfomycin activity, glutathione modification 4369
- K1, monoclonal antibody 2469
- norfloxacin resistance 426
- P-fimbriins, review 468
- proteins, iron-regulated membrane 3317
- serotypes
 - haemolytic uraemic syndrome 128
 - O157, verotoxin production 1194, 4413
 - O157 H7
 - Canada 2072
 - detection, DNA probe 2464
 - enterohaemorrhagic, plasmid 1620
 - faeces, Canada 826
 - flagellar filaments 4408
 - fresh meat and poultry, Canada 3670
 - haemolytic uraemic syndrome 129, 467, 1196, 1619
 - haemorrhagic colitis 4412
 - laboratory investigation 3672
 - phage typing 2074
- serotyping, new 3318
- strains
 - enteritis, infants, adherence, colonocytes 2920
 - enteroadherent, diarrhoea, travellers, Mexico 825
 - enteroinvasive, China 4010
 - enteropathogenic
 - binding M cells 1199
 - diagnosis 4414
 - diarrhoea
 - infants, cytotoxin production 2468
 - toxins, Shiga-like 2467
 - fimbriae 133
 - haemolysin production 127
 - rabbit ileum organ culture 829
 - virulence, review 2918
 - enterotoxigenic
 - biotyping 1616
 - detection
 - colony hybridization 824
 - DNA probe 3669
 - synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes 4008
 - diarrhoea, Spain 3312
 - lactose-positive, Czechoslovakia 3671
 - inflammatory mediators 1621
 - pyelonephritis 827
 - urinary, pregnant women, virulence 2865
 - urinary tract
 - aerobactin production 4011

Escherichia coli cont.

- strains cont.
 - urinary tract cont.
 - infants 3673
 - P fimbriae 3674
 - pili 2919
 - taxonomy 130
 - toxins
 - cytotoxin
 - haemolytic uraemic syndrome 2470
 - heat-labile, cytolethal distending from diarrhoea 1622
 - Vero 131
 - 2, and Shiga-like II, differentiation 4411
 - bovine reservoir 1195
 - colorectal biopsies, histopathology 3316
 - haemorrhagic colitis 2070, 4413
 - properties 3314
 - review 3313
 - enterotoxins
 - heat-labile, CFA-deficient mutant 2073
 - heat-stable
 - human colonic cell line, activity 4409
 - receptor binding 4009
 - Shiga-like 1197
 - detection, ELISA 844
 - rabbit ileal loop 1213
 - trimethoprim, ampicillin resistance, children, day care centres, USA 2923
 - trimethoprim resistance, plasmids, fingerprinting 98
- Escherichia coli* infections (see also Diarrhoeal diseases; Urinary tract infections)
- baboons, treatment, anti-cachectin antibodies 3625
 - bacteraemia, serum antibodies 1623
 - invasive, multi-antibiotics resistant, UK 1617
 - mice
 - colonic haemorrhage, Vero cell cytotoxin 131
 - immunization, heat-labile enterotoxin 3626
 - newborn infants, faecal colonization 1198
 - pathogenesis 130
 - rabbits
 - CFA-deficient mutant, immunogenicity 2073
 - intestinal tract survival 1199
 - septicaemia, UK, antibiotic resistant 2465
 - urinary tract, review 3315

Ethambutol

mycobacterial infections 201

Mycobacterium 2149**Exanthem subitum**, herpesvirus type 6 2990**Exophiala jeikei**, dental granuloma 2286**Eyach virus infection**, with Lyme disease, France 4378**Eye conditions** (see also Conjunctivitis)cataract, *Serratia marcescens*, post-operative 2929chorioretinitis, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 325corneal transplant, *Alternaria alternata* 676

cowpox 1312

endophthalmitis

Candida 4219

after prolonged antibiotic use 321

HIV 1852

keratitis, *Acanthamoeba* 2309, 3135

Lyme disease 440

ophthalmia neonatorum, diagnosis, Gram-stained conjunctival smear 1303

retinitis, cytomegaloviruses, foscarnet treatment 2595

treatment, antimicrobial agents 3983

visual display users, Japan 727

Family planning (see also Demography; Population)

abortion (see Pregnancy)

contraception, USA, services 4351

contraceptives

diaphragm, urinary tract infections 1149

intrauterine devices

Eikenella corrodens 485

WHO report 46

urinary tract infection 773

vaginal spermicides, congenital disorders 3224

immunization, vaccine development 1120

Farmer's lung

bronchoalveolar lavage fluid, hyaluronate and procollagen peptide concentrations 39

diagnosis, dot immunobinding assay 4294

epidemiology, France 2795

Fasciola hepatica*Lymnaea truncatula*, larval stages, detection 1478

monoclonal antibodies 3142

Fascioliasis, Spain 3505**Fertility**

Europe, South, decline 4307

regulation, vaccine development 1120

Fever, tuberculosis 4473**Fibrosis** (see also Lung diseases;

Pneumoconioses)

Fibrosis cont.

diffuse pleural, asbestos exposure 3197

hard metal workers, West Germany 2781

Filaria, USA 1482**Flavivirus infections**

antibodies, detection, epitope-blocking immunoassay 3811

immunization, vaccine development 1385

Flaviviruses

proteins, non-structural, vaccine 1385

RNA-DNA spot hybridization 3020

Fleroxacin

antibacterial activity 517, 2873, 4365

antimicrobial activity 3988

Mycobacterium 524, 2957**Flies**, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 839**Flomoxef**, antibacterial activity 3984**Flubendazole**, trichinosis, mice 3154**Fluconazole**

antifungal activity 317

pharmacokinetics 1878

Flucytosine, with amphotericin B, cryptococcal meningitis 671**Fluoribacter infections**, *bozemanae*, pneumonia, opportunistic, UK 1192**Fluoroethylarabinofuranosyluracil**, synthesis 548**Fluoroquinolones**

antibacterial activity 430

polymorphonuclear leukocyte function and lymphocyte activity 3985

Food

additives

animal feeds

antibiotic hazards, man 1626

antimicrobial agents, hazards, man 766

WHO report 1087, 1926

bacteria, bottled mineral waters, UK 4255

beverages

lemon juice, *Candida krusei* 1875

mineral water

Canada, microbiology 1491

non-aerated, Spain, amoebae 1473

tea, herbal, toxicity, review 374

contamination

biphenyls, polychlorinated, rice oil, Taiwan 2770

heptachlor, dairy products, USA 4279

N-nitroso compounds 702

pesticides, water-melons 4263

radionuclides, WHO guidelines 2769

cooking oils, adulterated, hepatic lesions 379

diseases, foodborne (see also specific diseases)

milk associated, Europe and North America 375

Food cont.

diseases, foodborne cont.

UK, changing pattern 1495
report 4266

fish

Anisakidae, France 3159*Anisakis* 3518-3519*Nanophyetus* 3868

hygiene, hospitals 2332

meat

horse, trichinosis 1900

walrus, *Trichinella* 688

milk

aflatoxins, Spain 3891

human

biphenyl and pesticide contamination 3894

environmental pollutants, review 5

HIV 3840

HTLV-I 278

refrigerated, bacterial growth 1086

Food, bacteria*Aeromonas*, detection 2935*Aeromonas caviae*, ice-cream 1634*Brucella melitensis*, goat cheese 1186*Campylobacter*

chicken 3648

coli, poultry 4390*jejuni*

milk

raw, goats 3649

UK 2895

yoghurt 3892

Clostridium botulinum 2538

frankfurters, gamma-irradiation 3370

honey 1261

epidemiology, Germany, West 1496

Escherichia coli

meat and poultry 3670

milk, raw 467

shellfish 1927

shellfish, detection 4261

fish

shellfish, indicators 3530

shellfish, mussels, USSR 2768

Listeria, detection 3897*Listeria monocytogenes* 2124, 4055, 4459

cabbage 1258

detection 4458

cheese 3719

cook-chill poultry 3368

detection, direct plating media 4054

milk 2122

enumeration 2952

pasteurized 3718

thermal inactivation 2126

raw milk, thermal resistance 2535

review 2123

soft cheese 1666

Food, bacteria cont.

meat

cooked and raw, shops, UK 373

Japan 3173

milk

and dairy products, Europe and

North America 375

raw ewes', Spain 2335

Salmonella 3320*bovismorbificans*, meat products 2927

chicken, prevention 3535

detection, enzyme immunoassay 135, 694

ealing, dried milk 3319

enteritidis

poultry 4259

USA, eggs 3893

milk, raw 2926

poultry 4260

raw hens' eggs 4417

typhimurium, milk, pasteurized, USA 3175

vegetables 2924

Shigella sonnei, water-melon 3536*Staphylococcus aureus*

culture media 3353

methicillin resistance, milk, infant

feeds 1088

toxins

Czechoslovakia 2334

ice cream 2337

toxins, canned foods 2333

Streptococcus

group B, human milk 4050

group G, soldiers, Israel 880

*Vibrio**parahaemolyticus*, mackerel 1630

seafood 4431

Vibrio cholerae

oysters 3335, 4430

USA 477

recovery, hot holding temperature 15

shellfish 3685

*Yersinia**enterocolitica*, meat product, Hun-

gary 3534

meat, raw 3327

pseudotuberculosis, pork 2485**Food poisoning (see also Diarrhoeal diseases)**

bacterial

Clostridium botulinum, type A, fried

lotus-rhizome solid mustard 695

Listeria monocytogenes 182

Poland 1202

Salmonella, prevention 1625

Spain, outbreaks 3898

Staphylococcus, Caribbean cruise

ship passengers 696

UK, review 376

Food poisoning cont.

- fish
 - dinoflagellate toxins, review 14
 - pelagic paralysis, definition 1089
 - red whelks, UK, Scotland 693
 - roe, children, USA 3895
 - scombroid
 - Taiwan 3538
 - UK 1090
 - USA, from bluefish 3537
 - fungi, *Amanita phalloides*, mice, toxicity, amatoxin-specific Fab 4265
 - Poland 757

Food, viruses

- hepatitis A, cockles, heat inactivation 3174
- Norwalk agent
 - resembling, from hotel food handler 3782
 - salad 2186
- polioviruses
 - and rotaviruses, oysters, recovery 4262
 - shellfish 3174
- Snow Mountain agent, clams 3896

Foscarnet

- cytomegalovirus retinitis 2595
- herpes simplex 4105

Fosfomycin

- Escherichia coli* 4369
- with ampicillin, pneumonia 424

Francisella tularensis

- culture, blood, radiometric system 812
- immunology, T-cell response 3660
- ticks, Czechoslovakia 2460

Francisella tularensis* infections (see Tularaemia)*Fungal diseases (see also specific diseases)**

- children, Finland 2859
- deep, USSR 668
- prophylaxis and treatment 1052
- review 315
- superficial, New Zealand 4216
- Sweden, review 663
- systemic, treatment, ketoconazole, reactions, hepatitis 1456
- treatment
 - antifungal agents 316
 - azoles, review 1871

Fungi

- airborne, cotton mills, UK 1509
- amphotericin B and derivatives, activity 664
- azole derivatives, activity 2283
- culture, blood, review 663
- fluconazole activity 317
- hard surface materials 4341
- mycotoxins (see Mycotoxins)
- pathogenic, laboratory hazards 3564
- terbinafine activity 665

Fusarium*, biology 1881*Fusidic acid**

- HIV 1448
- pharmacokinetics 776

Fusobacterium*, blood culture, postanginal sepsis 158**Fusobacterium necrophorum* infections, septicaemia, disseminated intravascular coagulation 3696****Gallbladder diseases, Netherlands, decline 3233****Ganciclovir****AIDS**

- cytomegalovirus infections 656
- cytomegaloviruses 1043
- dogs, marrow transplantation, toxicity 1709
- Epstein-Barr virus infections 4518
- immunosuppressive effects 2982
- with interferon, chickenpox, monkeys 560
- Gardnerella vaginalis*, detection, plastic envelope culture test 4030
- Gardnerella vaginalis* infections
 - extra-vaginal, review 854
 - treatment, metronidazole, nimorazole and tinidazole, compared 1224
- women, UK 2501

Gastritis

- Campylobacter* 2889
- Campylobacter pylori* 115, 447, 2050, 2448-2449
- AIDS 4597
- children 2051, 3286-3287
 - protein losing enteropathy 2901
- children, diagnosis 1183
- Finland 3997
- gastric metaplasia, duodenum 2904
- review 114
- treatment 2054, 2905
 - ciprofloxacin, failure 3652
- varioliiform 3289
- spiral organisms 3644

Gastroenteritis (see Colitis; Diarrhoeal diseases)**Gastrointestinal diseases**

- AIDS 1827
- Basidiobolus haptosporus* 329
- bus drivers 3933
- immunology, book 2843
- review 1996
- USSR, age-related 356
- Yersinia* 1209

Genetic disorders, screening, UK, costs 3222**Gentamicin**

- antibacterial activity 2026
- Enterococcus*, resistance 2948
- resistance
 - Staphylococcus* 1243-1244
 - Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistance, UK 4446

Gentamicin *cont.**Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 1690*Staphylococcus*, resistance 2525**Giardia**

cysts, viability, assessment 1892

encystation 3863

faeces, rodents, USA 685

Giardia lamblia

antigenic variation 4235

cysts, water 2298

encystation 1893

D-propanolol activity 4234

strains, man and animals, genetic heterogeneity, Australia 3864

ultrastructure 3501

Giardiasis

AIDS 4594

children, nursery schools, Hungary 4236

cystic fibrosis patients 3136

epidemiology, Poland, review 3500

healthy volunteers 3137

pathogenesis 3501

polyarthritis 686

Spain 336

travellers, from tropics 2739

treatment, metronidazole, with quinine hydrochloride 353

USA, water supplies 2310

Glandular fever (*see* Mononucleosis)**Glass fibre dust**, health hazards 41**Glomerulonephritis**

post-streptococcal, pathogenesis 4451

Streptococcus zooepidemicus 2531

workers, solvent exposure 1930

Glue sniffing

children, UK 3227

hazards 2821-2822

Glycyrrhizin, antiviral activity 1708**Goitre**, endemic, Germany, West, prophylaxis 65**Gongylonema infections**, woman, Spain 4246**Gonorrhoea** (*see also* *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*)

antibodies, epitope C 2942

Canada 1226

contact tracing, efficiency, UK 1225

diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination 3347

disseminated, antibiotics, resistance, multiple, treatment 4033

epidemiology

Czechoslovakia 2506

Spain 4031

homosexual men, with intestinal

spirochaetes 3266

pharyngeal, treatment, penicillin, single dose 1650

spectinomycin resistant, USA 2943

tetracycline resistant

UK 2101

from USA 1648

Gonorrhoea *cont.*

treatment

cefuroxime, clavulanic acid with amoxycillin, compared 486

netilmicin 1651

norfloxacin and spectinomycin compared 4436

urethritis

men

antibodies, preinfection 3345

Mycoplasma genitalium 1306

suprapubic puncture, bladders 4032

women, sexual behaviour, denominators 3697

Grain dust, bacteria, seasonal variation 1939**Granite**, hamsters, lung toxicity 1941**Griseofulvin**, tinea capitis 1457, 3853**Guillain-Barré syndrome**after *Campylobacter jejuni* enteritis 2445*Campylobacter* enteritis 3650*Campylobacter* gastroenteritis 2045**Gynecomastia**, occupational, mortuary workers 1964**Haematology** (*see* blood and related headings)**Haemolytic uraemic syndrome**

adults, UK 1619

children

USA 2466

USA, from raw milk 467

diagnosis, laboratory 128

Escherichia coli

Canada 2072

elderly people, nursing home 1196

toxin, child 2470

USA 129

Shigella dysenteriae 3330*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1211**Haemophilus**, quinolones, new, activity 1639**Haemophilus ducreyi**, culture media, with selenium 3695**Haemophilus infections***aegyptius*, child, Australia 2937*aphrophilus*, lung disease, with intra-abdominal abscesses 1641

bronchiectasis, diagnosis, sputum, culture 3258

influenzae

adults, respiratory diseases 2088

carriers, children, nasopharynx,

antibiotic-resistant 4433

diagnosis, ELISA 851

epidemiology, Finland 2016

invasive, children, USA 156

meningitis

Netherlands 3342

Sweden 4432

treatment, erythromycin, resistance, Sweden 481

Haemophilus infections cont.**influenzae cont.****type b**

adults, osteomyelitis 480
carriers, screening, latex agglutination 3691

children

after immunization 1219
Alaska, recurrent 3687
and staff, day-care centres,
Spain, antibiotic-resistant 3689

meningitis

treatment, antibiotics,
sequelae 1221
with arthritis 151
prophylaxis, rifampicin 150
transmission 2493
day-care centres 1218
rifampicin prophylaxis 2098

USA 149**USA 482**

immunity, adults, USA. 2089

immunization

USA, recommendations 1222
vaccines

b-CAPSA I, children,
safety 2093

Canada, parents' attitudes 852

children

immunogenicity 2494-2495

USA 1640**conjugate**

with diphtheria toxoid 1223
children, safety 2094

effectiveness 2496, 4434

infants, safety 2092

with *Neisseria meningitidis*

children 2095
infants, USA 2091, 3692

failure 155, 1219

reactions

antigenuria 2097
USA 3694

USA 2099

with DPT, infants, immunogenicity 2096

infants, USA, Apache, prophylaxis, immune globulin 3693

meningitis, infants, immune response 479

nosocomial, elderly people 3688

Haemophilus infections cont.**influenzae cont.****type b cont.**

rats, infant, virulence 4024

type f, meningitis, ampicillin resistant, Israel 2497

parainfluenzae, children, hepatic abscess 4027

Haemophilus influenzae

adherence, epithelial cells 1638

ampicillin resistance, Rob β -lactamase production 3341

antibiotics

resistance, Europe 4025

susceptibility 2090

antimicrobial agents

susceptibility, improved medium 1637

susceptibility testing, UK 154

biotypes, respiratory tract 2088

chloramphenicol resistance 153

differentiation, *H. parainfluenzae*, culture media 1636

lipoprotein, peptidoglycan-associated 4023

population genetics 82

serotypes, Netherlands 3342

subtyping, SDS-PAGE 850

type b**antimicrobial agents**

killing activity 4026

resistance

children, Australia 1220

molecular epidemiology 3689

detection, latex agglutination 152

lipopolysaccharide 4024

monoclonal antibodies 2492

subtypes, virulence 3690

Haemophilus parainfluenzae, differentiation, *H. influenzae*, culture media 1636

Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (see also Congo virus infections; Dengue; Hantaan virus infections; Junin virus infections)

book 4558

diagnosis, ELISA 4163

epidemiology**China**

from rats 4158

Fujian 4159

USA, guidelines 2643

with renal syndrome

acute renal failure, West Germany 3025

Albania 586

antibodies, persistence, USSR 1774

China, risk factors 4560

diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, USSR 4162

epidemiology

China 994

Greece 255

- Haemorrhagic fevers, viral cont.**
with renal syndrome cont.
epidemiology cont.
Norway 4161
USSR, climate and 3447
Greece 3027
Korea, US marines 1772
rabbits, immunization, inactivated vaccine 3026
renal damage 1394
Sweden 993, 3024, 3446
transmission, mother-to-infant 1391
USA 2216
USSR 1393
small mammals 1392
virus (*see also* Hantaan virus)
Epstein-Barr transformed B cell line 992
monoclonal antibodies, plaque reduction neutralization test 3026
Yugoslavia, man and wild rodents 4160
- Halovinylglycine compounds**, antibacterial activity 1577
- Hansenula anomala** infections, endocarditis 1877
- Hantaan virus**
glycoproteins, expression 2217
interferon activity 4562
- Hantaan virus infections** (*see also* Haemorrhagic fevers, viral)
Greece 255
imported, UK 1773
Italy, Sicily 256
mice, treatment, interferons 4562
- Hantaan viruses**
infection, cells, inclusion bodies 254
subtypes, differentiation, immunoprecipitation and haemagglutination inhibition 257
- Hantavirus**, urine, relationship Hantaan virus 3027
- Hantavirus infections**
nonhuman primates, acute nephropathy 4561
rats, USA 3818
research, Europe 4559
USA, Baltimore, from rats 4157
with leptospirosis, UK 2888
- Hantaviruses**, detection, RNA probes 258
- Haverhill fever** (*see* Rat-bite fever)
- Health**, services (*see* Community health services)
- Health care workers**
AIDS, patients, care, ethics 623
bacteria flora, hands 3979
cytomegalovirus infections 3767
health economics, book 1112
health problems, book 1110
- Health care workers cont.**
hepatitis B 1780
Austria 4174
immunization 1007
HIV 1446
hepatitis B and herpes simplex, hazards 1811
needlestick injury 1423
psychiatry, education 305
transmission
emergency patients, USA 4196
prevention 4195
USA, recommendations 4208
review 3850
infection control, handwashing 3615
needlestick injuries, prevention, equipment modifications 3841
students, respiratory diseases 2003
tuberculosis prevention, USA, noncompliance 1270
tuberculosis screening, USA 4478
USSR, health status and work conditions 1935
- Hearing** (*see also* Industry and occupation)
deafness, unilateral, mumps immunization 4098
- Heart diseases** (*see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis)
AIDS 629
coxsackieviruses 237
environmental electromagnetic field exposure 1918
prevention, UK, diet 1986
- Heart diseases, ischaemic**
after
Kawasaki disease 2401
wasp sting, UK 2350
Italy 51
men, Finland, physical activity 2379
metals exposure 16
mortality
fire fighters, Canada 2375
industrialized countries 394
Italy 4311
Japan 1985
statistics 1539
UK, tar distillery workers 723
USA, occupation, changing patterns 3553
prevention, USA, Lipid Research Clinics trial 1134
prophylaxis, aspirin 4327
risk factors
cholesterol, health habits, Finland 3588
psychological 52
USA
Framingham studies
predictors 1984

Heart diseases, ischaemic cont.**USA cont.****Framingham studies cont.**

risk factors, young adults 3231

women

psychosocial factors 3574

review 2828

workers, viscose rayon 3186

Helminthiases (see also specific diseases)

intestinal, Czechoslovakia 2747

UK, Scotland 3867

Hepatitis

associated with drugs (see Drug abuse)

Chlamydia trachomatis 4496**chronic active**

autoimmune, persistent measles virus

4534

measles virus genome 2625

granulomatous, cat-scratch disease 2940

Q fever 4495

Hepatitis A**diagnosis**

capture radioimmunoassay, serum

and saliva 215

differential, radioimmunoassay 1396

drug addicts, Norway 4170

epidemiology

Japan 264

Spain 2655

USSR, seasonal variations 4563

immunity, UK, adults 3030

immunization, vaccines, live, attenuated,

trials 999

nosocomial, staff, paediatric intensive

care unit 2656

prophylaxis, immunoglobulin 263, 587

relapsing 2220

sewage effluent 2328

soldiers, Israel 2221

transmission, nosocomial 3029

Hepatitis A virus

cockles, heat inactivation 3174

culture

Frp/3 cell line, polluted water 589

monkey kidney cell lines, enhance-

ment 3028

rhesus monkey fetal kidney cell line

588

detection

dot-blot hybridization 997

extraction-hybridization 998

environmental isolates, detection 4264

faeces, relapse patients 2220

glutaraldehyde activity 2657

Hepatitis B

acupuncture recipients, USA, outbreak

3035

acute, neurological complications 4566

Hepatitis B cont.**antibodies****core**

detection, ELISA, and radioim-

munoassay, compared 215

healthy blood donors, UK 3039

immunization, response 2664

persistence 273

immunoglobulin, IgG subclass 2666

pre-S2

absence 272

acute patients 2668

detection 3037

inhibition enzyme

immunoassay 1402

surface, loss 273

x-protein, detection 3455

antigen carriers**asymptomatic**

cellular immunity 1786

DNA and e-antigen 1005

DNA, serum, sexual transmission

1399

blood donors, asymptomatic, Austria,

long-term follow up 2667

chronicanti- δ antibodies, Czechoslovakia

1401

immunology, interleukin produc-

tion 3454

T lymphocytes, soluble suppressive

factor 1404

treatment, review 3041

coinfection, HIV 2228

fulminant, serological markers 2233

hepatocellular carcinoma, aetiology

2230

homosexual men, HIV, interferon

treatment 1451

mothers

infant transmission

anti-HBc absence 4172

prevention, Japan 4173

transplacental leakage 1398

persistent

hepatocellular carcinoma 597

interferon treatment 1789

review 593

pregnant women, Italy 3451

prophylaxis, isoniazid 1284

treatment, *Phyllanthus amarus* 4568

children, immigrants, USA 594

chimpanzees**immunization**

internal antigen 1009

woodchuck hepatitis virus surface

antigen 2237

related variants 269

transfected cell viral particles, liver

damage 271

Hepatitis B cont.

chronic

- active, treatment, corticosteroids, DNA, serum 1782
- acute exacerbations 2232
- homosexual men, viral replication 2229
- reactivation, liver disease 4565
- spontaneous HBeAg seroconversion 2231
- spontaneous reactivation 600
- treatment
 - antiviral agents, combined 2671
 - ara-AMP 608
 - corticosteroids and azathioprine, Argentina 3043
 - interferon 606, 1408
 - 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase activity 2670
 - pre-S2 assay 3042
 - interleukin 2 4567
 - levamisole 607
 - prednisone, short course, interferon after 3827
 - recombinant human interleukin-2 4180
- diagnosis, biotin-avidin solid phase sandwich enzyme immunoassay 2669
- epidemiology 2658
 - China, barbers 2660
 - Cyprus 4175
 - New Zealand 1781
 - Sweden 1779
- familial, Australia 3036
- haemodialysis patients 3040
- health care workers
 - needlestick injuries, prevention 3841
 - prevention 1811
 - transmission, prevention, guidelines 4208
- hepatocellular carcinoma patients 402
- Inuit, Alaska 3452
- hospital staffs
 - Austria, infectivity 4174
 - Netherlands, accidental exposure risks 1001
- immunization
 - Austria, health and social service workers 1780
 - Canada, recommendations 587
 - France, elderly people, age-related response 1008
 - Greece, national programme 4182
 - health care workers, suboptimal seroconversion 1007
 - laboratory workers 3828
 - laboratory workers, recommendations 1861
 - nurses, mentally handicapped hospital 2675

Hepatitis B cont.

immunization cont.

- Switzerland, campaigns 3831
- USA
 - hospital personnel, costs 3045
 - recommendations, adherence 2672
- vaccines
 - anti-idiotypic, chimpanzees 2847
 - antibody determination, ELISA 604
 - development 609
 - heat-inactivated, adults, immunogenicity 2674
 - immunity, duration, booster, low dosage effectiveness 1790
 - inactivated, children, Japan, nursery schools 4181
 - low dosage
 - children, New Zealand 3829
 - intradermal, staff and mentally retarded patients, Netherlands 1409
 - nonresponder, acute hepatitis B 4177
 - plasma-derived
 - antibodies, detection, synthetic peptides 3826
 - antibody responses, HIV positives 3832
 - non-responsiveness 4176
 - reactions, neurological 3833
 - routes compared 2234
 - preparation, heating 1006
 - recombinant
 - and plasma-derived, compared, children, Japan 4184
 - Canada 263
 - lack of response 4178
 - new 2677
 - volunteers, immunogenicity 2676
 - revaccination 3047
 - short dose intervals 4569
 - surface antigen, immune responses 4185
 - synthetic peptides, human serum albumin response 2665
 - USA, efficacy 2673
 - western countries, recommendations 2235
 - with immunoglobulin
 - children and staff, handicapped, institution, Japan 1409
 - infants, newborn, effectiveness 3046, 4173
 - yeast-derived
 - children, New Zealand, immunogenicity 4183
 - chimpanzees, efficacy 4571

Hepatitis B cont.

- immunization cont.
- vaccines cont.
- yeast-derived cont.
- hypersensitivity 1410
- immunology, interleukin 2 and interferon production 3453
- δ infection
 - butchers, Australia 3824
 - coinfection and superinfection 2659
 - drug addicts, and sexual contacts, USA 595
 - epidemiology, review 1397
 - New Zealand 270
- mice, immunization, synthetic peptide 3825
- pathogenesis, HLA antigen 2227
- rabbits, immunization, recombinant vaccinia virus 2236
- risk assessment, police, UK 4564
- transmission
 - bronchoscopy, prevention 4349
 - familial 2225-2226
 - horizontal, institutions, prevention 1409
 - sexual activity 591
 - sexual, condom prevention 1010
- treatment, ara-AMP, with lactosaminated serum albumin 3456
- USA, Alaska, prevention programme 3830
- USSR, seasonal variations 3450
- women
 - pregnant
 - Canada, screening 4570
 - screening USA 602
 - recommendations 605, 3044
 - prostitutes, Spain 1400
 - UK, sexual behaviour 2255

Hepatitis B virus

- antigens
 - e, subtypes 2223
 - core
 - localization 267
 - localization, liver tissue 2661
 - lymphocyte activation 1777
 - plasmids, interferon induction 1783
 - expression 4171
 - monoclonal antibody specific 604
 - pre-S2, peptide, detection 2668
 - surface
 - detection, monoclonal assay, false positivity 1406
 - fusion proteins, expression 610
 - monoclonal antibodies 2663
 - idiotypes 3038
 - specific antibody induction 1403

Hepatitis B virus cont.

- antigens cont.
 - surface cont.
 - suppressor factor 1404
 - biology 2658
 - culture
 - HepG2 cells 271
 - human macrophages 266
 - hybridomas, human 4171
 - culture cells, Vero, receptor 590
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction, false-positives 4179
 - DNA
 - integration, cloning 3823
 - integration, liver tumour, child 1004
 - liver 1785
 - liver tumours 598
 - saliva and semen, homosexual men 603
 - serum
 - and liver biopsies 3457
 - detection, non-radioactive spot hybridization 1405
 - nucleotide sequences, rapid detection 2222
 - replication 2659
 - viral multiplication 3040
 - serum, assay 1787
 - envelope, immunogenicity 1003
 - genomic heterogeneity 1778
 - immunology, lymphocytes, immunoelectron microscopy 2239
 - monoclonal antibodies, anti-idiotypic 2662
 - nucleocapsid, T-cell determinants 3031
 - particles, defective, antigen carriers 1778
 - proteins, envelope, preS sequence, immunogenicity 2224
 - RNA, blood mononuclear cells 1784
 - RNA transcripts, liver disease 596
 - survival, leeches 1000
 - variants, related, identification 269
- Hepatitis D, diagnosis 1788**
- Hepatitis, non-A, non-B**
- chimpanzees, superinfection hepatitis A virus, interference 275
 - drug addicts, Sweden, follow up 4186
 - macaques and tamarins, enteric transmission 613
 - post-transfusion
 - Canada 4573
 - guanase activity, donor blood 614
 - heart surgery patients, immune globulin prophylaxis 3049
 - prevention 2658
 - France, surrogate testing 4575
 - surrogate markers 4574
 - review 274, 611
 - severe, lack of reverse transcriptase activity 4572
 - soldiers, Israel 2221

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B cont.

- transmission, intravenous immunoglobulin products, prevention 1705
- waterborne, review 612

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B virus

- detection, immunohistochemistry 2678
- immunoglobulin preparations, absence 2238
- immunology, lymphocytes, immunoelectron microscopy 2239
- particles, filtration 612
- relationship, spumaviruses 3048

Hepatitis, viral

- acute
 - epidemiology, Italy 262, 1395
 - USA, surveillance 3851
- Czechoslovakia 3821
- epidemiology
 - Germany, West 2219
 - Italy 996
 - Spain 3034
- fulminant, treatment, liver transplantation 601
- herpes simplex 938
- immunization, vaccines, review 3822
- infectious mononucleosis, fatal 4517
- prophylaxis, immune globulin, US soldiers, Korea 2654
- transmission, blood transfusions and blood products 4095

Hepatitis δ virus

- antigen, nuclear phosphoprotein 3458
- DNA cloning 592
- human monoclonal antibodies 599
- molecular cloning 3033
- review 265
- RNA
 - cloning and sequencing 268
 - serum, assay 1407

Hepatitis δ virus infections, review 265**Hepatitis viruses, woodchuck, antigens, surface, immunogenicity 2237****Herbicides**

- drinking water, WHO guidelines 1923
- methyl bromide, poisoning, Japan 2782
- phenoxy
 - cancer
 - Italy 719
 - UK 380
- sprayers
 - cancer 26
 - monosodium methanearsonate, arsenic exposure 27
- tetrachlorodibenzodioxin, Kaposi's sarcoma 750

Herpes group virus infections (see also named infections)

- Canada 936
- epidemiology, USA, Navajo children 4102

Herpes group virus infections cont.

- immunization, vaccines, USSR, review 551
- treatment, acyclovir 933
- type 6
 - acute, cytomegalovirus reactivation 4512
 - antibodies
 - age related 4511
 - USA 4108
 - exanthem subitum 2990
 - infants 2989
 - lymphadenopathy, adults, USA 4510

Herpes group viruses

- enzymes, divergence 3757
- type 6
 - culture, human cell lines 3408
 - DNA, cross-hybridization, cytomegaloviruses 1716

Herpes simplex

- adult respiratory distress syndrome, acyclovir prophylaxis 943
- antibodies, age-related 4103
- Canada 212
- children, USA, group care exclusion 2714
- diagnosis
 - ELISA
 - cervical cancer patients 2167
 - spin amplification technique 222
- encephalitis
 - children, neurological impairment 939
- diagnosis
 - cerebrospinal fluid specimens 221
 - differential 3733
 - radioimmunoassay 2168
- infants, newborn, types 1 and 2, outcome compared 1314
- treatment
 - acyclovir 945
 - relapse 1713

genitalis

- antibody detection 941
- cervical cancer 3777
- cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, Australia 401
- diagnosis
 - immunofluorescence and virus isolation, compared 2581
 - laboratory 3396
- immunization
 - Skinner vaccine, follow up 2170
 - vaccines, potency 2584
- recurrent
 - and oral, compared 2579
 - treatment, acyclovir, long term 2169, 3773
- transmission, sexual, asymptomatic woman 1711

Herpes simplex cont.**genitalis cont.**

- treatment
 - ara-AMP 3764
 - interferon, topical 4509
 - women, pregnant, outcome 3763
- guinea pigs, genital infection, glycoprotein treatment 2580
- hand, Canada 2165
- health care workers, hazards 1811
- hepatitis, adults 938
- immunization, vaccines, review 1316
- infants
 - newborn
 - after maternal culturing protocol 1318
 - antibodies, defective production 220
 - Netherlands, prevention 944
 - pneumonitis 4109
 - respiratory tract 1315
 - review 2166

labialis, treatment, interferon, topical 4509

- latent, review 2578
- mice, immunization, live bovine mammillitis virus 1714
- orolabial, recurrent, foscarnet treatment 4105
- rabbits, keratitis, treatment, acyclovir with cycloctidine 3761
- tracheobronchitis, acyclovir treatment 4110
- type 1
 - mice
 - immunization
 - synthetic peptides 3762
 - vaccinia virus recombinant, immunity 2977, 4547
 - latent infection, gene expression 2976
 - rabbits, immunization, synthetic peptides 2582
- type 2
 - guinea pigs
 - genital infection, glycoprotein D antibody response 552
 - recurrent, immunization, vaccinia virus recombinants 224
 - HIV and 2254
 - Italy 4107
 - mice, UV-irradiated, immunity, suppression 1319
 - pregnant women, type-specific antibodies 2583

Herpes simplex viruses

- acyclovir
 - resistance, detection 550
 - susceptibility, ELISA 3759
 - with cycloctidine, activity 3761

Herpes simplex viruses cont.

- acyclovir sensitivity, clinical response prediction 3401
- detection, ELISA, amplified 2975
- DNA, genital tumours, with papillomaviruses 946
- evolutionary divergence 3757
- human trigeminal ganglia 3774
- inactivation, histidine peptides 549
- inhibition, anthracycline compounds 3760
- interactions, target-sensitive immunoliposomes 4104
- latent, human trigeminal ganglia, hybridization 3758
- ofloxacin activity 934
- proteins, complement-binding 937
- receptors, proteoliposomes 2974
- triterpene saponin, activity 223
- type 1
 - culture, cells, U937, activated 1317
 - glycoproteins
 - D
 - synthetic peptides 2582
 - T cell epitopes 3762
 - HIV activation 3063
 - latent, genes 4508
- type 2
 - acyclovir resistance, *in vitro* model 4106
 - mutant, DNA sequence changes 553
- types 1 and 2
 - differentiation
 - biotin-streptavidin ELISA 940
 - enzyme immunoassay 2583

Herpes zoster

- children
 - immunocompromised, acyclovir prophylaxis 2987
 - leukaemia, immunity 4519
- diagnosis, methods compared 3407
- elderly people, treatment, acyclovir cream 4113
- epidemiology 1727
- immune response 559
- immunity 3775
 - assays compared 1729
- marmosets 228
- meningitis, aseptic, antibody production 2178
- treatment, acyclovir prodrug 942

Heterophyes

- hosts 2314
- Pirenella conica*, Greece 2313
- Hexametra leidy*, morphology 3151
- Highlands J virus, birds, USA 2644
- Histiocytic necrotizing lymphadenitis, aetiology, Japan 3610
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, yeast phase, culture media 4221

Histoplasmosis

- cerebral 2724
- diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1060
- disseminated
 - cardiomyopathy, T lymphocyte sub-population 328
 - drug addict, intravenous talc administration 3489
 - relapsing 673
- pulmonary, transient fungaemia, detection 673

Hodgkin's disease (see also Lymphomas)

- epidermodyplasia verruciformis, papillomaviruses 3411

Hookworm disease, USA, cotton mill families, history 4243**Hospital infections**

- bloodstream, aetiology, prognosis 3624
- control 410
 - arrangements, UK 1999
 - handwashing 3615
 - isolation procedures 1143
 - USA, guidelines 2852
 - USSR, maternity home 863
- Czechoslovakia 2407, 2851, 3970
- epidemiology and prevention 733
- fungal
 - aspergillosis, France, building works 1054
 - Candida* 4348
 - Candida krusei* 1875
 - candidiasis, control 1058
 - Microsporium canis* 2719
- Hungary, economics 4350
- Italy, antibiotics usage 2022
- leeches 4340
- pneumonia 2001
- post-operative, prevention, preoperative whole-body bathing 2973
- USA
 - elderly people 3252
 - mortality, intensive care patients 2862
- viral
 - enteroviruses, review 2187
 - hepatitis A 2656, 3029
 - HIV, infection control policies 1047
 - influenza 4543
 - respiratory syncytial virus
 - newborn infants, prevention 3005
 - prevention 3006-3007
 - respiratory syncytial virus infections, control 1362
 - rotaviruses, children, transmission 1347, 2619

Hospital infections, bacterial

- Achromobacter xylosoxidans*, contaminated transducers 3703
- Acinetobacter anitratus*, airborne 1232
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 862

Hospital infections, bacterial cont.

- Aeromonas*, epidemiology 1216
- antibiotic-resistant 95-96
 - hazards, nurses, intensive care 2413
- antibiotic-resistant, USA, health economics 3259
- Branhamella catarrhalis* 3702
- Campylobacter jejuni*, newborn infants 2442
- Cedexa* group IV c-2 1646
- Clostridium difficile* 3721
- control, immunoblot analysis, review 411
- drug, treatment, pefloxacin 3634
- Enterobacter*
 - cardiac surgery 473
 - review 2478
- Enterobacter cloacae*, cephalosporin-resistant, newborn infants 2078
- Enterococcus*, gentamicin-resistant 2948
- Escherichia coli*, newborn infants, Sweden 2071
- Gram-negative, review 760
- Haemophilus influenzae* 3688
- Italy 4347
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic resistant 2477
- Legionella*
 - USA 2065
 - USA, elderly long-stay patients 125
- Legionella pneumophila* 2917
 - cooling tower 1611
 - humidifiers and chest drains 3307
 - UK, Scotland, diagnosis, rapid 3308
 - water supplies 2462, 3662, 3664
- Listeria monocytogenes*, newborn infants 883
- Mycobacterium*, USA 199
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 518
- pneumonia, treatment 2864
- prophylaxis, antibiotics, oral non-absorbable 2023
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, intensive care unit, artificial saliva 805
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, USA 3295
- Salmonella*
 - indiana, maternity unit 4014
 - typhimurium 1206
- Salmonella*, UK, food handling 2332
- Serratia marcescens* 1207
 - contaminated benzalkonium chloride 3676
- maternity unit
 - breast pumps 1147
 - control 3677
- ophthalmology 2929
- Spain 4348
- Staphylococcus*
 - antibiotic resistant 1246

Hospital infections, bacterial cont.***Staphylococcus cont.******aureus***

- methicillin resistance 174, 2109, 4445
 - control 1241-1242, 2115
 - from contaminated silicone oil baths 3251
- methicillin resistant
 - control 870, 4041
 - newborn infants 1088
 - UK 4446
- non-typable, Spain 865
- coagulase-negative, after surgery 1243-1244
- methicillin resistant, East Germany 1237
- multiple drug resistant 1245

- Streptococcus pyogenes*, control 500
- treatment, imipenem and cilastatin 2867

Hospitals

- bacteria, contaminating, floors, sanitization systems 3614
- Europe, demographic changes 390
- fungi, *Penicillium* contaminating hospital corridor 759
- intensive care units, European countries, compared 2846
- Italy 733
- operating theatres, formaldehyde, air, prevention 1560
- pest control 1140
- staff (see also Health care workers)
 - child intensive care unit, hand washing technique 2875
 - health hazards, occupational 3214
 - hepatitis B, risks 1001
- nurses
 - abortions, handling anticancer drugs 3935
 - malaria, skin-cut 2728
 - mentally handicapped hospital, hepatitis B immunization 2675
 - paediatric student, diseases 2003
 - smoking, costs 1982
 - operating rooms, anaesthetics, hazards 3935
 - tuberculosis screening programme, USA, recommendations 3213
- USA
 - AIDS patients, costs 2253
 - stay, socioeconomic factors 2815
- HTLV-I (see Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
- HTLV-II (see Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
- Human B-lymphotropic virus (see Herpes group viruses)
- Human B-lymphotropic virus infections (see also Herpes group virus infections)

Human B-lymphotropic virus infections cont.

- persistent fatigue and depression, West Germany 660

Human immunodeficiency virus

- activation, herpes simplex virus, type 1 3063
- antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity 1831
- antigens
 - detection, enzyme immunoassay 1443
 - heterogeneity 1798
 - serum, detection, enzyme immunoassay 1444
- antisera, cross-neutralization, HIV-2 3058
- blood
 - hospital laboratories, hazards 1861
 - plasma, isolation 4581
- blood products
 - heat-treated, inactivation 753
 - sterilization 2177
- cerebrospinal fluid 302
- culture
 - human glial cells 1825
 - Jurkat-*tatIII* cell line 4582
 - T cells, zidovudine activity 1800
- detection
 - avidin-biotin complex 1023
 - bowel epithelium 1827
 - cerebrospinal fluid 3092
 - flow cytometry 1445
 - immunoelectron microscopy 3097
 - quantitative bioassay 2682
- dideoxynucleoside analogues, activity 284
- dideoxynucleosides 1801
 - activity 308
- differentiation, retroviruses 619
- DNA
 - amplification method 2248
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction, children 4601
 - polymerase activity, inhibition, drugs 3057
- gene expression 3838
- glycoproteins
- envelope
 - attachment, CD4 receptor 1799
 - cross reactivity, human monocytes 1835
 - expression CEM cells 3460
 - expression *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1013
- gp120
 - interaction CD4 receptor 1413
 - second conserved domain, infectivity 2681
- gp160, endoproteolytic cleavage 3056
- gp41
 - immunoreactive epitope 3054

Human immunodeficiency virus cont.

- glycoproteins *cont.*
- envelope *cont.*
 - gp41 *cont.*
 - transmembrane, murine monoclonal antibody binding 3087
 - immune function regulation 1832
 - monoclonal antibodies 1435
 - resin-bound synthetic peptide 282
- glycosidase inhibitors, activity 4608
- HIV-2
 - antisera, cross-neutralization, HIV-1 3058
 - detection, HIV cell test 622
 - dideoxynucleosides 1801
 - relationship, HTLV-IV and STLV-3 1012
- host-parasite relationship 2842
- immunology 2261
 - accessory cell function 3084
 - antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity 1434
 - monocyte persistence 3076
 - T cell activation 2260
 - T cells 1027
- inactivation
 - bile salts 4606
 - surfactants 4606
- infection
 - cells
 - lysis 1030
 - susceptibility 1834
 - transmission 4588
 - Epstein-Barr virus B-cell lines 4580
- inhibition
 - dextran sulphate and heparin 620
 - fusidic acid 1448
 - nucleoside analogues, haemotoxicity 1014
- lymphatic vessels 4593
- macrophages, cytoplasmic production 4579
- major histocompatibility complex class II
 - antigen induction 313
- monoclonal antibodies 291, 1836, 3086
- neutralization
 - anti-idiotypic antibodies 618
 - monoclonal antibodies 3461
 - nucleotide sequence, Zaire 1797
 - particles, atypical, lymph nodes 3077
 - pathogenesis 1431, 2680
 - plasma
 - detection 306
 - primary infection 1804
 - rifabutin 4583
 - RNA, peripheral blood mononuclear cells, detection 3095
 - strains, transfusion-associated AIDS patients, genetic variation 617

Human immunodeficiency virus cont.

- tumour necrosis factor and interferon- γ activity 2262
- variant, non-cytocidal 281
- variants, simultaneous subtypes 1795
- with cytomegaloviruses, brain cells 4199
- zidovudine activity 283
- Human immunodeficiency virus infections**
 - acute, neuritis with exanthematous 1031
 - after herpes simplex 2254
- antibodies
 - anti-class II 1837
 - autoantibodies, blood cells 1025
 - core, prognosis 3098
 - core proteins 2270
 - detection
 - capture radioimmunoassay, serum and saliva 215
 - competitive immunoassay 2272
 - neutralizing 1029
 - detection method 3096
 - thalassaemic patients 638
- screening
 - donors, USA 1422
 - ELISA, Wellcozyme test kit, false negative results 2271
 - hospital patients, West Germany 2715
- Netherlands
 - informed consent 659, 1048
 - justification 1446
 - preoperative, ethics 1856
 - radioimmunoprecipitation and Western blot compared 1038
- USA
 - hospital policies 3104
 - laboratories 4604
 - mandatory pre-marital testing 1040
 - military personnel 3843
 - recommendations 763
 - STD clinic patients 4591
 - West Germany, civil service entrants 2274
 - Western blot 637
- seroconversion, latency period 648
- spontaneous conversion, positive to negative 3848
- systemic lupus erythematosus patients, false-positive results 4602
- antigenaemia 306
 - follow up 292, 314
 - treatment, zidovudine 1449
- autoimmune phenomena 2691
- blood disorders 1024
- blood donors
 - Switzerland, screening 3074
 - UK 2683
 - West Germany 1421

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*

- books 1802, 4587
- Campylobacter jejuni* infections, persistent 2897
- children
 - bacterial toxoids, response 298
 - diagnosis, antibody-producing cells 2695
 - dysmorphism, absence 2699
 - encephalopathy 1035
 - immunization, West Germany, recommendations 1842
 - review 3090
 - Switzerland, maternal transmission 4603
 - USA, immunization, recommendations 2692
 - vaccines, WHO recommendations 4200
- chimpanzees, persistent infection 651
- circulating immune complexes 1036
- classification, international 1839
- coinfection, hepatitis B, HLA and 2228
- colour atlas 4584
- complement activation 1830
- congenital, dysmorphism 2265
- control, East Germany 1046
- current topics, book 2250
- cutaneous angiogenesis, von Willebrand factor 3079
- cytomegalovirus infections, mononucleosis 640
- diagnosis
 - biopsies, ultrasound guided Tru-Cut needle 2698
 - commercial kits compared 3102
 - dot immunobinding 1037
 - early 2269
 - ELISA, sensitivity, restricted 3101
 - enzyme immunoassay 3099
 - enzyme immunoassays 649
 - immunoblotting, improved 2273
 - particle agglutination assay 1447
 - radioimmunoprecipitation 307, 1854
 - syncytium-forming microassay 1855
 - time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay 3103
 - Western blot, streptococcal protein G 650
- dicroceliasis 1440
- drug addicts
 - cocaine and crack abuse 3118
 - Italy 1816
 - methadone treatment 4611
 - Netherlands 642, 2689
 - prevention programmes 1455
 - progressive cellular immune impairment 3073
 - transmission, USA 4589

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*

- drug addicts *cont.*
 - UK, Scotland, counselling 289
 - USA, geographical variations 3072
 - West Germany
 - screening 3485
 - legal aspects 4213
- endocrine disorders, men 3078
- epidemiology
 - Argentina 1428
 - prevalent cohort study 1424
 - UK, surveillance 3069
 - USA 1419, 1427
 - Florida 1021
 - USSR 1429
 - world situation 1426
- epithelioid angiomatosis 2701
- eye disorders, retinal disease 1852
- Germany
 - West
 - data protection 2717
 - legal aspects 1045, 1864
- haemophilias
 - AIDS development 290
 - antigenaemia, prognosis 1828
 - immunology, B-cell defect 296
 - pneumococcal and influenza immunization 636
 - sexual partners, transmission 3066
 - sexual partners, pregnant women, USA 1018
- treatment
 - concentrates, heat-treated, effectiveness 753
 - Factor VIII, inhibitors 2697
 - UK, Edinburgh, susceptibility 2711
- health care workers
 - Netherlands, prevention 4195
 - prevention 3841
 - USA, hazards 1811
- HIV-2
 - Africa and West Germany 621
 - and HIV-1, blood donors, France 285
 - France 4192
 - USA, West Africa 1415
- homosexual men 4103
 - acute illness 3089
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* colitis 847
 - asymptomatic
 - B cell differentiation 1433
 - screening, outcome 1442
 - Canada, Vancouver Study 639
 - hepatitis B carriers, interferon treatment 1451
 - hepatitis B immunization 3832
 - immunology 1030
 - CD4 cells, reduction 632
 - pokeweed mitogen response, prognosis 294

Human immunodeficiency virus infections

- cont.*
 - homosexual men *cont.*
 - risk factors 286
 - seronegative, reversion 3100
 - USA
 - AIDS development 2688
 - multicentre cohort study 1425
- hypogammaglobulinaemia 1829
- immunity, cell-mediated immune response 293
- immunization
 - hypothesis 657
 - rabbits and mice, synthetic peptides 282
 - vaccines
 - anti-idiotypic, review 2847
 - with recombinant vaccinia virus, volunteer 3086
- immunology 631, 634, 637, 1026, 2690
- antibody-dependent enhancement 3081, 3844
- B-cell dysfunction 2696
- cell-mediated cytotoxicity 3082
- clinical manifestations and 1437
- cross-reactivity, absence 2263
- impaired lymphocyte proliferation 4201
- lymphocytes
 - depletion 3083
 - ultrastructure 1820
- peripheral blood dendritic cells 2694
- review 3473
- T-cell colonies 2693
- immunopathogenicity, review 1022
- infants
 - newborn, diagnosis 297
 - transmission, human milk 3840
- influenza immunization, USA, recommendations 3011
- Kaposi's sarcoma, gastrointestinal 1845
- laboratory workers
 - hazards 1862
 - prevention, USA guidelines 3116
- legal aspects
 - West Germany 311, 1049, 2282
 - aliens 1866
- leishmaniasis 2738
- lung function abnormalities 3471
- lymphomas 2258
- manifestations, book 3463
- mice, immunization, anti-idiotypic antibodies 1414
- mycobacterial infections 890
- neurological disorders 644, 1825
 - central nervous system 1441
 - diagnosis 2707
 - early onset 1847, 3847
 - review 305, 1848

Human immunodeficiency virus infections

- cont.*
 - neurological disorders *cont.*
 - subacute encephalopathy, diagnosis 645
 - neurological manifestations 302
 - Norway, family, prior 1970 3465
 - opportunistic infections, treatment, review 3111
 - oral hairy leukoplakia 1851
 - pathology 644, 2259
 - prevention, vaccines 3474
 - prisoners
 - UK 4613
 - West Germany 1039
 - psoriasis, with Reiter's syndrome 2264
 - psychosocial aspects, book 1050
 - rheumatic manifestations 4595
 - risk factors, suicide 1867
 - risk groups, sexually transmitted disease clinic patients, USA 1818
 - serum thymosin- α_1 1436
 - sexually transmitted diseases and 3464
 - skin, Langerhans cells, prognosis 3085
 - syphilis 101
 - diagnosis, difficulties 1439
 - neurosyphilis, treatment 2879
 - secondary, severe 2878
 - treatment 1860
 - thrombocytopenia 2268, 2709-2710
 - platelet survival 1826
 - transition to AIDS 1020
 - transmission
 - blood donations, homosexual men, USA 4210
 - blood transfusions
 - and blood products 4095
 - antibody-negative 3065
 - family contacts, risks 1808
 - prevention 4194
 - Switzerland 1810
 - bronchoscopy, prevention 4349
 - communion cup, absence 1807
 - health care workers 2684, 4196
 - prevention, guidelines 4208
 - heterosexual
 - review 1809
 - UK, Edinburgh 2256
 - intravenous immunoglobulin products, prevention 1705
 - needlestick injury, Germany, West 1423
 - nosocomial, infection control 1047, 1143
 - prevention, USA, recommendations 1044
 - review 625, 1813
 - sexual
 - genetic shift 1796
 - male-to-female 1019

Human immunodeficiency virus infections*cont.*transmission *cont.*sexual *cont.*

seronegative partners, study 3055

West Germany, legal aspects

3114, 3484

women prostitutes, West Germany,

legal aspects 1017

wounds, management 4193

treatment 3105

autovaccination and autologous

plasma 3478

fusidic acid 1448

intravenous immunoglobulin, review

4207

tribavirin 1857

zidovudine 1450

semen and serum concentrations

4607

tuberculosis 1438, 3091

liver abscess 3846

lymphadenitis, immunohistology 3470

treatment 1679

UK

general practice

doctors' attitudes 2279

health education 2278

management 2716

USA

classification 1032

contact tracing 3468

ethics 1452

Multicenter Cohort Study 1805

surveys 4585

vascular lesions 647

women

pregnant

outcome 1841

USA

care 1838

New York 1815

UK, sexual behaviour 2255

USA 3071

vaginal candidiasis 299

Human T-cell leukaemia virus

HTLV-I

immunology 280, 2247

interleukin 2-activated killer cells

2246

monoclonal antibodies 616

HTLV-IV, relationship, HIV-2 1012

HTLV-V, new, Italian man with mycosis

fungoides 1793

Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections

diagnosis, methods, compared 4578

HTLV-I

carriers, mothers, infant transmission,

breast milk 278

Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections*cont.*HTLV-I *cont.*

epidemiology

Japan 2244

USA, California 4578

genetics, HLA 2242

homosexual men, Netherlands 1794

Japan, age and sex ratios 279

monkeys, immunization, envelope

gene products 1011

review 3053

stages, definition 3052

transmission, vertical, Japan 2243

USA 1412, 2679

leukaemia patients 2245

HTLV-II, epidemiology, USA, California

4578

Hyalohyphomycosis

aetiology 315

Fusarium, disseminated cutaneous and

peritoneal 1881

Hydatid disease

alveolar, blood donors, screening, Swit-

zerland 1899

amyloid and immune complex, kidneys

and liver, Alaska 3509

control, New Zealand 4239

cysts

extraperitoneal 1479

heart, France 3871

liver with lung involvement, *Strepto-**coccus milleri* and 505

treatment, albendazole 1898

diagnosis

differential 3146

enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay

3149

Echinococcus multilocularis, mice, cysts,

immunoglobulin binding 3874

epidemiology

Italy 3147, 3508

Spain 1075

imported, Netherlands 3148

Inuit, USA, Alaska, spontaneous parasite

death 3510

Italy 1076, 1142

HLA reactivity 3872

Sardinia 360

mice, treatment, praziquantel 2752

recurrent thoracic wall abscess 3875

treatment, albendazole 1480, 4238

USSR

anthropogenic factors 1481

diagnosis 359

Hyperbaric oxygen, zygomycosis, rhinocer-

ebral 4222

Hypertension

alcohol consumption, Italy 1540

Hypertension *cont.*

- Finland, North Karelia Programme, cost-effectiveness 1133

Hypogammaglobulinaemia, common, variable, HIV 1829**Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism**, occupational, mortuary workers 1964**Imipenem**, hospital infections 2867**Immunization** (*see also specific diseases*)

- Austria, programme 412
- controversies 415
- Italy 4352
 - Armed Forces 1997
- military personnel, East Germany 2406
- programmes
 - Europe, trends 3254
 - USSR 3618

UK

- history 3247
- Scotland, acceptance rates 2007
- uptake, algorithm 3620

USA, children, reactions, compensation 80**vaccines**

- adjuvants, book 3613
- bacterial
 - development, review 4371
 - symposium 1159
 - children, with HIV, WHO recommendations 4200
- combined
 - diphtheria, tetanus
 - and whooping cough, children, Canada, reactions 3373
 - booster, adults 4064
 - children, Sweden 413
 - with whooping cough
 - acellular, children, response 3303
 - and *Haemophilus influenzae*, infants, immunogenicity 2096
 - and polio
 - children, reactions, acetaminophen prophylaxis 1562
 - infants, sudden infant death syndrome 2857, 3990
 - children
 - booster, efficacy 461
 - HIV infection, responses 298
 - neurological complications 3989
 - reactions, erythema multiforme 1160
 - glutaraldehyde inactivated, animals 458

Immunization *cont.***vaccines** *cont.***combined** *cont.***diphtheria, tetanus** *cont.***with whooping cough** *cont.***infants**

- convulsions, USA recommendations 2031

preterm 2030

- schedule delay 433
- sudden infant death syndrome 780, 2420

USA, acceptance rate 3636**measles, mumps and rubella****children**

- allergic, safety 81
- dosage 4099, 4101
- Finland, immunity 4141
- HIV, USA, recommendations 2692
- underlying diseases, safety 2196

2-dose regimen, children, Sweden 3754

- reactions, deafness 4098
- UK, guidelines 4100, 4507
- with DTP and polio, simultaneously, children 3974

development, immunostimulating**complex** 414**standardization** 49**WHO report** 1145**symposium** 2845**USA**, permanent vaccination records 2006**viral, cytotoxic T lymphocytes** 4506**West Germany**, children, HIV, recommendations 1842**Immunodeficiency diseases****neopterin metabolism** 1557**recognition and management, symposium** 3611**Immunodiagnosis****blocking ELISA**, rotaviruses, group B 3425**capture ELISA**, rubella 3803**cardiolipin, syphilis** 4373**CASPIA**, infectious diseases 1144**counterimmunoelectrophoresis, leptospirosis** 3276**direct immunofluorescence, *Chlamydia trachomatis*** 3748**dot ELISA, leptospirosis** 4386**dot immunobinding****farmer's lung** 4294**HIV** 1037

Immunodiagnosis cont.

dot immunoperoxidase, cytomegaloviruses 1721

ELISA

- adenovirus infections 233
- adenoviruses 3415
- aspergillosis 1056, 2288
- brucellosis 3654
- Campylobacter pylori* 1184
- competitive, syphilis 3992
- Epstein-Barr virus 3772
- Haemophilus influenzae* 851
- haemorrhagic fevers 4163
- hepatitis B 1402
- herpes simplex 222, 552, 2167, 2975
- HIV 1442, 3101
- Japanese encephalitis 2214
- Legionella pneumophila* 822
- Lyme disease 3994, 4382
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 210, 4502
- parasitic diseases 2760
- parvovirus infections 1332
- Pneumocystis carinii* 687, 3866
- respiratory syncytial virus 4131
- rhinoviruses 976
- rotaviruses 1351
- Salmonella* 1624
- streptococcal pneumoniae infections 1253
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1252
- syphilis 1590, 2424, 3265
- toxic shock syndrome 2519-2520
- toxoplasmosis 2735
- tuberculosis 1276
- urinary tract infections 2922
- viruses 215
- whooping cough 456, 3299
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2484
- enzymatic membrane immunoassay, rotaviruses 970
- enzyme immunoassay, HIV 649, 1443
- enzyme immunoassays
 - blastomycosis 1060
 - Campylobacter pylori* 117
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 1700, 2967, 4088
 - dot, arboviruses 2645
 - haemorrhagic fevers 4162
 - hepatitis B 2669
 - histoplasmosis 1060
 - HIV 3099
 - inhibition, cytomegaloviruses 2593
 - toxoplasmosis 4628
- enzyme-linked immunofiltration assay
 - bird breeder's lung 38
 - hydatid disease 3149
- epitope-blocking immunoassay, flaviviruses 3811
- haemagglutination, syphilis 4373
- haemagglutination inhibition, rubella 250

Immunodiagnosis cont.

- immune dot blot test, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4500
- immunoassay, competitive, HIV 2272
- immunoassays
 - leishmaniasis 4629
 - reviews 3967
 - time-resolved fluorescent, review 3966
- immunoblotting
 - Lyme disease 4382
 - Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 210
- immunoelectron microscopy, viral diseases 4505
- immunofluorescence
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 2157, 2568, 4088
 - cytomegaloviruses 949, 2172
 - herpes genitalis 2581
 - nephropathia epidemica 3817
 - rabies 252
 - respiratory diseases 930
 - ricketsial diseases 1691
- immunoperoxidase slide test, Lyme disease 2437
- indirect haemagglutination, gonorrhoea 3347
- indirect immunofluorescence, Legionnaires' disease 4403
- latex agglutination
 - adenoviruses 1327
 - cytomegaloviruses 2585
 - rotaviruses 4128
 - toxoplasmosis 4230
 - trichomoniasis 4237
- microscopic agglutination, leptospirosis 4386
- radial immunodiffusion, brucellosis 809
- radioimmunoassay
 - aspergillosis 2287-2288
 - hepatitis A 1396
 - herpes simplex 2168
 - viruses 215
- radioimmunoprecipitation, HIV 307, 1038, 1854
- RAST, parasitic diseases 2760
- red-cell IgM capture, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 3750
- reverse ELISA, measles 3793
- slide latex agglutination, candidiasis 2723
- time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay
 - HIV 3103
 - leptospirosis 4387
- Immunoglobulins**, preparation, safety 1705
- Immunology**
 - antigen-antibody complexes 542
 - T-cell subsets, functional phenotypes 3964
- Industry and occupation** (see also Occupational medicine; Toxicology and named metals)

Industry and occupation cont.

- agriculture
 - farm workers
 - pulmonary mycotoxicosis, silo dust 1945
 - USA, Colorado, vesicular stomatitis 2210
 - farmers
 - bacterial endocarditis 4058
 - cancer, herbicide exposure, USA 26
 - Czechoslovakia, Bhanja virus 2651
 - France, lung disease 2795
 - respiratory disorders, symposium 1102
 - Sweden, health 1519
 - women, Finland, mortality 3927
 - herbicide sprayers, cancer 24
 - organophosphorus insecticide poisoning 1932
 - pesticide hazards 4278
 - pig workers, respiratory function 2361
 - rice weeders, cancer, Italy 719
 - sugar-cane workers, silica exposure, USA 4297
 - viral diseases, wastewater use 2997
 - wheat workers, Australia, asthma 1100
- workers
 - Czechoslovakia, parasitic diseases 2726
 - pesticide hazards, USA 3925
- alkaline battery workers, mercury exposure 3904
- aluminium workers
 - electrolysis, Yugoslavia, tele-angiectases 1523
 - fluoride exposure 3211
 - lead absorption 2340
 - lung disease 4291
- animal handlers, macaques, B virus infection 2171
- animal workers
 - USA, Colorado, vesicular stomatitis 2209
- waste anaesthetic gas exposure 387
- asbestos workers
 - cancer, mortality, USA 3194
- cement
 - ex-workers, Israel, mortality 1955
 - Italy 1106
 - mortality, UK 1511
 - Sweden, fibrosis 3195
- chrysotile, Canada, microanalytic study 4292
- chrysotile, West Germany, hazards 1521
- non-malignant diseases, Norway 3193
- occasional, UK, regulations 2367

Industry and occupation cont.

- asbestos workers cont.
 - Poland, mortality 1107
 - respiratory diseases 3196
 - USA, exposure, substantial, identification 2792
- bartenders, waiters and waitresses, Canada, mortality 3937
- benzene workers, mortality 1929
- beryllium workers, macrophage migration inhibition test 17
- building site cleaners, quartz, exposure, Finland 4301
- building workers, construction materials, radon exposure, hazards 1912
- cadmium workers, solders, lung function 42
- car washers, organic solvent exposure, Finland 725
- carbon black, USA, lung function 2353
- cars
 - painters
 - isocyanate exposure, lung function 3932
 - polyisocyanates, exposure, hazards 1108
 - radiator mechanics, lead exposure 2776
- chemical workers
 - benzene exposure, cancer, mortality, USA 3184
 - chloromethyl ethers, exposure, cancer 40
 - Switzerland, mesothelioma 2396
 - synthetic, allergy 713
 - USA
 - cancer
 - bladder 3595
 - brain 724
 - tumour registry 3205
- chromium workers, cancer 1501
- coke oven workers, mortality, France 3202
- construction workers, USA, 2-nitropropane exposure, liver failure 3543
- contraceptive sheath manufacture, asthma, lycopodium powder 3200
- copper smelter workers
 - USA, arsenic and SO₂ exposure, mortality 2372
 - USA, arsenic exposure 3177
- demolition workers, lead exposure, Netherlands 699
- diseases (*see also* pneumoconioses and other specific diseases)
 - chronic venous, risk factors 1099
 - East Germany, assessment 2352
 - Japan 3926
 - Poland 710

Industry and occupation cont.

- diseases cont.
 - skin, Hungary 715
 - surveillance 1097
 - USA, reporting 3587
- dry cleaner workers, mortality, USA 2344
- dye workers, respiratory disease, UK 3210
- electrical
 - and electronic workers, brain cancer 3563
 - lithium battery workers, hazards 4268
 - workers, New Zealand, leukaemia 3212
- electricity workers, France, mortality 1525
- exchange workers, USA, Chicago, mumps 4532
- fertilizer production workers, USSR, women, placenta, mineral elements 2764
- fire fighters, Canada, mortality, coronary artery disease 2375
- food
 - bakers
 - allergic disease 2359
 - and pastrycooks, lung cancer 2799, 3928
 - butchers, hepatitis B, Australia 3824
 - fruit and vegetable process workers, Czechoslovakia, tularaemia 2062
 - grocery workers
 - dermatitis 385
 - USA, phytophotodermatitis, celery 720
- meat
 - abattoir workers
 - and butchers, Sweden, cancer 2362
 - Canada, antibiotic-resistant bacteria 4007
 - streptococcal infections 181
 - handlers, streptococcal infections 4051
 - packing workers
 - brucellosis 452
 - streptococcal infections 3913
 - milkers, USSR, nodules 1313
 - orange pickers, USA, dermatitis 2360
 - pineapple growers, 1,3-dichloropropene exposure, health hazards 1933
 - poultry slaughterers, France, papillomaviruses 3778
 - vegetable processing workers, Czechoslovakia, tularaemia 2461
- forestry workers, Lyme disease, France 1103

Industry and occupation cont.

- foundry workers
 - ceramic fibre insulation, silicosis 33
 - iron, Switzerland, isocyanate exposure 3557
- funeral service workers, Canada, dermatitis 3567
- funeral staff, West Germany, health hazards 386
- gas workers, France, mortality 1525
- glass workers
 - fibre, biological monitoring 41
 - glass splinter penetration 1515
 - Sweden, mortality 3930
- granite workers, mortality and disability, Finland 721
- health care workers, HIV infections 2684
- herbicide manufacture, cancer 380
- herbicide workers, monosodium methanearsonate, arsenic exposure, USA 27
- hospital staff (*see* Hospitals)
- laboratory workers (*see* Laboratory)
- law enforcement personnel, USA, work-related injuries 3571
- lead workers, toxic substances exposure, assessment 3550
- leather workers
 - Canada, chromium exposure 2800
 - cancer, dimethylformamide 378
 - tanning process, Italy, cancer mortality 1950
 - USA, mortality 3207
- metals (*see also* named metals)
 - hard
 - lung disease 2781
 - workers, urinary cobalt excretion 2354
- microelectronic workers, USA, semiconductor manufacture, health hazards 4287
- mineral fibres, man-made production workers, health hazards 1956
- miners
 - coal
 - pneumoconiosis, UK 3192
 - UK, respiratory conditions, smoking 3915
 - USA, lung function 2791
 - iron ore, cancer, mortality 2363
 - uranium
 - and millers, α -emitting isotopes 1953
 - Canada, lung cancer 1954
 - cancer, lung 1952
 - silicosis and lung cancer 1951
- morticians, oestrogen exposure, embalming compounds 1964
- munitions workers, naval, propylene glycol dinitrate, heart diseases 2349

Industry and occupation cont.

- mushroom compost workers, lung diseases 714
- nickel workers
 - cancer 1501
 - keratin and involucrin, nasal mucosa 717
 - refinery, cancer 700
- nuclear power plant workers, maintenance, radiation exposure 1961
- office workers
 - carbonless copy paper, histamine release, hazards 3182
 - keyboard, shoulder strain, arm supports 3569
 - malathion contamination from wall-board 6
 - sick building syndrome
 - definition 1
 - diagnosis and treatment 1098
 - UK 1111, 4249
 - visual display users
 - health hazards 43
 - McCollough effect 2374
 - visual fatigue 726
- oil
 - cutting fluid workers, Sweden, cancer 2369
 - rig worker, Legionnaires' disease 3309
- oil fired boiler cleaners, vanadium exposure 1092
- paint production workers
 - Denmark, health hazards 2342
 - solvent exposure, colour vision loss 2345
- paper and pulp mill workers
 - organic sulphide exposure, iron metabolism 2771
 - respiratory disease 1910
 - soft paper tissue dust 3561
- perfumery workers, mortality, Switzerland 3191
- pesticides
 - operators, mortality, USA 3544
 - production workers, organophosphate exposure, monocyte esterase activity 29
- petroleum and petrochemical workers, health hazards, symposium 1960
- petroleum workers, health effects, book 4299
- pharmaceutical manufacture, dermatitis, epoxy compounds 4276
- photographic film package workers, hypersensitivity pneumonitis 1944
- plastics
 - phthalic and tetrachlorophthalic anhydride exposure, lung diseases 2356

Industry and occupation cont.

- plastics cont.
 - polypropylene workers, colorectal cancer 3204
 - welding machine operators, electromagnetic fields exposure 2789
- postal workers, UK, Q fever 2152
- printing workers, rotogravure, toluene exposure 3540
- radiation workers
 - cancer, USA 2373
 - mortality, UK 3934
- railway workers, Canada, mesothelioma 35
- refuse workers, health hazards 1940
- rope workers, byssinosis, UK 4293
- rubber workers
 - cancer, North America 2370
 - steam press operators, dinitrobenzene exposure 2780
 - tyre manufacture
 - dermatitis 3559
 - Italy, cancer mortality 2371
- sandblaster, silicosis with *Mycobacterium kansasii* 3560
- seamen, malathion exposure, psychological stress 28
- shipping, seamen, mortality, international review 1109
- shipyard workers
 - asbestosis 383
 - radiation exposure, cancer mortality 4296
 - Sweden, asbestos exposure 3555
- shoe manufacturers, toluene exposure 3541
- tar distillery workers, UK, mortality 723
- textile workers
 - cotton
 - China, lung cancer 1104
 - UK, airborne microorganisms 1509
 - Poland, diseases 3929
- viscose rayon, carbon disulphide exposure, heart disease 3186
- wool, endotoxins, byssinosis 3198
- thermometer makers, USA, home decontamination 1919
- thermometer plant workers, mercury exposure, children 3180
- titanium metal production workers, lung diseases, USA 712
- transport
 - bus drivers, sickness and disease 3933
 - bus garage employees, heart disease 709
- transport workers, engine exhaust fumes, health effects 2355
- vanadium catalyst production workers, health hazards 701

Industry and occupation cont.

- veterinary workers, waste anaesthetic gases and vapours, reproductive outcome 1506
- vinyl chloride production
 - exposure
 - liver angiosarcoma, Italy 3931
 - mortality, review 3906
 - UK, mortality 4300
- welders
 - aluminium exposure 3562
 - Denmark, reduced sperm quality 2803
 - fumes, respiratory system, review 3551
 - harmful materials, reduction measures 1510
 - stainless steel, chromium exposure, lung tumours 2802
- wood workers
 - dust exposure, Germany, West 708
 - Finland, formaldehyde exposure, job-exposure matrix 4284
- furniture
 - Italy, isocyanate exposure 2797
 - nasal cancer 2366
 - Switzerland, cancer mortality 1958
 - Switzerland, mortality 2365
 - lumber mill, preservative exposure, biological monitoring 1522
 - respiratory diseases 2786
 - sawmills, Sweden, alveolitis 3209
 - western red cedar
 - asthma 3201
 - bronchial hyperresponsiveness 3208
 - western red cedar sawmill, Canada, lung function 1957
- workers
 - alcohol-related occupation, children, sex ratios 48
 - asthma, review 3924
 - back pain, book 1942
 - cancer 2343
 - bladder 1947
 - kidney 1949
 - lung 1517, 4295
 - renal pelvis and ureter 3599
 - urinary tract 1518
 - chronic lymphocytic leukaemia 1948
 - dermatoses 716
 - drug abuse, Spain 1093
 - dusts, bronchitis 1928
 - exposed to solvents, renal failure 1930
 - formaldehyde exposure, cancer 2346
 - heart diseases 3553
 - lung diseases, book 3914

Industry and occupation cont.

- workers cont.
 - multiple chemical sensitivities, book 722
 - multiple myeloma, Sweden 2798
 - psychosocial stress, book 705-706
 - reproduction hazards
 - review 2338
 - USA 32
 - shift, accidents 3912
 - silica, lung cancer, mortality 1516
 - silica, mortality 3199
 - smoking, passive, health hazards 382
 - tetrafluoroethylene and smoking, polymer-fume fever 3552
 - trichloroethylene exposure, Japan, pneumatoxis 3907
 - unemployed, health problems 1526
 - women
 - pregnant
 - Canada, risks 3189
 - France, preterm delivery 3190
 - USA, mortality 1505

Infectious diseases

- alcoholics, USSR 1559
- Bulgaria 389
- central nervous system, book 2844
- children, USA, day care centres 2848
- control
 - handwashing 3615
 - hospitals, UK 1999
- diagnosis
 - CASPIA, centrifugation augmented solid-phase immunoassay 1144
 - monoclonal antibodies 3616
- elderly people 2860
 - Canada 2388
- epidemics, emergencies, management, book 3607
- epidemiology
 - Japan 3243
 - Netherlands 2405
 - Poland 757, 3248
 - UK 1554
- Europe 3254
- fatigue syndrome, review 3965
- Germany, West, swimming pools 3962
- host-parasite relationship 2842
- Hungary 729
- immunopharmacology, book 3613
- infants
 - newborn, review 3612
 - prevention 3973
- international reporting, limitations 1141
- iron, review 1556
- isolation, mental disturbance 3963
- Italy, Armed Forces 1997
- Japan, 1985 report 756
- opportunistic, AIDS, treatment 652, 3111

Infectious diseases cont.

- pathogenesis, fibronectin 1555
- transmission
 - birds, review 3240
 - cats, review 3241
 - dogs 3242
 - monkeys, book 2841
 - mud baths, Germany, West 1485
 - shelters, battered women, USA 72
 - UK, general practice, control 3245
- travellers, prevention 3244
- treatment, antibiotics, liposome-entrapped, review 3969
- trends, review 2402
- UK 761

- report 4266

- USA, notifiable 73

- USSR, geographical distribution 407

Infestation (see also Pediculosis; Scabies)

- hospitals, UK 1140
- rodents, control, styrofoam bait 3533

Influenza (see also Respiratory diseases)

- complications, toxic shock syndrome 1238
- diagnosis, laboratory 3433
- epidemiology
 - Spain 4134
 - UK 2201
 - USA 2630
- immunization
 - UK, elderly people, programme 989
 - USA, recommendations 577
- vaccines
 - and prophylaxis, USA, recommendations 3011
 - composition, WHO recommendations 3008
 - inactivated
 - trivalent, elderly people, zinc supplementation 2629
 - whole virus, children, USSR, effectiveness 2632
 - live, attenuated, review 1368
 - trivalent, haemophiliacs, HIV, immune response 636
 - WHO memorandum 573
- nosocomial, USA 4543
- symposium 987
- world situation 985

Influenza A

- children, treatment, rimantadine 3436
- epidemiology 986
 - Japan, schoolchildren 3796
- ferrets, and pigs, intestinal replication 2202
- immunization
 - animals, immunostimulating complexes 1370

Influenza A cont.**immunization cont.**

- vaccines
 - inactivated
 - and live, children, USSR 3439
 - annual repeated, efficacy 1369
 - multiple doses, children, response 4135
 - recombinant, children, neuraminidase antibody response 3010

live

- and inactivated, compared, high-risk patients 3438
- cold-adapted
 - children, trial, USA 4546
 - ferrets and hamsters 575
 - immunogenicity, USA and USSR, compared 3799

- trials, elderly people 4136

- immunology, peripheral blood lymphocyte changes 1365

mice

- immunization
 - HA2 subunit, cytotoxic T lymphocyte response 3434
 - vaccines, inactivated, oral 3800
 - vaccinia virus recombinant, immunity 4547
- nude, treatment, serum antibody 2203
- treatment, aprotinin and rimantadine 576

- Netherlands 988

prophylaxis

- amantadine 249, 3437
- elderly people, institutionalized, cost-effectiveness 3440

treatment

- rimantadine, with sodium selenite 1367
- tribavirin 3435

Influenza A viruses

- antigens, egg-grown and MDCK-grown, compared 1366
- aspirin activity 4545
- bis(*N,N'*-uracil-1-yl)selenoxomethane inhibition 3798
- culture
 - asymmetrical 4133
 - canine kidney and embryonated eggs, compared 2204
- detection, double antibody sandwich ELISA 4137
- enzymes, neuraminidases, antigenic specificity, USSR 574, 578
- haemagglutinins
 - cross-reactive epitopes 1757
 - H3 gene, evolution 4544
 - Hsw1N1, USSR, characteristics 3795

Influenza A viruses cont.

- immunology, cytotoxic T lymphocyte recognition 2631
- nucleoprotein, antigenicity 1364
- reassortants, cold-adapted, genetics 575
- rimantadine, with sodium selenite, activity 1367
- strains
 - endogenous pyrogen production 3009
 - temperature-sensitive, and cold-sensitive, neuraminidase activity 1756
- swine, haemagglutinins, genes 4542

Influenza B

- children, hospitalized, USA 3013
- epidemiology
 - Canada 4138
 - USA, household transmission 3801
- ferrets, immunization, reassortants, virulence 3441
- mice
 - immunization, haemagglutinins, immune response 4139
 - treatment, tribavirin aerosols 3014
- reinfection, USA, Houston Family Study 3012
- treatment, tribavirin 3435

Influenza B viruses

- culture 4133
- strains, cold-adapted, temperature-sensitive, reassortant phenotypes 3441
- variants, haemagglutinin 4139

Influenza C, epidemiology, Japan, children's home 3442**Influenza C viruses, receptor activity 3802****Influenza viruses**

- amantadine and rimantadine activity 3797
- enzymes, neuraminidases, antibody inhibition 542
- haemagglutinins, review 213
- ofloxacin activity 934

Inoue-Melnick virus, culture, meningioma cell line 954**Insects, microbial symbiotes, antiviral activity 1710****Interferons** **α**

- 2b, intranasal, coronavirus infections 1357
- cerebrospinal fluid, immunoassay 3972
- cytomegalovirus pneumonitis 1717
- hepatitis B 3827
- meningitis, diagnosis 2014
- respiratory syncytial virus infections, infants 2200
- mycobacterial infections 4080
- respiratory diseases 4540
- with descyclovir, hepatitis B 2671

AIDS 2712**Interferons cont.**

- definition, review 543
- Hantaan virus 4562
- hepatitis B 1789, 2670
 - production 3453
 - treatment 606
 - with HIV, diminished responsiveness 1451
- herpes simplex 4509
- HIV 2262
- induction
 - Junin virus infections 1776
 - polioviruses 4528
 - rabies fetal bovine kidney cell vaccine 1381
 - Junin virus induction, guinea pigs 995
 - Junin virus infection 3820
- Listeria monocytogenes* 531
- lymphoblastoid, hepatitis B 3042
- Mycobacterium microti* 531
- papillomavirus infections 3781
- papillomavirus infections, genital 4523
- recombinant
 - α -2a, intranasal, tolerance 977
 - α -2b, intranasal, rhinovirus colds 1750
- recombinant β , with ganciclovir, chicken-pox, monkeys 560
- recombinant leucocyte α , hepatitis B 1408

Interleukin-2

- AIDS 309
- hepatitis B 4180

Isoniazid

- mycobacterial infections 201
- Mycobacterium* culture 4078
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2142
- prophylaxis, hepatitis B 1284
- tuberculin reactors 1285
- tuberculosis, prophylaxis 4472
- Isospora belli* infections, diarrhoea, travellers 1467

Itai-itai disease, renal tubular dysfunction, Japan 3539**Ixodes dammini**

- Babesia microti* 3857
- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - transmission, transovarial 2426

USA

- New York, gardens 3268
- wild mammals 782
- with *Babesia microti* control, USA 3273
- transmission 783
- seasonal variations 2033

Ixodes hexagonus, tick-borne encephalitis 4155**Ixodes pacificus, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 781****Ixodes persulcatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2880**

- Ixodes ricinus***
 Borrelia burgdorferi 4379
 Francisella tularensis, Czechoslovakia 2460
 Spain 3267
- Japanese encephalitis**
 diagnosis, ELISA, IgM antibody capture 2214
 immunization
 USA, travellers 3022, 3813
 vaccines, inactivated, children, antibody response 2646
 mice
 brain cells, maturation 3812
 spleen, immunopathology 3021
 pigs, Japan, Hokkaido 4151
- Japanese encephalitis virus**
 brain tissue, avidin-biotin complex stain 2213
 culture, mosquito cells 3812
 genome, structure 582
 glycoproteins, envelope, Western blotting 991
 virulence, monoclonal antibody 4551
- JC virus** (see Polyomaviruses)
- Josamycin**, *Rickettsia* 4492
- Journals**, list of pp. i-xxiii
- Junin virus**, mutant, attenuation 260
- Junin virus infections**
 epidemiology, Argentina 4167
 guinea pigs
 interferon induction 995, 1776
 Tacaribe virus protection 4166
 interferon and 2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase activity 3820
 mice
 athymic, adoptive immunity 4169
 immunology, suppressor T-cell population 4168
 neonatal, virulence 260
 newborn, persistence 1775
 persistent infection, splenocyte transfer 3448
 rats, macrophage resistance 261
 treatment, tribavirin 3449
- Kanamycin**, *Streptococcus mitis*, resistance 2528
- Kaposi's sarcoma** (see also Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
 after renal transplantation and cyclosporin treatment 403
 AIDS 1822
 diagnosis 643
 lung 301
 pathogenesis 1430, 2705
 treatment, zidovudine, reactions 3477
 books 4206, 4598
 diagnosis, differential 1846
 epidemiology, Sweden 4334
- Kaposi's sarcoma cont.**
 fulminant, complicating corticosteroid treatment 3957
 gastrointestinal
 AIDS 1850
 HIV 1845
 heterosexual man, Italy, HIV antibody negative 749
 histocompatibility antigens 751
 HIV, syphilis 1439
 immunology, lymphocyte activity 2830
 phenoxy herbicides, Italy 750
 renal transplant patients, cyclosporin treatment 2829
 stomach involvement 2830
 treatment, prospidine 1992
- Kawasaki disease**
 adults 70
 coronary artery aneurysms 2401
 book 2840
 children
 coronary artery abnormalities, pro-phylaxis gammaglobulin 4338
 review 3606
 epidemiology, Japan 69
 Propionibacterium acnes 405
 resembling, Epstein-Barr virus infection 2986
 review 1995, 4337
- Keratoconjunctivitis**, acute follicular, *Chlamydia psittaci* 2570
- Ketoconazole**
 antifungal activity, review 667
 blastomycosis 674
 candidiasis, vulvovaginitis 1460
 reactions, hepatic lesions 1456
 tinea capitis 1457, 3853
- Klebsiella***, typing 4422
- Klebsiella* infections**
 mice, treatment, intravenous immunoglobulin 139
 pneumoniae, nosocomial, France, antibiotic resistant 2477
- Kokobera-like virus infections**, Australia 1387
- Kuru**, agent, prions, review 4187
- La Crosse virus**, genetics 2652
- La Crosse virus infections**, encephalitis, children, USA 4555
- Laboratory hazards**
 animals, allergy 2804, 3215-3216, 4303
 Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease tissues 4191
 detergent manufacture 2796
 formaldehyde, airborne 4273
 fungi, pathogenic 3564
 HIV 1862
 and hepatitis B 1861

Laboratory cont.

hazards cont.

HIV cont.

animals 2713

infections

B virus, monkeys, prevention, US guidelines 3936

book 4339

brucellosis 2455

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 2241

Dhori virus 4156

hepatitis B 3828

HIV 3116

USA, National Animal Disease Center 1963

methods

clinical, proficiency testing, conference 2403

clinical, book 540-541

microbiological

antimicrobial agents quality testing 2418

immunoblot analysis, review 411

microbiology, monoclonal antibodies 3616

safety, clinical and biomedical, book 4302

Lactobacillus acidophilus, antigenic cross reactivity, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 3138***Lactobacillus* infections, casei**, subspecies *rhannosus*, endocarditis, South Africa 3367***Lactococcus***, differentiation 2511***Lagochilascaris sprengi***, morphology 3151***Larva migrans*** (see Toxocariasis;

Trichuriasis)

Lassa fever, treatment and management 2643**Lassa virus**

detection, indirect haemagglutination 4165

proteins, nucleocapsid, messenger RNA 4164

Latamoxef

endomyometritis 4363

Escherichia coli 469

meningitis, failure 1156

Lead

content

blood

children, environmental exposure 3903

populations, UK, Wales, blood pressure 3902

workers, aluminum forging, lead naphthenate exposure 2340

exposure

children

Canada, near copper smelter 3887

intelligence tests, UK 1500

Lead cont.

exposure cont.

children cont.

intelligence tests, review 18

mental development 1929

West Germany 3523

from flame-torch cutting 699

workers, interday fluctuation assessment 3550

poisoning

car radiator mechanic 2776

children

home deleading, hazards 2341, 2777

USA 3901

from plate 19

toxicology, review 18

Leeches

hepatitis B 1000

medicinal use, review 4340

Legionella

amifloxacin activity 2067

cross reactivity, *Bordetella pertussis* 819

differentiation

probes 4397

restriction endonuclease 813

haemolytic activity 4398

monoclonal antibody 3666

population genetics 82

water

culture, selective 1608

hot, inactivation and multiplication 466

Legionella birminghamensis, n.sp., cardiac

transplant recipient 1614

Legionella jordanis, lung biopsy 4404***Legionella pneumophila***

antibiotics, monobactam, activity 126

antigens, urine, detection 1610

antimicrobial agents, activity 3667

dental station water circuit 816

detection, immunoblot assay 1190

identification 3661

immunology 821

infection, monocytes, lysis 464

interleukin 1 induction 818

mutant 821

serogroups

group 1

lung sections, immunohistology 1613

monoclonal antibodies 3310

seroconversion, Spain 4005

group 10, Canada 823

sputum and endotracheal aspirates 3663

typing, monoclonal antibodies 820

virulence 124

water

cooling towers, treatment, alkaline 4399

***Legionella pneumophila* cont.**

water cont.

- detection methods, compared 814
- hospitals, routine testing 3662
- pipes and hoses, contamination 4401
- survival and multiplication 462
- systems, USA, hospitals 2915

Legionnaires' disease (see also *Fluoribacter: Legionella*)

diagnosis, culture 2064

endocarditis, prosthetic-valve, nosocomial, USA 2065

micdadei

guineapigs, pneumonia, alveolar macrophages 2068

nosocomial, USA, elderly long-stay patients 125

pneumophila 465

adults, France 463

and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, compared 1572

antibodies

dental personnel, Austria 1191

heterogeneity 2463

diagnosis

ELISA 822

indirect immunofluorescence, UK and France 4403

encephalitis, severe 2066

epidemics, air conditioning facilities 2916

epidemiology

review 4400

UK, Scotland 3665

France 3310

Henoch-Schönlein purpura 1609

immunosuppressed patient, Canada, serogroup 10 823

Japan 4402

nosocomial

France 3664

Italy 733

Italy, humidifiers and chest drains 3307

UK

Glasgow 1611

Scotland, diagnosis, rapid 3308

Wales, water supplies 2917

USA, water supplies 2462

USA, elderly long-stay patients 125

oil rig worker 3309

Spain 815

UK, London, Broadcasting House 3668

USA, domestic water supply 1612

research, China 817

UK

control, occupational hygienist's role 2914

Legionnaires' disease cont.

UK cont.

travellers 1554

Leishmania*, antimonial drugs, susceptibility 4630**Leishmania infantum*, variants, new, enzymic, Italy 3862*****Leishmania major*, gerbils, Mongolia 352****Leishmaniasis**

AIDS 2703

epidemiology

France 4630

Spain 4231

France, dogs and man 1890

infantum, dogs, epidemiology, France 1891

Italy 1142

Spain 336

Leishmaniasis, cutaneous, Mongolia 352**Leishmaniasis, visceral**

AIDS 2704

child, Italy, treatment 3862

children, Italy, Sicily 350

diagnosis, methods 4629

Germany, traveller, Italy 349

immunocompromised patients, Spain 2738

USA, diagnosis 351

Lentiviruses, env gene variation 1870**Leprosy, tuberculoid, AIDS 641****Leptospira**

antigens, genus-specific, purification, immunoblotting 109

detection

immunogold silver staining 788

microscopic agglutination test 792

staining method 3641

serogroups, Sejroe, UK, identification 793

Leptospira grippityphosa*, small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3306**Leptospira interrogans***

serogroups

Icterohaemorrhagiae, antibiotics, susceptibility 1175

Icterohaemorrhagiae, detection,

immunofluorescence 1598

Tarassovi, serovar *mogdeni*, sewage, UK 789

serovars

canicola, lipopolysaccharide-like substance 790*copenhageni*

antigens 2038

phenol-water extract 4385

hardjo, detection, time-resolved

fluoroimmunoassay 4387

pomona, monoclonal antibodies 2037

Leptospiraceae, classification 3640**Leptospirosis**

- acute haemoptysis and pancreatitis 1597
- atypical, USSR 2439
- diagnosis
 - counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3276
 - microcapsule agglutination test 3642-3643
 - microscopic agglutination test and dot ELISA compared 4386
- epidemiology
 - Australia, New South Wales 2885
 - France 4384
 - Italy 2886
 - Poland 1174
 - Romania 444
 - USSR
 - review 2887
 - Rostov 2884

interrogans

- serovar *hardjo*, monkeys 791
- serovar *pomona*, pigs, kidney lesions 3275
- pomona*, small animals, USSR 1596
- rats, near fish-breeding ponds, USSR 3274
- waterborne, Italy 445
- with hantavirus infection, UK, Scotland 2888

Leptotrombidium, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 4490-4491**Leuconostoc**

- pathogenicity 4457
- vancomycin resistance 4052

Leukaemia (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections)

- acute lymphoblastic, children, herpes zoster, immunity 4519
- children
 - USA
 - nuclear fallout 3888
 - parents' occupations and home exposures 3206
- hair cell, mycobacterial infections, treatment 4080
- HTLV-I, USA 2245
- lymphatic, benzene exposure 22
- lymphocytic, chronic, occupation and 1948
- UK, near nuclear installations 10
- workers
 - benzene 23, 1929, 2778
 - electrical, New Zealand 3212

Levamisole, hepatitis B 607**Lincosamides**, *Staphylococcus*, resistance 1246**Listeria**

- culture media, selective, food 3897
- taxonomy 2536

Listeria monocytogenes

- antibiotics, susceptibility 4461
- cabbage
 - detection methods 4458
 - thermal inactivation 1258
- culture media, selective 2125
- culture media, pH, and temperature 3369
- food, detection, direct plating media 4054
- interferon- γ , mouse peritoneal macrophages 531
- milk
 - enumeration 2952
 - pasteurized, survival 3718
 - raw, thermal resistance 2535
 - thermal resistance 2122
- phage typing 1668-1669
- strains, β -haemolytic, detection, DNA colony hybridization 882
- thermal inactivation 2126

Listeriosis

- carriers, women, UK 183
- endocarditis, fatal 4057
- epidemiology 4055
 - France 507
 - UK 1668-1669, 4053
 - USA 3716
 - West Germany 881, 2953
- familial 506
- foodborne
 - cheese, Germany, West 3719
 - Netherlands 2124
 - review 182, 2123
 - UK 4459
 - cook-chill foods 3368
- immunity, T lymphocytes 4056
- infants
 - newborn
 - nosocomial, UK 883
 - preterm, Canada, meningitis 884
 - USA, pneumonia with respiratory distress 885
- meningitis
 - adults, Denmark 1665
 - treatment
 - cephalothin with trimethoprim 886
 - co-trimoxazole and oral trimethoprim 4460
 - UK, from soft cheese 1666
 - with septicaemia, boy, aplastic anaemia 3717
- mice, tumour necrosis factor 1667

Liver diseases (see also Alcohol; Cancer sites; Hepatitis; Toxicology)

- abscesses
 - Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4027
 - Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, with HIV 3846

Liver diseases cont.

- AIDS 1821, 1823
 - review 630
- immunology, book 2843
- toxic oil syndrome 379

Lomefloxacin, antimicrobial activity 2872**Loxosceles**, bites, Canada 3908**Lung diseases** (see also Cancer sites;

- Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)
- chronic

Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum 2134

obstructive

Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccine

1662

treatment 771

cocaine abuse 739

treatment, enoxacin 1157

workers

allergic airway obstruction, West

Germany 2359

aluminium 4291

book 2790, 3914

farm, silo dust 1945

titanium metal production 712

Lung function (see also Smoking)

HIV 3471

miners, coal, spirometry variability criteria 2791

workers

cadmium 42

car painters 3932

carbon black 2353

formaldehyde 4274

soft paper tissue dust 3561

western red cedar sawmill 1957

LY146032, new peptolide antibiotic,

antibacterial activity 774

Lyme disease

antibodies, multiple sclerosis patients 1165

arthritis

children, USA 2432

Netherlands 3271

UK 1593

USA, review 785

diagnosis 2429

differential 786

ELISA 3994

and immunoblotting compared 4382

immunoperoxidase slide test 2437

serological 1591, 2436, 2438

encephalitis 1595, 2036

epidemiology

Canada 3270

Czechoslovakia 1167, 3269

Poland, case reports 1168

Switzerland 1164, 1592

Lyme disease cont.

epidemiology cont.

USA 1169

Connecticut 1166

West Germany 105, 2034, 2427

Europe 3267

Europe and North America compared

1595

facial palsy, UK 2035

fatal adult respiratory distress syndrome 2433

from horse bite, Belgium 1594

heart, block 1173

heart involvement, Europe 106

HLA-DR antigens 784

immune response 2430

Japan 2880

late, ceftriaxone treatment 107

lymphocytoma, lower eyelid, Czechoslovakia 3639

meningitis

acute pyogenic, UK 3993

forestry worker, France 1103

meningoencephalitis 4380

meningoradiculitis, France 4378

mild form 2883

neurological abnormalities 439

optic 440

neurological manifestations 1171-1172

penicillin resistant, cefotaxime treatment 787

presenile dementia 442

rats, arthritis 4381

reinfection 441

review 4376

skin disorders, review 2882

thrombocytopenia 3272

USA, New York 3268

with babesiosis, hamsters 783

women

pregnant

penicillin treatment, infant mortality 4377

suspected syphilis 4383

Lymnaea truncatula, *Fasciola hepatica*, larval stages, detection 1478**Lymph node syndrome**, mucocutaneous (see Kawasaki disease)**Lymphadenopathy**

syndrome

complement activation 1830

HIV, defective particles 3077

homosexual men

Canada 639

immunohistology 628

sexual contacts, risk factors 287

immunology, activated T8 cells 295

lymph node changes 291

treatment

zidovudine 653

Lymphadenopathy cont.

syndrome cont.

treatment cont.

zidovudine cont.

reactions 654

Lymphadenitis benigna cutis solitaria, aetiology, spirochaetal 2431**Lymphomas** (see also Hodgkin's disease)

AIDS 2706

B-cell, HIV 2258

non-Hodgkin's

benzene exposure 22

chemical exposure 24

herbicide exposure 750

farmers, USA 26

skin, treatment, prospidine 1992

Macrolides*Mycobacterium* 524new, *Mycoplasma* and *Ureaplasma* 4503*Staphylococcus*, resistance 1246**Malaria**

epidemiology, Korea 4225

falciparum

fatal, after prophylaxis 2732

imported

Poland, nurse, infected skin-cut

2728

Spain 4226

prophylaxis, travellers, West Africa

3856

imported

Canada 3855

East Germany 1884

France 1063, 3491

Italy 3492, 4227

Netherlands 3123

Spain 4625

UK 1882, 2729

Portugal 677

prophylaxis 1884

amodiaquine

and proguanil, reactions, neutropenia 2292

reactions, leucopenia and abnormal liver function 2293

dapson, with pyrimethamine, and

chloroquine, reactions 1883

doxycycline 2731

sulfadoxine with pyrimethamine 2291

reactions 368

travellers 2730

travellers

Kenya 3124

mefloquine, French recommendations

misuse, Zimbabwe

1065

USA, recommendations 3125

UK 3126

doctors' knowledge 1064

vivax, USA, California 1465

Malassezia furfur, culture, blood 2721**Malassezia infections**, folliculitis, diagnosis, Gram-staining 2285**Malathion**, exposure, seamen, psychological stress 28**Marburg virus infections**, treatment and management 2643**Marine animals**, toxins 3622**Maternity**

and child health, international, book

2817

antenatal, booking and perinatal mortality, UK, Scotland 1967

endomyometritis, post Caesarean, treatment, costs 4363

lactation, *Streptococcus* group B 4050

where to be born, book 1121

Maternity, pregnancy (see Pregnancy)**Measles**

adolescents, immunization and 571

adults, soldiers, Israel 3792

airborne transmission, USA 1361

antibodies, autoimmune disease patients 4534

children

Denmark, immunity 2195

immunized, USA 2198

New Zealand, immunization and 244 diagnosis, reverse ELISA, biotinylated antigens 3793

encephalitis, mice, immunization, vaccinia virus recombinants 4130

epidemiology

Belgium, immunization and 570

Canada 1752, 1754

eradication, Czechoslovakia 981

immunity, USSR 1753

immunization (see also Immunization)

Canada, recommendations 980

children, primary school, UK 4536

UK, efficacy, monitoring 758

USA, American Indian children, cost-effectiveness 3427

vaccines

live

dosage, USA 3794

long-term follow up 2627

oligoadenylate synthetase

activity 214

reactions, seizures, family history 2197

strains, Edmonston-Zagreb,

infants 982

West Germany 218

immunodeficiency, pathogenesis, comparison with AIDS 2626

multiple sclerosis, pathogenesis 979

respiratory symptoms, Canada 212

Measles cont.

- respiratory symptoms, Canada cont.
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with (see Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis)

USA, notifications 4535

Measles virus

- brain, immunosuppressive measles encephalitis patient 572
- myelin protein, cytotoxic T-cell cross-reactions 979
- persistent, genome, chronic active hepatitis 2625

Mebendazole, trichinosis, mice 3154**Medical**

- care (see Primary health care)
- literature
 - dictionary, epidemiology 1983
 - epidemiological, review 743
 - occupational diseases 1094-1095
- statistics
 - book 3947-3948
 - UK, quality 3573

Medicinal plants, *Phyllanthus amarus*, hepatitis B carriers 4568**Medicine (see Community health)**

- preventive
 - UK, history 3247
 - USA 3246

Mefloquine, malaria, prophylaxis 1065**Melanoderma, toxic reticular, women, USSR, coal fumes 4290****Melanoma**

- Australia, histology 404
- Canada, socioeconomic factors 1138
- cutaneous
 - artificial ultraviolet radiation 3958
 - Denmark 4336
 - risk factors 4335
 - histopathology changes 1550
 - risk factors 752
 - UK
 - risk factors 3601
 - Scotland, detection, public education 3602
 - USA, seasonal variation 64
- mortality, women, UK, Northern Ireland 2838

Melioidosis

- epidemiology, review 2453
- New Zealand 2056
- septicaemia, fatal, Switzerland, from India 2452
- travellers, review 3296

Meningitis

- Borrelia burgdorferi* 1103, 3993
- children
 - mortality, risk factors, lumbar puncture 769
 - South Africa 409

Meningitis cont.

- chronic, New Zealand 2011
- diagnosis, α -interferon, cerebrospinal fluid 2014

fungal

- coccidioidomycosis, treatment 327, 1878

Cryptococcus, treatment 671

infants, newborn, Sweden 4357

viral

- aetiology, Czechoslovakia 2970
- diagnosis, laboratory 2577
- echoviruses 1343
- herpes zoster 2178
- mumps 4129
- Toscana 1771

Meningitis, bacterial

Bacillus anthracis 185

Campylobacter jejuni 2446

children

- diagnosis, difficulties 2012
- prognosis 2015
- respiratory diseases 2849
- Sweden 2017

treatment

- antibiotics, 7-day course 84
- cephalosporins 2868
- review 417

Citrobacter diversus 2471

newborn infants 1201

epidemiology, Spain 2863

Haemophilus influenzae 151, 3342, 4432

type b 479

children 1221

treatment 1220

type f, Israel 2497

Listeria monocytogenes 1665, 3717

infants, newborn 884

treatment 886, 4460

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

children, treatment 2960

diagnosis 196, 2141

treatment 1279

Neisseria meningitidis 74, 162, 165, 167,

2507, 4037

group B 2944

Pasteurella multocida 4435

prognosis, Denmark 3257

Salmonella 471

Streptococcus dysgalactiae 2530

Streptococcus suis 4456

treatment

- antibiotics, before lumbar puncture 3980

artificial ventilation, prognosis 4038

cefotaxime and latamoxef, failure 1156

new strategies, workshop report 1569

Meningoencephalitis**amoebic**

granulomatous, diagnosis, differential
2741

primary, child, fatal, from swimming
pool 2740

Borrelia burgdorferi 4380

Mental**health**

Italy, deinstitutionalization 736
services, Europe, WHO report 2390

illness

delusions of parasitosis 1062
during infectious disease isolation
3963
environmental electromagnetic field
exposure 1918
schizophrenia, retroviruses, hypothesis
3459
retardation, antenatal screening 1124

Mercury

cord blood, UK 4270

dental workers, urinary excretion 16
exposure

children, thermometer plant workers
3180

children, school laboratory, USA
3181

workers

biological indices 3904
dentists, women, reproduction
hazards 3911

homes, decontamination 1919

metallic particles, body absorption 20
poisoning, child, fluorescent light bulbs
3179

Mesothelioma

asbestos exposure, chromosome altera-
tions 1512

Australia, surveillance programme 3592
chemical factory workers, Switzerland
2396

erionite exposure, Turkey 369

mortality, USA 56

nonasbestos, review 4248

pleural

mortality, USA, geographical pat-
terns 59

railway workers, mortality, Canada
35

survival, USA, SEER Program 3593

tremolite exposure

Cyprus 2794

Greece, from whitewash 2763

UK, register 4331

Metabolic disorders (see Goitre)**Methicillin***Staphylococcus*

resistance 2114

culture media, compared 3705

Methicillin cont.*Staphylococcus aureus*

resistance 174, 2522, 4445

Australia, phage typing 1659

chromosomally encoded

gentamicin resistance 4446

ciprofloxacin resistance 4449

control 1241-1242, 2115

detection 1654

East Germany 1237

eradication, clindamycin 4043

immunoblot fingerprinting 2521

infant milk feeds, UK 1088

Ireland 2113

mupirocin activity 173

phages 871, 2523

plasmids 2524

Portugal 2109

Spain 4041

UK, control 870

UK and Ireland 496

Metronidazole

Gardnerella vaginalis 1224

Trichomonas vaginalis, failure 2311

vaginitis 3629

with quinacrine hydrochloride, *Giardia*
lamblia 353

Miconazole

Candida albicans 4620

candidiasis 1461

vaginal 3121

Microbiology

antimicrobial peptides,

polymorphonuclear leucocytes 75

book 3239

methods

book 4353

chromatography 1139

microscopic image analysis 4342

Microsporium infections (see Tinea)**Midges, asthma** 2392**Milker's nodules, viral aetiology, USSR** 1313**Mineral**

dusts, non-fibrous, lungs and lymph
nodes, rats 4289

fibres

air, West Germany 4251

cytotoxicity 3920

Mobiluncus

urogenital tract, identification 2454

vaginal microbial flora 1575

Molluscum contagiosum virus, DNA, lesions 935**Mononucleosis**

chronic, resembling, USA, Nevada 2985
cytomegaloviruses, HIV 640

infectious

complications, postanginal sepsis 158

Mononucleosis cont.

infectious cont.

- Epstein-Barr virus
 - children, USA 1723
 - chronic fatigue 3405
 - hepatitis 4517
 - nuclear antigen responses 2176
 - treatment, tinidazole 556
- immunology, T cells, increase 227

Mortality

adult

- unemployment, Denmark 44
- USSR, life expectancy 2380
- West Germany, sex differentials 3574
- women, UK, childbearing and 3575

children

UK

- parental occupation 4285
- socioeconomic factors 2378

France

- causes 1966, 3218
- social factors 3940

infant

- Germany, West, breastfeeding and 3582

Hungary, decline 729

Italy 1114

birthplace 3580

perinatal

Belgium 2382

Netherlands 2812

UK

- antenatal attendance 1967
- statistics 3576

Poland, decline 757

prevention 3973

Turkey, consanguineous marriages 1115

UK

trends 732

Wales, socioeconomic factors 3938

USA 1533, 1968

Indians and Alaskans 1116

maternal smoking 1979

rural areas 45

USSR 1532

Yugoslavia, decline 1969

Yugoslavia, socioeconomic factors 1117

international status 1530

Italy, premature 4311

maternal

Hungary 731

UK, stroke mortality, offspring 2381

Netherlands

civil servants, income and 2811

decline 4310

Spain, Andalucia 2810

UK, 1985 statistics 730

USA, life expectancy 4319

Mortality cont.

USSR, life table 1531

Mosquitoes, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 438

Motoneuron disease, paralytic poliomyelitis, UK 3417

Mucormycosis (see Zygomycosis)

Multiple sclerosis

aetiology

- environmental factors, review 3605
- review 1551

antibodies

Borrelia burgdorferi 1165

canine morbillivirus 2199

autoantibodies 1994

measles, pathogenesis 979

Mumps

antibodies, secretory IgM 1359

epidemiology

UK 978

USSR 3322

immunity, children, Denmark 2195

immunization

reactions, deafness 4098

vaccines

live

children, underlying diseases,

safety 2196

oligoadenylate synthetase

activity 214

West Germany 218

meningoencephalitis, children, South

Africa 4129

workers, exchanges, USA 4532

Mupirocin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistant 173

Mushroom worker's lung, compost workers, health hazards 714

Mycobacterial infections (see also Leprosy; Tuberculosis)

adenitis, children, Finland 4471

AIDS 890

antibodies

Crohn's disease patients 3730

rheumatoid arthritis patients 2545

atypical

AIDS 4204

diagnosis

and treatment 200

skin tests 1684

nosocomial, pseudoepidemic, water supply 199

Sweden 527

USA, contact investigation 1682

autoimmune disease 3376

avian

complex

treatment, drug regimen 201

USA 907

disseminated, immunity, T lymphocyte deficiency 2148

Mycobacterial infections cont.**avium—intracellular**

adenitis, children 4483

AIDS 4596

terminal ileitis 304

treatment

 α -interferon 4080

multi-drug regimen 1289

bovis, review 910**bovis**, BCG, mice, immunology 529**chelonae**

breast abscess 1688

proximal spread 4485

environmental, treatment 192

epidemiology

Czechoslovakia 1266

Spain 892

USA, review 905

fortuitum, fatal, oesophageal achalasia 1292

immunity, cell-mediated and humoral 2546

inflammatory bowel disease 1683

intracellular, mice, treatment, rifabutin 3738**kansasii**

alveolar silico-lipoproteinosis, sand-blaster, USA 3560

drug resistant, treatment, sulphamethoxazole drug regimens 1294

treatment, erythromycin regimen 3385

lung disease

epidemiology

Canada 2146

USA 906

malmoense, UK, Scotland 3386**marinum**, aquarium-associated, treatment, doxycycline, failure 911

musculoskeletal system, Australia 1271

paratuberculosis, Crohn's disease 1286, 4465

Saudi Arabia and USA compared 528

scrofulaceum, ankylosing spondylitis lung disease 1297**szulgai**

Canada 912

review 1295

transmission

bronchoscopy, prevention 4349

review 4466

treatment, rifabutin 909

xenopi

Czechoslovakia, waterborne 1296

pulmonary, surgical treatment, outcome 2150

with aspergillosis, UK 4082

Mycobacterium

atypical

alkaline glutaraldehyde activity 202

antituberculous drugs, sensitivity

4482

cephalosporins, new, activity 524

ciprofloxacin and ofloxacin activity 779

culture media

Löwenstein-Jensen, with isoniazid 4078

polyoxyethylene stearate activity 891

differentiation, amino acid oxidation 893

dihydropyranone A activity 4467

fluoroquinolones activity 2547

identification 1139

lysis, rapid method 1675

macrolide A-56268, new, activity 524

plasmids 1290

quinolones, new, activity, with rifampicin 2957

quinolones, new, activity 524

review 905

slow-growing

drug susceptibility testing, culture media 2961

phenothiazine and thioxanthene

drugs, activity 1287

surface components, electron cytochemistry 4070

urine and gastric contents, acid-fast staining 3729

Mycobacterium avium

antibacterial agents, uptake 908

ciprofloxacin and ofloxacin activity 1676

complex

antimicrobial agents

susceptibility testing 899, 3382

with tumour necrosis factor, activity 4484

liposome-encapsulated amikacin and

rifapentine, activity 3383

plasmids, virulence 2147

pyrazinamide activity 1288

ethambutol activity 2149

Mycobacterium avium—intracellular

complex, biotypes, Japan 4079

drugs, susceptibility 1289

Mycobacterium bovis

BCG

antigen, P32, identification 1686

antigens, A60 1291

DNA expression 530

guinea pig inoculation, value 1687

Mycobacterium fortuitum, morphology,

ofloxacin 4486

Mycobacterium intracellular, rifabutin

activity 3738

Mycobacterium kansasii

monoclonal antibodies 1293, 4487

mouse cells, Ia antigen, inhibition 3384

- Mycobacterium marinum*, differentiation, ethanol use 4081
- Mycobacterium microti*, interferon- γ , mouse peritoneal macrophages 531
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, differentiation, DNA probes 3381
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, enzymes, lysophospholipase activity 203
- Mycobacterium terrae*, disinfectants, susceptibility 4480
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- antigens
 - 38kDa, purification 4071
 - Seibert fractions, immunoblotting 194
 - ceforanide activity 2142
 - ciprofloxacin and ofloxacin activity 1676
 - culture, macrophages, pyrazinamide activity 4477
 - culture media, liquid, with auramine, inhibition 516
 - differentiation
 - amino acid oxidation 893
 - restriction fragment analysis 1274
 - disinfectants, susceptibility 4480
 - drug
 - resistance 525, 2550
 - susceptibility tests, Canada 2548
 - ethambutol activity 2149
 - glucocorticoid hormone activity 900
 - HLA-DR1, T cell epitope 3732
 - immunology 1275
 - interferon- γ mediated macrophage activation 522
 - isoniazid activity 2142
 - β -lactamase inhibitors, with ampicillin, activity 1280
 - lesions, histochemistry 1677
 - monoclonal antibodies 1293
 - phage typing 2137
 - pyrazinamide, susceptibility testing 901
 - pyrazinamide activity 1281, 4075
 - rheumatoid arthritis, lymphocyte responses, genetics 3378
 - sputum, ultra-fine forms 4474-4475
- Mycobacterium xenopi*, chemotypes 3739
- Mycology** (see Fungal diseases; Fungi)
- Mycoplasma**
- amifloxacin activity 2067
 - immunology, antibody defence 2572
 - macrolides, new, and quinolones activity 4503
 - roxithromycin activity 777
 - spectinomycin analogue, trospectomycin activity 3751
 - symposium 208
- Mycoplasma genitalium*, antigens, cross reactivity 1703
- Mycoplasma hominis*
- carbohydrates, activity 924
 - floxacin activity 3988
- Mycoplasma hominis* cont.
- urine 211
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**
- adhesin P1 identification 2573
 - antigens, cross reactivity 1703
 - detection, immunoblot assay 1190, 1702
 - pleural and cerebrospinal fluid 925
- Mycoplasmal infections** (see also *Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections)
- genitalium, urethritis, homosexual men, DNA probe 1306
- hominis**
- adults, review 4093
 - genital, women, pregnant, outcome 2160
 - infants, preterm, central nervous system 4094
 - post-operative wound infection, Australia 2574
 - urinary tract 3399
 - women, preterm labour 3745
- pneumoniae**
- and Legionnaires' disease, compared 1572
 - Canada 212
 - diagnosis
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 209
 - ELISA 4502
 - and immunoblotting compared 210
 - red-cell IgM capture assay 3750
 - epidemiology, Canada 539
 - extrapulmonary complications 926
 - France 463
 - military recruits 4345
 - pleuropneumonia, children, Japan 925
 - polyarthritis 2159
 - symposium 208
- Mycoses** (see Fungal diseases)
- Mycosis fungoides**, HTLV-V, new 1793
- Mycotoxins**
- aflatoxins
 - liver cancer 402
 - milk, Spain 3891
 - straw, organic dust toxic syndrome, USA, college party 3163
- Myelitis**, acute transverse, echoviruses 1342
- Myeloma**, multiple, occupational, Sweden 2798
- Myeloproliferative leukaemia virus**, genetics 561
- Myocarditis**
- viral
 - coxsackie B viruses, prognosis 3423
 - coxsackieviruses, mice 238
- Myositis**, sporadic, viral aetiology 1310
- Naegleria** (see also Amoeboe)
- antigens, cross reactivity 1071
 - biology 2308
 - swimming pools, USA 2740

Naegleria fowleri, agglutination: human serum 1071

Naegleria infections (see also Amoebiasis)
antibodies, immunoglobulins, sera, USA 1474

fowleri, mice, immunization, intranasal 2742

Nanophyetus salmincola salmincola infections, USA, from fish 3868

Neisseria

culture media, carbohydrate degradation medium 2504

differentiation, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4040

pathogenic, symposium 1647

Neisseria catarrhalis (see *Branhamella catarrhalis*)

Neisseria gonorrhoeae

antibiotic resistance

plasmids, Australia 2103
USA 858

antimicrobial agents

resistance, USA 161

susceptibility testing, USA 3349

susceptibility testing, UK 4437

auxotypes, antibiotic resistance, plasmids, Greece 3348

detection, fluorescent monoclonal antibody reagent 3346

differentiation, genotypic and phenotypic markers 2505

non-penicillinase-producing, antibiotic susceptibility, Netherlands 3698

outer membrane protein, monoclonal antibodies 488

penicillinase-producing

Australia 4034

Australia, penicillin resistance 487

Netherlands, plasmid profiles 4035

plasmids, new 160

Spain 857

proteins, outer membrane, III, monoclonal antibodies 1649

spectinomycin activity 2102

tetracycline resistance, UK 2101

Neisseria infections

catarrhalis (see *Branhamella catarrhalis* infections)

gonorrhoeae (see *Gonorrhoea*)

lactamica, carriers, nasopharynx, UK, Gloucestershire 1228

meningitidis

bacteraemia, children, spontaneous cure 168

carriers

nasopharynx

ciprofloxacin treatment 4440

UK, Gloucestershire 1228

pharynx, treatment, ciprofloxacin 3352

Neisseria infections cont.

meningitidis cont.

epidemiology

Czechoslovakia 2105

East Germany 1227

Finland 2016

Italy 1652, 2508, 4438

Netherlands 1229

New Zealand 163

UK, Scotland 1653

USA, Louisiana 3350

USSR 489

group A, France, Mecca pilgrim contacts 490

group B

benign meningococcaemia, Norway 2106

carriers, nasopharynx, rifampicin prophylaxis 3351

epidemiology, Faroe Islands 4036

immunization, vaccines

with *Haemophilus influenzae*, infants, USA 3692

with *Haemophilus influenzae*, children, immunogenicity 2095

group C, carriers, pharynx, prophylaxis, ciprofloxacin and ceftriaxone compared 3701

immunization

vaccines

conjugate, with *Haemophilus influenzae*, infants, USA 2091

groups A and C, children, UK, reactions 4441

lung disease, Denmark 2509

meningitis

air traveller, Canada, contact tracing 167

and septicaemia, UK 2507

children

New Zealand 162

sulphonamide resistant 409

UK 3351

group B, USSR 2944

Netherlands, familial, properdin function 4037

UK 74, 165

Netherlands, serotypes 2104

rats, infant, monoclonal antibody protection 4439

septicaemia, identical twins, prophylaxis, rifampicin, serum changes 3700

Neisseria meningitidis

antigens, variation 491

group B

monoclonal antibody 2469

***Neisseria meningitidis* cont.**

group B cont.

outer membrane proteins, monoclonal antibodies 4439

serotype 2b, virulence, Netherlands 2104

serotyping, monoclonal antibodies 4039

penicillin resistance, Spain 492, 859, 2945

phagocytosis, complement-dependent 166
population genetics 82

serogroups

antibiotic sensitivity, Spain 164
disease outcome 1229

spiramycin and erythromycin susceptibility 1230

toxins, endotoxins, liberation 3699

Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis

risk factors 66

treatment, antibiotic regimens, compared 87

Neopterin, metabolism 1557**Nephropathia epidemica**

diagnosis, immunofluorescence 3817

Sweden 993, 2218

complications 3024

geographical variations 3446

Nephrotic syndrome, toxoplasmosis 2734**Netilmicin, gonorrhoea 1651****Neurological diseases**

autoantibodies 1994

interferon- α , cerebrospinal fluid 3972**Nimorazole, *Gardnerella vaginalis* 1224****Nitroimidazole, resistance, *Campylobacter pylori* 3290*****Nocardia*, differentiation, *Rhodococcus* 4488*****Nocardia brasiliensis*, antibiotics, β -lactam resistance 2963****Nocardiosis***caviae*, primary cutaneous 2552*farcinica*, pulmonary, Japan 3740

review 2962

Norfloxacin

antibacterial activity 1582

gonorrhoea 4436

reactions, seizures 3986

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 426

symposium 94

urinary tract infections 1583

Norwalk virus infections

food poisoning, USA, secondary transmission 2186

UK, hotel outbreak, food handler 3782

Nutrition (see also Food)**Nutrition, diets**

adults, Hungary, recommendations 3584

amino acid requirements, review 2820

cancer 746, 1137, 2394, 3956

ageing, review 2389

Nutrition, diets cont.

cancer cont.

mortality, Sweden 1541

prevention 1989

stomach, Italy 3598

stomach, China 1547

heart disease 1986

primary prevention trial 1134

infants, UK, Asian and Caucasian, compared 1123

Korea 4317

low calorie, Hungary 1128

native populations, Canada 50

selenium

Finland, fertilizer supplementation 3585

related diseases, review 1498

trace elements, deficiency 1536

women, pregnant and post-partum, UK, socioeconomic factors 1126

Nutrition, vitamins

A deficiency, children, France, detection, impression cytology 3225

B complex, interrelationships 735

D, tuberculosis and 4476

D status, children and adolescents, Finland 391

E, cancer 1543

supplementation

oesophageal cancer prevention 2836

with minerals, schoolchildren, intelligence 1127

Occupational medicine (see also Industry and occupation; Pneumoconiosis; Toxicology)

accidents, shift work schedules 3912

books 705-706

epidemics, anthropological aspects 2357
health

and safety

Australia 1096

conference 3172

information sources 1094-1095

USA, NIOSH recommendations 4282

USA, surveillance 707

USSR 1936

West Germany, discrepancies 2351

worker participation, France 1934

centres, Canada, worker-controlled 3548

dental, workplace, review 3566

epidemiology 1507-1508

hazards

anaesthetic gas exposure 387

assessment, case-control approach 377

East Germany, assessment 2352

hospital staff 3214

Occupational medicine cont.**health cont.****hazards cont.**

surveillance, USA 1097

UK, contaminated building sites 4247

hospital service, book 1110

information system, Canada 2827

Japan, overview 4281

promotion, WHO report 3910

research, resources, Europe 3909

research, USSR medical workers 1935

UK

history 30

review 31

worker selection, model 4286

worksite health promotion 1937

lung diseases, book 2790

military trainees, USA, respiratory diseases, building-associated risks 2000

mortality

data base coding, USA 4288

UK statistics 4285

principles and practical applications, book 3188

research, Germany, East 704

review 2783

social class standardization 3549

time-related factors, analyses 4298

training and education, WHO report 2784

work-site, health promotion programmes 4283

Ofloxacin

antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics 4366

antiviral activity 934

duodenal ulcers 3261

Mycobacterium 779, 1676*Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4486

pharmacokinetics 428

Old people

Canada, health care 1974

care, West Germany, legislation 1125

Czechoslovakia, health care 1973

diseases (*see specific diseases*)

nosocomial, USA 3252

infection, atypical, long-term care hospital 2388

infectious diseases 2860

influenza A immunization 4136

life expectancy 47

USA, health statistics 1535

Onchocerciasis, psoriatic arthropathy, immunology 3506**Onychomycosis***Trichophyton rubrum*, treatment 4217*Trichophyton soudanense*, UK 4616**Opisthorchiasis**

alcoholics, USSR 1896

France, Southeast Asian, refugees, praziquantel treatment 357

USSR 356, 3144

Oral rehydration, UK, composition 3619**Orf, Israel, from sheep 2164****Ornithosis (*see* Psittacosis)****Osteomyelitis***Alternaria alternata* 3490*Cryptococcus neoformans* 326, 3488*Haemophilus influenzae*, type b 480*Pasteurella multocida* 3343*Salmonella*, cefotaxime treatment 136*Staphylococcus aureus*, relapse 866**Otitis****media**

bacteria, review 772

children*Haemophilus influenzae* 1638

with effusion, treatment 1155

Pseudallescheria boydii, UK 319**Oxacillin, *Staphylococcus*, resistance 2946****Oxazolidinones, DuP 721 and DuP 105, antibacterial activity 3635, 4368****Pancreatitis**

acute, cryptosporidiosis 1471

Leptospira 1597**Panencephalitis (*see* Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis)****Papillomavirus infections**

book 2991

bronchial, solitary 4119

cancer 2599

cervical 1733, 2180

Australia 401, 956

genital 230, 2602, 3234, 4520

cytological screening, UK 4521

Denmark and Greenland, compared 3777

review 4116

cervical

New Zealand, national register 2603

treatment, cryotherapy 4522

women, consorts, men, genital warts 4117

cervical dysplasia, immunity 1734

diagnosis 4524

epidermodysplasia verruciformis

diagnosis, HPV8-L1 immune serum 3411

Hodgkin's disease patient, treatment 3411

genital, treatment, interferon 3781, 4523

hands, poultry slaughterers, France 3778

immunology 2181

men, penile intraepithelial neoplasia 3776

recurrent laryngeal 2182

women, West Germany 3410

Papillomaviruses

- detection, *in situ* hybridization 3410
 - DNA
 - cervical smears
 - and cytological changes, compared 2183
 - genotypes, Netherlands 2993
 - static and flow cytometry 229
 - cervix, subtypes, geographical variation 4524
 - cross-hybridization 2600
 - genital tumours, with herpes simplex 946
 - penile epithelium 2994
 - transforming properties 3779
 - type 11, DNA, juvenile onset laryngo-tracheobronchial warts 562
 - type 16
 - colposcopic lesions 3780
 - DNA
 - cervical neoplasia 1325
 - detection
 - hybridization techniques, compared 2992
 - paraffin-embedded tissue 1324
 - localization, tumour tissue 231
 - invasive cervical cancer biopsies 2182
 - oncogenic potential 1732
 - tumour tissues 957
 - type 18
 - cervical carcinoma cells, gene expression 4118
 - DNA, detection, paraffin-embedded tissue 1324
 - proteins, nuclear fractions 3409
 - type 39, new, genital lesions 955
 - type 41, skin warts 1731
 - type 42, new, cross-hybridization type 32 955
 - type 51, DNA, cervical condyloma 2601
- Papovaviruses** (see Papillomaviruses; Polyomaviruses)
- Parainfluenza**
- type 1, Sendai, mice, immunization 1360
 - type 3, hamsters and monkeys, immunization 4533
- Parainfluenza viruses**, type 3, genes, haemagglutinin-neuraminidase, amino acid sequence 1751
- Parasitic diseases**
- book 3239
 - Bulgaria 389
 - Canada 50
 - delusions of parasitosis, review 1062
 - diagnosis, ELISA, and RAST compared, Italy 2760
 - intestinal
 - agricultural workers, Czechoslovakia 2726
 - homosexual men, USA 337

Parasitic diseases cont.

- intestinal cont.
 - USA, children, day care centres 408
 - Spain 336
- Parvovirus infections**
- after blood transfusion 3413
 - B19
 - acute arthritis, HLA 1743
 - anaemia, mother and son, Sweden 4121
 - aplastic crisis and erythema infectiosum, USA 962
 - diagnosis, ELISA 1332
 - epidemiology
 - France 1331
 - Germany, West 3416
 - UK 1332-1333
 - haemolytic anaemia, aplastic crisis 564, 3413
 - review 563, 961, 2608
 - transient pancytopenia 1736
 - women
 - pregnant 1330
 - fetal, death 2609
 - fetal abnormality 1742
 - hydrops fetalis 1737
 - UK, Scotland 1334
 - pruritis 2605
 - review 1329
 - women, pregnant, hydrops fetalis 2185
- Parvoviruses**
- B19
 - culture, human erythroid bone marrow cells 235
 - DNA
 - fetus 1330
 - cell tropism 2184
 - high density granulocyte-enriched blood fractions 3412
 - hydrops fetalis, particles, red cell precursors 4525
 - myocardial cells 1737
 - hydrops fetalis, DNA hybridization, lung tissue 2185
- Pasteurella infections**
- canis*, transmission, intrauterine 4029
 - epidemiology, UK 2100
 - multocida*
 - bacteraemia, France 483
 - diagnosis, serological 484
 - infant, fatal, after cat scratch 2938
 - meningitis, skull fracture 4435
 - septicaemia
 - fatal 1643
 - women, pregnant 1642
 - vertebral osteomyelitis, Spain 3343
- Pasteurella multocida**
- animal bite wounds 1643
 - antimicrobial susceptibility 1642
 - cephalosporins, resistance 1644

Pasteurella multocida *cont.*

serogroups, F, turkeys, USA 853

Pediculosis

capitis

treatment

permethrin cream rinse and liquid

pediculicide compared 4623

permethrin cream rinse and pyre-

thrins with piperonyl butox-

ide compared 4224

phenothrin lotion 4624

pubis, treatment 3171

Pefloxacin

and ceftazidime, bacteria, interactions

1585

reactions, neurological 3634

ricketsial diseases 1694

Staphylococcus 429**Pellagra**, USA, history 4243**Pelvic inflammatory disease**

treatment, cefoxitin 4362

women, UK after abortion 2567

Penicillin

gonorrhoea 1650

Lyme disease 4377

resistance

Borrelia burgdorferi 787*Neisseria**gonorrhoeae* 487*meningitidis* 492, 859, 2945

streptococcal infections, prophylaxis 4452

Streptococcus, group A 3711*Streptococcus pneumoniae*

decreased sensitivity 4046

resistance 2949-2950

Streptococcus viridans, resistance 4455**Penicillium**, spores, airborne, hospital 759**Pentamidine**, *Pneumocystis carinii*, reactions,

hypoglycaemia 4610

Pericarditis*Bacteroides melanogenicus* 2502*Candida* 4619**Periplaneta americana**

control 13

Yersinia enterocolitica 839**Peritonitis**spontaneous, *Campylobacter coli* 2898*Staphylococcus*, coagulase-negative 2525**Pesticides**

aldicarb, water-melons, USA 4263

carcinogenicity 3925

containing propargite, dermatitis, orange

pickers 2360

DDE, human milk, lactation duration

3894

exposure

agricultural workers, serial choline-

terase activity 1932

dermal, video imaging technique 1520

workers, mortality 3544

Pesticides *cont.*

heptachlor

dairy products, USA 4279

milk supply, Hawaii 381

herbicides, and chlorophenols, workers,

cancer 24

insecticides

organophosphate exposure, monocyte

esterase activity 29

organophosphate poisoning, school-

children and staff 6

poisoning, France 4278

sulphuryl fluoride, toxicity 3545

thiocarbamates, WHO report 4280

Pestivirus infections, women, pregnant, con-

genital defects 2192

Phaeohyphomycosis

aetiology 315

Alternaria, cutaneous 675*Phaeoannellomyces elegans*, cyst 1053**Phenothiazines**, *Mycobacterium* 1287**Piedra**, white, homosexual men, Denmark

318

Pirene conica, *Heterophyes*, Greece 2313**Piritrexim**

dihydrofolate reductase inhibitor,

antiprotozoan activity 2746

toxoplasmosis 3131

Piroplasmosis (see Babesiosis)**Pittsburg pneumonia** (see Legionnaires'

disease)

Pityrosporum (see *Malassezia*)**Pivampicillin**, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4501**Plague** (see also *Yersinia pestis*)

epidemiology, Czechoslovakia, history

4427

Greece, history, review 1998

USA, American Indians 4426

Plasmodium infections (see Malaria)**Plesiomonas shigelloides**

pathogenicity 4019

serotyping 846, 3337

strains, pathogenicity 2083

Plesiomonas shigelloides infections

animals, and volunteers, pathogenicity

2083

review 4019

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, trichloro-

ethylene exposure 3907

Pneumoconioses (see also Asbestosis; Byssi-

nosis; Silicosis)

coal workers'

irregular opacities 3192

progressive massive fibrosis, laryngeal

nerve palsy 3554

prophylaxis and treatment, food sub-

stances 34

tuberculosis, treatment, short course

3734

legal aspects, Spain 2358

Pneumoconioses cont.

prevention, Germany, East 711

Pneumocystis carinii

cysts

light microscopy 4633

ultrastructure 1476

detection

induced sputum 2702

monoclonal antibody fluorescent stain
1070

digitonin-sterol complexes 2744

DNA hybridization 3503

folic acid inhibitors 1895

nomenclature 3503

piritrexim activity 2746

relationship, fungi 3865

staining, toluidine blue 2743

surface carbohydrates 1477

trophozoites, separation 1894

***Pneumocystis carinii* infections**

diagnosis, ELISA 3866

pneumonia

AIDS

Australia 3845

children, diagnosis 1853

diagnosis 3088, 4205

predictors 1034

prognosis 2266

prophylaxis 3109

treatment, co-trimoxazole, reac-
tions 4609

children, UK 2312

Denmark 3141

infants, diagnosis, ELISA 687

rats

immunosuppression and antibody
response 3504treatment, folic acid inhibitors
1895treatment, pentamidine, reactions,
hypoglycaemia 4610

rabbits 2745

Pneumonia (see also Legionnaires' disease;***Pneumocystis carinii* infections)**

adults, France 463

aetiology 1570

bacterial

Aeromonas hydrophila 4022*Fluoribacter bozemanii* 1192*Legionella jordanii* 4404*Listeria monocytogenes*, newborn
infants 885

nosocomial, treatment 2864

recurrent, immunodeficiency,

impaired antibody response 2009

Staphylococcus aureus 178, 2112treatment, fosfomycin with ampicillin
424*Chlamydia* 2561*Chlamydia trachomatis* 1305, 3746**Pneumonia cont.***Chlamydia trachomatis* cont.

diagnosis 2157

cocaine abuse 392

diagnosis

medical records data 1571

sputum culture 3256

military recruits, diagnosis, rapid 4345

Mycoplasma and *Legionella*, compared
1572*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, diagnosis 4502

nosocomial 2001

pneumonitis

hypersensitivity, workers, industrial
complex, USA 1944

interstitial

nonspecific, AIDS 1033

respiratory syncytial virus 4538

review 4344

treatment, antibiotics, review 420

viral

adenoviruses, children, diagnosis 3415

cytomegaloviruses 1717

herpes simplex 4109

varicella 4115

Poliomyelitis

antibodies, populations, UK 565

central nervous system, fatal, infant,
from immunized children 1340

epidemiology, Spain 3784

immunity, Italy 1338

immunization

UK, recommendations 3000

vaccines

inactivated

and live

compared 2611

USA 3419

children, immunocompromised,
Finland, efficacy 4529enhanced, USA, recommenda-
tions 964high-antigen-content, children,
response 2999monkeys, intestinal immunity
566new, enhanced potency, effec-
tiveness 3785with arildone, guinea pigs,
immunogenicity 3422

live

near-miss SIDS after 1340

oral

children, antibody response
4122

paralytic disease 2191

West Germany 3420

late sequelae 4124

Polio myelitis *cont.*

- paralytic
 - imported, industrialized countries 3001
 - Italy 236, 2612
 - late denervation 2189
 - motoneuron disease 3417
 - UK 963
 - USA
 - imported 1339
 - vaccine-associated 2191
- Polioviruses** (*see also* Enteroviruses)
 - antigens, modification, intestinal trypsin 2999
 - cockles, heat inactivation 3174
 - culture, human leucocytes, interferon induction 4528
 - inactivation, inorganic peroxy compounds 3418
 - inhibition, dihydro-oxazolylphenox-yheptylmethylisoxazole 567
 - oysters, detection, elution precipitation 4262
 - sewage
 - Czechoslovakia, genetic markers 2613
 - polio myelitis outbreak and vaccination 2190
 - strains
 - Sabin, arildone inactivation 3422
 - vaccine, oligonucleotide mapping 1744
 - triterpene saponin, activity 223
 - type 1
 - blood products, irradiation, inactivation 217
 - continuous neutralization epitope 1337
 - genotypes, geographical distribution 3786
 - monoclonal antibodies, intertypic cross-neutralization 4123
 - mutant, cold-sensitive 3787
 - oligonucleotide mapping 3421
 - type 2
 - cerebrospinal fluid, infant after oral vaccine 1340
 - oligonucleotide fingerprinting 236
- Polyanions**, HIV inhibition 620
- Polymer-fume fever**, tetrafluoroethylene exposure, smoking and 3552
- Polymerase chain reaction**, false-positive results 4179
- Polyomavirus infections**, BK, antibodies, children, cancer 1735
- Polyomaviruses**, JC virus, from progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy 1326
- Population** (*see also* Demography; Family planning)
 - UK, report 1131

Poxviruses

- deletion mutants, virulence 3755
- root voles, USSR 3756

Praziquantel

- cysticercosis 2750
- Echinococcus granulosus* 2752
- opisthorchiasis 357
- with albendazole, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 3876

Prednisolone, AIDS, with tuberculosis 1859**Prednisone**, short course, hepatitis B 3827**Pregnancy**

- abortion
 - after parvovirus B19 infection 1737, 1742
 - B19 virus 1330, 1334
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 2565
 - induced
 - after Chernobyl disaster, Italy 691
 - Greece, after Chernobyl disaster 11
 - microbiological findings 2567
 - spontaneous
 - Chlamydia psittaci* 3749
 - microorganisms, genital tract 3745
 - nurses, anticancer drugs 3935
 - parvovirus infections 2185
 - Streptococcus milleri* 1663
- antenatal
 - screening
 - congenital defects, costs 2384
 - Down's syndrome, α -fetoprotein, costs 1124
 - genetic disorders, UK, costs 3222
 - hepatitis B 602, 605, 3044, 3451
 - toxoplasmosis 4627
 - diseases (*see specific diseases*)
 - exposure, petrochemical industry air emissions, outcome 3885
 - fertilizer production workers, outcome 2764
 - intraamniotic infection, outcome 2416
 - lead exposure, child development 1929
 - nutrition 1126
 - occupation
 - perinatal outcome 3189
 - preterm delivery 3190
 - smoking 1979
 - outcome 3578
 - toxicity, biological markers 1091
 - veterinary workers, outcome 1506
- Primary health care**
 - economics, book 4308
 - interprofessional cooperation 734
 - services, USA, early cancer detection 1972
 - UK 2816
 - homeless 3221

- Prion diseases**, review 662
- Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy**, JC virus 1326
- Proguanil**
malaria, prophylaxis, reactions, neutropenia 2292
with chloroquine, malaria, prophylaxis 3856
- Propionibacterium acnes**, cytopathogenic protein, Kawasaki disease patients 405
- Prospidine**, skin lymphomas 1992
- Prostatitis**, Gram-positive bacteria 1148
- Proteus morganii**, erysipelas 499
- Protothecosis**, cutaneous, Taiwan 3160
- Protozoal diseases**, neopterin metabolism 1557
- Pseudallescheria boydii infection**, UK 319
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
aminoglycoside activity 3293
antimicrobial agents, resistance, detection 4393
disinfectants, Germany, West 1924
E1040, new cephalosporin, activity 2869
enoxacin and cefsulodin synergy 1584
haemolysin, heat-stable, effect on *Toxoplasma* 3860
immunology, complement system, host defense 3291
lipopolysaccharides
human monoclonal antibodies 1603
O-specific polysaccharide chains 3653
plasmid profiles 4394
serotypes, O12, antibiotics resistance, Greece 2907
serotyping, Chinese schema 3292
strains, nonmucoid, alginate production 849
toxins, exotoxin A, toxoid preparations 2451
water, marine, Israel 371
water taps, decontamination 807
- Pseudomonas cepacia**, typing 1604
- Pseudomonas fluorescens**, contaminating blood donation 3297
- Pseudomonas infections aeruginosa**
animals, immunization, toxoid 2451
antibodies
IgG, anti-core 2055
toxin-A neutralizing, normal serum 4392
bacteraemia, prognosis 3999
bronchiectasis, diagnosis, sputum, culture 3258
immunization
vaccines
conjugate, development 3294
polysaccharide, with tetanus toxoid, volunteers 450
- Pseudomonas infections cont. aeruginosa cont.**
mice
immunization
O-polysaccharide-toxin A conjugates 2450
outer membrane vaccine 451
protection, human monoclonal antibodies 1603
respiratory tract, mouth wetting spray 805
septicaemia
antibodies, immunoblot analysis 1185
infants 449
toxic shock syndrome 806
treatment, ciprofloxacin, reactions, musculoskeletal disorders 4364
- cepacia**
cystic fibrosis 1604
nosocomial, epidemiology 3295
lower respiratory tract, treatment, enoxacin 1157
maltophilia, clinical spectrum 118
- Pseudorabies**, adults, from domestic animals 1725
- Psittacosis (see also Chlamydia psittaci)**
Italy 4092
UK 2158
- Psoriasis**
HIV 2264
nutrient mediators 1552
- Pthirus pubis**, scanning electron microscopy 2725
- Punta Toro virus infection**, mice, inbred, phlebovirus model 4557
- Puumala virus infections**, man and voles, Sweden 2218
- Pyelonephritis**
Escherichia coli 2865
aerobactin production 4011
renal scarring 827
risk factors 1198
- Pyoderma gangrenosum**, diagnosis, differential 334
- Pyomyositis**, with toxic shock syndrome, USA 3708
- Pyrazinamide**
Mycobacterium avium 1288
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 901, 1281, 4075, 4477
tuberculous meningitis 1279
- Pyrimethamine**
and sulphonamide, toxoplasmosis 655
toxoplasmosis, AIDS 1858
with sulfadoxine
malaria, prophylaxis 3124
pharmacology 2291
reactions
liver damage 368

Pyrimethamine cont.

- with sulfadoxine *cont.*
- reactions *cont.*
- travellers 2730
- with sulphadiazine, toxoplasmosis, AIDS 3108

Q fever

- chronic, liver fibrosis 4495
- diagnosis, methods compared 3744
- endocarditis
 - exacerbation 4085
 - porcine bioprosthetic valves, treatment 1696
- epidemiology
 - Canada 2964
 - Netherlands 917
 - Spain 1697, 3392, 4494
- erythema nodosum, pregnant woman 2965
- Europe 535, 2151
- postal workers, UK 2152
- transmission, familial, UK, Scotland 2555
- USA, goat owners 2556

Quinacrine hydrochloride, with metronidazole, *Giardia lamblia* 353**Quinine, poisoning, children 1078****Quinolones**

- clinical use, review 425
- derivatives, T-3262, new, antibacterial activity 4367
- fluoroquinolones
 - antimicrobial activity 2872
 - Mycobacterium* 2547
- Haemophilus* 1639
- inhibition, γ -aminobutyric acid binding 1581
- Mycoplasma* and *Ureaplasma* 4503
- new, PD127,391, antibacterial activity 4367
- 4-quinolones, intestinal microflora, review 2028

Rabbitpox, mice, immunization, wild-type mutants 3755**Rabies**

- animal
 - bats
 - Denmark 1382
 - Netherlands 2405
 - Canada, post-exposure treatment 4146
 - collared peccary, USA 251
 - control, USA, recommendations 1376
 - cows
 - immunization, vaccines, live, Argentina, hazard 1373
 - immunization, vaccines, live, Argentina, hazards 1760
 - Czechoslovakia 2207

Rabies cont.

- animal *cont.*
- dogs
 - street strain variants, virulence 3807
- USA
 - after immunization 1763
 - detection, immune adherence haemagglutination assay 3806
- monkeys, encephalitis, immunization RV 675 4145
- North America, 1986 surveillance 1374
- pathogenesis, bat virus 4144
- raccoons
 - epidemiology, USA 4143
 - immunization, oral recombinant virus vaccine 1767
- USA 1762
 - wolves, East Germany, history 1375
- Canada, from bat 1761
- diagnosis, immunofluorescence, conjugate stability 252
- epidemiology, Luxembourg 2206
- immunization
 - France 4147
 - vaccines
 - cell culture
 - glycoprotein assay 2638
 - strain differences 2639
 - chick embryo, volunteers, immunogenicity 4148
 - fetal bovine kidney cell, mice and men, interferon induction 1381
 - human diploid cell
 - and chick embryo cell, compared, volunteers 3017
 - antibody duration 3443
 - dosage, responses compared 2642
 - doses, USA, recommendations 1380
 - gluteal area
 - antibody response 1378
 - with immunoglobulin, failure 1377
 - intradermal
 - effectiveness 1766
 - USA, recommendations 1379
 - post-exposure, Italy 2641
 - reactions, urticaria 2637
 - primary hamster kidney cells, China, effectiveness 2640
 - with immunoglobulin, antibody responses, rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test 2636

Rabies cont.

- mice
 - immunization, ribonucleoprotein 3018
- treatment
 - heteropolyanions 1765
 - immune globulin before immunization 4550
- South Africa, fatal 1377
- transmission, bat virus 4144
- USA, prophylaxis, patient contacts 4142
- USSR, rodent and climatic factors 1764

Rabies virus

- animal, bat, pathogenesis 4144
- immunology, T cells, cross-reactivity 4549
- monoclonal antibody reagents, fluorescence fading 252
- mutants, site II 2635
- neutralization 580
- strains
 - CVS, avirulent mutants for vaccine 3444
 - street, variants, biological properties 3807
 - vaccine, glycoprotein, single radial immunodiffusion 2638-2639
- variants, differentiation, monoclonal antibodies 3805

Radiation exposure

- building materials, Romania 8
- caesium
 - after nuclear power plant explosion, UK 1965
 - Greenland, after USSR nuclear power plant explosion 4
- electromagnetic fields, USA, hazards 1084
- fluorescent lights and ultraviolet lamps, melanoma 3958
- health effects 7
- ionizing
 - health effects, protection 1911
 - West Germany, guidelines 9
- Japan, atomic bomb survivors, ovarian cancer 3167
- microwaves, and radio frequencies, physiotherapy 3889
- non-ionizing, health effects 3529
- nuclear
 - accidents, food contamination, WHO guidelines 2769
 - establishments
 - UK, workers, mortality 3934
 - USA, cancer 2373
 - fallout, USA, health hazards 3888
 - fuel reprocessing, UK, childhood cancer 3165-3166
 - industry, waste, UK, health hazards 2325

Radiation exposure cont.

- nuclear cont.
 - installations, environmental monitoring 1524
 - power plant explosion
 - assessment
 - children, West Germany 2326
 - Greece 11
 - Italy and Spain 1917
 - fallout
 - radiobiology 690
 - Sweden, animals, porous minerals treatment 2327
 - UK 1489
 - health hazards, radiocaesium 1488
 - nuclide intake, tourists, USSR 1916
 - power plants, maintenance activity, Japan 1961
 - war, health effects 1118
 - weapons, plutonium, environmental exposure, USA 3526-3527
 - weapons test, men, cancer 2395
 - plutonium weapons workers, mortality 1962
 - radionucleotides, building materials, Netherlands, standards 1083
 - radon
 - daughters
 - homes
 - measurement 3525
 - Sweden, limitation 1080
 - uranium mines, Canada, cancer mortality 1954
 - decay products, buildings, removal 1915
 - dwelling
 - China 1914
 - UK, review 370
 - USA
 - from water 1913
 - hazards 2324, 4252
 - phosphate industry waste products 1912
- uranium
 - and thorium, miners and millers, USA 1953
 - miners, lung cancer and silicosis 1951
 - visual display terminals 3570
- workers
 - nuclear, epilepsy and brain cancer 3528
 - shipyard, USA, cancer 4296
- Ranitidine, with ofloxacin, *Campylobacter pylori* 3261
- Rat-bite fever
 - gerbil breeder, UK 2499
 - review 2500
- Refugees
 - France, opisthorchiasis 357

Refugees cont.

hepatitis B 594

Reiter's syndrome*Cryptosporidium* 3134

psoriasis, HIV 2264

review 2417

Renal diseases (see also specific diseases)

glomerulonephritis, solvent exposure 1930

haemorrhagic fever 1394

Repellents, DEET, ingestion, toxic reactions
3546**Reports**Australia, Tasmania, health services
1985-86 report 3946Belgium, 1984-85 annual statistics of
public health 2377International Agency for Research on
Cancer

Monographs, Vol. 42 1497

Sci. Publs

81, environmental carcinogens,
methods of analysis and
exposure measurement, Vol.
9 113084, relevance of *N*-nitroso com-
pounds to human cancer 70286, 1987 directory of on-going
research in cancer epidemiol-
ogy 5388, cancer incidence in five conti-
nents, volume V 4329**UK**Central Statistical Office, Social
Trends 18 1131Dept Health Social Security, Report
on Health and Social Subjects,
32, infant feeding practices,
third report 1534Office of Population Censuses and
Surveys1971-1975, longitudinal study,
social distribution of cancer
15421979-80, 1982-83, occupational
mortality 42851981-1985 congenital malforma-
tion statistics 2819

1984 demographic review 728

1985 mortality statistics, cause
730**WHO**Director-General's report 1986-1987
4325**Environmental Health**18, development of environmental
health manpower 276519, occupational profiles of envi-
ronmental health personnel
2766**Reports cont.****WHO cont.****Environmental Health cont.**20, trace elements in human
health and disease, extended
abstracts 153621, drinking water quality and
health-related risks 149223, PCBs, PCDDs and PCDFs,
prevention and control of
accidental and environmental
exposures 193124, Chernobyl, health hazards
from radiocaesium 148825, nuclear accidents and epidemi-
ology 148826, trace elements in human
health and disease 190627, drinking water quality, guide-
lines for selected herbicides
192328, prevention of acute chemical
poisonings, high-risk circum-
stances 2773**Environmental Health Criteria**

61, chromium 3178

69, magnetic fields 1490

72, principles of studies on dis-
eases of suspected chemical
etiology and their prevention
697

75, toluene diisocyanates 1504

76, thiocarbamate pesticides, gen-
eral introduction 4280**Food Additives Series, 20 and 21,**
toxicological evaluation of cer-
tain food additives and contam-
inants 1926**Regional Office for Europe****European Series**19, health impact of different
energy sources 148723, air quality guidelines for
Europe 1082mental health services in pilot
study areas 2390**Technical Report Series**745, Expert Committee on Biolog-
ical Standardization 49753, mechanism of action, safety
and efficacy of intrauterine
devices 46759, evaluation of certain food
additives and contaminants
1087760, WHO Expert Committee on
Biological Standardization
1145762, training and education in
occupational health 2784

Reports cont.**WHO cont.****Technical Report Series cont.**

- 764, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease 3359
- 765, health promotion for working populations 3910

Respiratory diseases (see also Asthma;

Bronchitis; Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia)

acute

- children, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 921
- treatment, erythromycin acistrate 3260
- USA, influenza epidemics and 2630
- adult respiratory distress syndrome
- Borrelia burgdorferi* 2433
- herpes simplex, acyclovir prophylaxis 943

children

- air pollution, Hungary 2322
- passive smoking 3229, 3944
- military trainees, building-associated risks 2000
- mortality, UK, Scotland 3950
- nosocomial, pefloxacin treatment 3634
- prophylaxis, α -interferon 4540
- treatment 771
- UK 74
- upper, children and infants, aerobic bacteria 772

viral

- acute, children, diagnosis 4541
- children
 - bacterial meningitis 2849
 - chest X-rays 1307
 - fever 931
- diagnosis, immunofluorescence 930
- herpes simplex, newborn infants 1315
- hospital personnel 2003
- performance impairment 1758

workers

- asbestos 3196
- dye 3210
- paper, soft tissue, Sweden 3561
- paper and pulp mill, USA 1910
- phthalic and tetrachlorophthalic anhydride exposure 2356
- wood 2786

Respiratory syncytial virus, detection, peroxidase-antiperoxidase assay 984**Respiratory syncytial virus infections****adults**

- institutionalized mentally handicapped 245
- sporadic myositis 1310
- Sweden 983

children

- diagnosis, rapid 3430
- immunocompromised, treatment 3432

Respiratory syncytial virus infections cont.**children cont.**

- pneumonitis, fatal 4538
- simultaneous infections 4537
- transmission, prevention 3006-3007
- treatment, immunoglobulin 4132
- USA, subgroups 2628

cotton rats

- immunization, glycoprotein subunit 247

- treatment, tribavirin aerosols 3014

diagnosis 1363

- ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 4131
- methods compared 3429

- immunization, vaccines, inactivated, infants and children, long term follow up 248

infants

- antibodies, strain-specific 4539

bronchiolitis

- immunology 246

- treatment, interferon- α 2200

nosocomial

- control, eye-nose goggles 1362
- newborn infants, prevention 3005

Retrovirus infections (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections)**Retroviruses (see also Human T-cell leukaemia virus; Human immunodeficiency virus)**

- differentiation, site-directed serology 619
- myeloproliferative leukaemia virus, genetics 561
- particles, monocytes, breast cancer 1869
- peptides, monocyte killing, inhibition 1028
- review 3837

Reye's syndrome**children, UK 755**

- UK, Northern Ireland, decline 3960
- USA 3603

Rheumatic fever**acute**

- children, USA, resurgence 1248
- USA 176
- WHO report 3359

Rheumatoid arthritis**granite workers 721****lung, with asbestosis, textile worker 3918****Mycobacterium, HLA-DR 2545**

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* extract, lymphocyte proliferation, genetics 3378

Rhinovirus infections**control, review 1748****diagnosis, ELISA 976****familial, USA 2624**

Rhinovirus infections cont.

- prophylaxis and treatment, zinc gluconate lozenges 3431
- intranasal, Ro 09-0410, chalcone, volunteers 1358
- transmission, aerosols 3791
- treatment
 - antihistamines, volunteers 975
 - atropine 1749
 - intranasal recombinant α -2 interferon 1750
- review 2194

Rhinoviruses

- detection, synthetic oligonucleotides 3426
- new synthetic compounds, activity 4531
- type 14
 - antiviral agents binding 3790
 - structure 243

Rhizopus infections, fatal, haemodialysis patients after desferrioxamine treatment 1061**Rhodococcus**, differentiation, *Nocardia* 4488**Rickettsia**

- differentiation, monoclonal antibodies 915
- n.sp., Mongolia 205

Rickettsia conorii

- josamycin, spiramycin and erythromycin activity 4492
- pefloxacilin activity 1694
- strains, Barbash, identification 2554

Rickettsia montana, blood, febrile exanthematous patient 1695**Rickettsia rickettsii**

- antigens, surface, gene encoding 1298
- josamycin, spiramycin and erythromycin activity 4492
- pefloxacilin activity 1694

Rickettsia sibirica, China 3743**Rickettsia tsutsugamushi**

- Leptotrombidium*, rodents, Japan 4490-4491

- pathogenicity 3387

Rickettsia typhi, immunology, specific cytotoxic T cell clone 1689

- Rickettsial diseases** (see also Boutonneuse fever; Q fever; Rocky Mountain spotted fever; Scrub typhus)
 - haemorrhagic, book 4558
 - hyponatremia 533
 - Italy 1142
 - pathogenesis 532
 - spotted fever group
 - China 916
 - Mongolia 205

Rifabutin

- HIV 4583
- mycobacterial infections 909
- Mycobacterium intracellulare* 3738

Rifampicin

- antimicrobial, susceptibility testing, recommendations 2027
- Chlamydia trachomatis*, conjunctivitis 1698
- Haemophilus influenzae*, prophylaxis 150, 2098
- mycobacterial infections 201
- Mycobacterium* 2957
- Neisseria meningitidis*, prophylaxis 3351, 3700
- reactions, hypersensitivity, dyspnoea and shock 526
- tuberculin reactions 1282
- with trimethoprim, urinary tract infections 4359

Rifapentine, with amikacin, AIDS 3383**Rimantadine**

- influenza 3797
- mice 576
- influenza A
 - children 3436
 - with sodium selenite 1367

Ringworm (see *Tinea*)**Rocky Mountain spotted fever**

- epidemiology, USA 4083
- mice, immunization, surface antigen cloned gene 1298
- USA 3388
- New York 2553

Ross River virus, neutralization site 2211**Rotavirus infections**

- adults, epidemiology 967
- atypical, children, Hungary 1356
- diagnosis
 - enzymatic membrane immunoassay 970
 - latex agglutination, monoclonal antibody 4128
- diarrhoea
 - adults 4126
 - Canada 212
 - children
 - Australia 1346
 - protective effect IgA 2622
 - elderly people, transmission 2617
 - infants, prophylaxis, bovine milk immunoglobulins 3788
 - nosocomial
 - children, USA 2619
 - children, transmission 1347
- gastroenteritis
 - children
 - review 3424
 - serum IgA 1350
- group B
 - diagnosis
 - ELISA 1351
 - blocking 3425

Rotavirus infections cont.

- immunization
 - vaccines 569
 - bovine
 - infants
 - newborn, Finland 1355
 - USA 1354
 - rhesus, infants, USA 241
 - infants, feeding methods compared 966
 - Spain 239
 - volunteers 1349

Rotaviruses (see also Astroviruses;

- Caliciviruses)
- antigens 2616
 - variation 1745
- detection
 - faeces, ELISA kit 3789
 - methods, compared 2623
- disinfectants, sensitivity 1352-1353
- electrophoretotypes
 - Argentina 2620
 - China and Hong Kong, compared 3003
 - Hungary 2621
 - Hungary, genomic shift 1746
 - Italy, heterogeneity 240
 - Spain, genomic RNA patterns 1348
- environmental isolates, detection 4264
- infection, cells, endocytosis-independent 968
- intertypic, naturally occurring, gene reassortment 2618
- lymphoproliferation, blood and breast milk 3004
- new, diarrhoea, China 972
- oysters, detection, elution precipitation 4262
- serotyping
 - ELISA and solid-phase immune electron microscopy, compared 4530
 - microtitre plate assay 1747
- sewage, Spain 4127
- strains, simian, glycosylation 969
- vomit 2617
- water, infectivity and antigenicity 965

Roxithromycin

- antimicrobial activity 777
- with tumour necrosis factor, *Mycobacterium avium* complex 4484

Rubella

- congenital
 - maternal gestational age 3016
 - syndrome, Japan 1372
 - UK, Asians 1759
- diagnosis
 - capture ELISA 3803
 - ELISA and radioimmunoassay, compared 215
 - haemagglutination inhibition, modified 250

Rubella cont.

- epidemiology, USA 990
- Finland, immunization and 4141
- immunity, children, and adolescents, UK 1371
- immunization
 - Europe, policies 4140
 - schoolgirls, UK 3804
 - UK
 - adults, uptake 579
 - policy 4548
 - USA, pregnant women 3015
- vaccines
 - live
 - antibody persistence, West Germany 2634
 - oligoadenylate synthetase activity 214
 - West Germany 218
 - women, pregnant, UK 2205
- S26308, isobutylimidazoquinolamine, antiviral activity 2983
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, HIV expression 1013
- Salmonella**
 - antibiotics, susceptibility 4012
 - antimicrobial agents, resistance, USA 3324
 - chickens, formic acid treated feed 3535
 - culture, review 134
 - culture media, improved 4006
 - detection
 - ELISA 1624
 - food, enzyme immunoassay 135, 694
 - faeces, Austria 111
 - milk, raw, ewes' 2335
 - phage typing, Czechoslovakia 2472
 - serotypes
 - Australia, young kangaroos and wallabies 4416
 - Spain 2075
 - USA 4013
 - water, river, Germany 470
 - water, vegetables, Spain 2924
- Salmonella dublin*, plasmids 834
- Salmonella enteritidis*
 - phage typing 833
 - Spain 4421
- Salmonella infantis*, phage typing 3675
- Salmonella typhi*
 - biology 472
 - phage types, Czechoslovakia 2473
 - phage typing, Romania 2076
- Salmonella typhimurium*, typing, methods, compared 831
- Salmonellosis (see also Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial; Food poisoning; Typhoid)**
 - aetiology, USSR 3323
 - antimicrobial-supplemented animal feeds 766

Salmonellosis cont.

- arizona*, rattlesnake powder 2928
- bongor*, children, gastroenteritis, Italy 138
- bovismorbificans*, foodborne, France 2927
- carriers
 - familial, detection, passive haemagglutination 1203
 - food handlers, UK, guidelines 3320
 - treatment, ciprofloxacin 2870
- central nervous system, infants, treatment, cephalosporins 471
- chicks, artificially contaminated feeds 4418
- cholerae-suis*, sacro-iliitis, schoolboy 4420
- dairy-farm families, Canada 2926
- drug resistant, USA 1204
- dublin*, gastroenteritis, children, Italy 834
- ealing*, UK, dried milk 3319
- enteritidis*
 - foodborne, USA, eggs 3893
 - UK, phage type 4, from poultry 4259
- epidemiology
 - Czechoslovakia 2472
 - Japan 4012
 - Poland 1202
 - Spain 3898
- food poisoning
 - nosocomial, UK 2332
 - UK 376
 - review 4260
- foodborne, prevention 1625
- indiana*, gastroenteritis, maternity unit, UK 4014
- newport*, chloramphenicol resistant, USA, food animals 1626
- osteomyelitis, treatment, cefotaxime 136
- Spain 2925
- treatment, cephalosporins 830
- typhimurium*
 - antibiotic-resistant, USA, from pasteurized milk 3175
 - gastroenteritis, nosocomial, UK, psychiatric patients and staff 1206
 - mice, immunization, oral 2476
 - UK 4388
 - raw hens' eggs 4417
 - USA 4415
- Salpingitis** (see also Gonorrhoea)
 - macaques, tubal infertility 206
- Scabies**, treatment, review 1493
- Schistosomiasis**, *mansoni*, Netherlands, imported 1072
- Scleroderma**, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1595
- Scrapie**
 - hamsters
 - brain, tubulovesicular structures 4189

Scrapie cont.

- hamsters cont.
 - infectivity reduction, 6 M urea treatment 1792
 - transmission 4576
- Scrapie agent**
 - culture, neuroblastoma cells, cloned 3835
 - DNA, abnormal tubulofilamentous structures 3834
 - formol-fixed tissues, autoclaving 3050
 - prions
 - host effects 4577
 - purification 661
 - review 4187
- Scrub typhus**, mice, treatment, chloramphenicol, gentamicin and ciprofloxacin compared 1690
- Selenium**, toxicology 1498
- Selenomonas infections**, bacteraemia 1607
- Sendai virus** (see Parainfluenza viruses)
- Septicaemia**
 - Campylobacter* 446
 - Campylobacter jejuni* 2446
 - Candida pseudotropicalis* 1874
 - Cedecea* group IV c-2 1646
 - children, Finland 2859
 - DF-2 organisms 159
 - Escherichia coli* 2465
 - Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3696
 - infants
 - newborn, late onset, surveillance 3627
 - newborn, Sweden 2013
 - Listeria monocytogenes* 3717
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 2507
 - occult, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 874
 - Pasteurella multocida* 1642-1643
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 449, 1185
 - Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2452
 - Staphylococcus* 495
 - coagulase-negative 1243-1244
 - epidermidis* 2116
 - saprophyticus* 4045
 - Streptococcus*, group B, infants, newborn, UK 2529
- Serratia**
 - differentiation, colistin disk test 2479
 - taxonomy 4423
- Serratia marcescens**
 - serotyping, passive haemagglutination 2930
 - virulence factors 140
- Serratia marcescens infections**
 - meningitis, treatment, cefotaxime and latamoxef, failure 1156
 - nosocomial
 - after cataract operation, Italy 2929
 - electric breast pumps 1147
 - maternity unit, Israel, control 3677
 - orthopaedic, Sweden 1207

***Serratia marcescens* infections cont.**

nosocomial cont.

septic arthritis, benzalkonium chloride antiseptic 3676

Sewage

bacteria

Campylobacter 2040*Leptospira interrogans*, UK 789

effluents

coliforms, disinfection 1920

Cryptosporidium 3133

viruses, discharge, contamination, France 2328

sludge

dispersal, sea, bacteria enumeration, ship method 3890

viruses

concentration, beef extract

reagents 1921

inactivation 971

low-temperature stability 2610

viruses

polioviruses

Finland 2190

genetic markers 2613

rotaviruses 4127

Sexually transmitted diseases

adolescents, USA, screening 1016

anal cancer 396

book 764-765

Canada 2854

diagnosis, thermography 78

epidemiology

UK 2005

USSR, migration and 2409

HIV

clinic patients, USA 1818

control, USA 3464

homosexual men 79

risk factors 286

men, Denmark 3253

prevention

condoms 1563

USA, recommendations 763

review 1996

semen donors, UK 2856

sexual behaviour and, USSR 2853

treatment, Canada, guidelines 2408

USSR, problems 2004

Shigella

antibacterial agents, resistance 1212

culture media, improved 4006

faeces, Austria 111

monoclonal antibodies 2080

toxins 1628

cytotoxin production 145

virulence

genes, temperature regulated 3683

indicators 4428

Shigella boydii, plasmid, large, epithelial cell penetration 2487***Shigella dysenteriae***

toxins

Shiga

detection, ELISA 844

genes 2486

rabbit ileal loop 1213

Shigella flexneri

glycocalyx 4015

subserovar, USSR, genetic characterization 1629

type 2a

genes, virulence 3332

plasmid, virulence-associated regions 3331

variants, monoclonal antibodies 476

Shigella sonnei

plasmids, Spain 4016

trimethoprim resistance, Spain 4429

Shigellosis

bacteraemia, adults 842

dysenteriae

bacteraemia, toxic megacolon, traveller 843

type 1

haemolytic uraemic syndrome 128

risk factors 3330

epidemiology

Israel 2934

Israel, soldiers 3681

Poland 1202

South Africa 841

immunization, vaccines, bivalent, live,

with Ty21a, volunteers 3334

Mexico, US travellers 145

sonnei

multiple drug resistant, USA 845

Sweden, water-melon from Morocco 3536

USA, outbreaks 3333

Spain 475

travellers, nalidixic acid treatment 1212

UK 4388

Sickle cell disease, book 754**Silica**

and silicates

IARC Monograph 1497

review 3921

dust, health hazards 1516

Silicosis

mortality, Canada, compensation awards 3199

pathogenesis, review 3921

with lung cancer, uranium miners,

Czechoslovakia 1951

with *Mycobacterium kansasii*, sand-blasted 3560

workers

Finland, lung cancer mortality 384

Silicosis *cont.*workers *cont.*

foundry, cristobalite exposure 33

Simian immunodeficiency virus

detection, avidin-biotin complex 1023

gene expression 3838

major histocompatibility complex class II

antigen induction 313

molecular clones 2718

review 1868

STLV-3, relationship, HTLV-IV and

HIV-2 1012

Simian immunodeficiency virus infections,

monkeys, immunization, inactivated

retrovirus type D vaccine 1051

Sinusitis, treatment, bacampicillin and

amoxycillin compared 4361

Smallpox, eradication, worldwide 219**Smoking**

cessation

Germany, West, schools, teaching
unit 1537

UK, London, programme 3229

USA

nicotine gum and other methods

compared 3945

recommendations 2825

habits, workers, confounding factor 54

health effects (*see also* Cancer sites)

coal miners, UK 3915

heart 3588

hospital admissions, Australia 1113

mortality, bartenders, waiters and

waitresses, Canada 3937

stroke 1538

workers, tetrafluoroethylene, polymer-

fume fever 3552

passive

children, respiratory symptoms 3229

health effects 2767

USA, beliefs 3228

IARC report 1130

lung cancer 1981, 2824

respiratory diseases, children, China

3944

workplaces, conference 382

tobacco, *N*-nitroso compounds 702

USA, employers costs, computer simula-

tion model 1982

women

pregnant

infant, defects 3578

infant mortality, USA 1979

Snakes, bites, envenomation, Italy 3547**Snow Mountain agent**

clams 3896

monoclonal antibody 3783

Somatostatin analogue, AIDS with

cryptosporidiosis 3110

Sparganosis, child, USA 3869**Spectinomycin**

analogue, trospetomycin, antibacterial

activity 1580

gonorrhoea 4436

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2102

resistance 2943

Spiders*Loxosceles*, bites, Canada 3908*Loxosceles reclusa* bites, USA, diagnosis,

differential 786

Tegenaria, bites, Canada 3908**Spiral organisms**

baboon stomachs 2902

gastric antrum 2876, 3644

Spiramycin*Neisseria meningitidis* 1230*Rickettsia* 4492**Spirochaetes**

detection, modified silver stain 2434

intestinal

electron microscopy 3262

 β -lactamase production 2422**Spirochaetosis**

intestinal, homosexual men, with gonor-

rhea 3266

rectal 2421

Sporotrichosis

diagnosis, differential 334

pulmonary, primary 1464

Spotted fever

Israel, children, doxycycline treatment

1693

Japan

aetiology 1695

diagnosis 1691

Sprue, nontropical, generalized osteopathy

67

Spumaviruses, relationship, hepatitis, non-A,

non-B 3048

St Louis encephalitis

diagnosis, dot immunoassay 2645

epidemiology, USA, Colorado 4152

St Louis encephalitis virus, mosquitoes,

detection, capture enzyme immunoas-

say 2215

Staphylococcal infections

bacteraemia 1235-1236

hyperbilirubinaemia 494

pneumonia, USA 2112

treatment, antibiotics, duration 171

bronchiectasis, diagnosis, sputum, culture

3258

coagulase-negative 498

gentamicin resistant, nosocomial,

after surgery 1243-1244

multiple drug resistant, nosocomial,

Denmark 1245

peritonitis, gentamicin-resistant 2525

review 3710, 4044

Staphylococcal infections cont.

- endocarditis, newborn infants, Australia 1239
 - epidermidis*, septicaemia 2116
 - erysipelas, Sweden 499
 - food poisoning, cruise ship passengers 696
 - haemolyticus*, treatment, vancomycin, resistance 497
 - infants, newborn, USSR, prevention 863
 - macrolides and lincosamides resistance, nosocomial 1246
 - methicillin resistant
 - bacteraemia, Ireland 2113
 - East Germany 1237
 - nosocomial
 - contaminated silicone oil baths 3251
 - New Zealand 174
 - Portugal, children 2109
 - Spain, decline 4041
 - UK 4445
 - aminoglycoside resistance 4446
 - control, baby care unit 870
 - UK, control 1241-1242
 - USA, control 2115
 - treatment
 - ciprofloxacin, resistance 4449
 - clindamycin 4043
 - mice
 - immunization, capsular polysaccharide 4450
 - treatment, oxazolidinones, DuP 721 3635
 - osteomyelitis, relapse 866
 - pneumonia, adults 178
 - saprophyticus*, septicaemia 4045
 - sepsis 869
 - skin, exfoliative dermatitis, adults, immunocompetent 4447
 - toxic shock syndrome 3354
 - children 1658, 4444
 - diabetics 867
 - focal sites 4448
 - nasal tampon 2516
 - USA 3355, 3709
 - wound, pathogenesis, review 169
- Staphylococcus**
- coagulase-negative
 - culture, blood 872
 - methicillin resistance, culture media, compared 3705
 - plasmids 3357
 - review 3710
 - slime production and pathogenesis 498
 - toxins, toxic shock 1657
 - methicillin resistant, review 2114
 - oxacillin resistance 2946
 - pefloxacin activity 429

Staphylococcus cont.

- plasmids, transposons 1240
 - teicoplanin and vancomycin activity, compared 868
- Staphylococcus aureus**
- antimicrobial agents
 - resistance
 - plasmids, Italy 2524
 - USSR 175
 - culture, blood, lysis-centrifugation 1235-1236
 - enoxacin, with other antibiotics, activity 1584
 - food, enumeration 3353
 - methicillin resistance 2522
 - culture media, compared 3705
 - detection 1654
 - immunoblot fingerprinting 2521
 - infant milk feeds 1088
 - mupirocin activity 173
 - phage typing 1659
 - phages 871
 - Australia 2523
 - UK and Ireland 496
 - phage types, septicaemia 495
 - polysaccharides, type 5 capsule 1234
 - protein A, and coagulase expression 2512
 - strains, non-typable, alternative phage typing 865
 - toxins
 - enterotoxins
 - A, and D, canned foods 2333
 - elimination of protein A interference 89
 - food, Czechoslovakia 2334
 - monoclonal antibodies 875
 - exfoliatin B 4447
 - exfoliative 4042
 - toxic shock
 - and enterotoxin B, pyomyositis 3708
 - binding, peripheral blood mononuclear cells 2513
 - clinical isolates and vaginal swabs 3706
 - detection, ELISA 2514, 2519-2520
 - ice cream 2337
 - interleukin-1 production 170
 - production 2111
 - antibiotics, inhibition 3707
 - environmental factors 3356
 - tampons 864
 - α toxin
 - monoclonal antibodies 2515
 - review 1656
 - water, marine, Israel 371
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome** (see Erythema multiforme)

***Streptobacillus moniliformis* infections**

review 2500

UK 2499

girls' boarding school outbreak 2498

Streptococcal* infectionsβ*-haemolytic group, pharyngitis 4049*dysgalactiae*, meningitis 2530

erysipelas, Sweden 499

glomerulonephritis, pathogenesis 4451

group A

β-haemolytic

meat packers, USA 3913

women, pregnant, fatal, UK 2118

pharyngitis, children, Israel, penicillin-tolerant 3711

rheumatic fever

and rheumatic heart disease,

WHO report 3359

outbreak, USA 176

USA 1248

group B, septicaemia, infants, newborn,

respiratory monitoring 2529

group C, acute psoriasis 2532

group G

acute psoriasis 2532

bacteraemia, drug addicts, USA 1664

endocarditis 2533

foodborne, sore throat, Israeli soldiers

880

group L, *β*-haemolytic, meat handlers,

UK 4051

milleri

infants, newborn, fatal sepsis 1663

with hydatid cyst, UK 505

pneumoniae

bacteraemia, adults, penicillin-resistant 2950

diagnosis

ELISA 1253

two-site 1252

France 463

immunity 1251

immunization

haemophiliacs, HIV, immune

response 636

polysaccharide vaccines

anti-A antibodies 3714

antibody persistence 3365

elderly people, effectiveness

3361

mice, maternal, infant immune

response 878

reactions, immunosuppression

2121

splenectomized patients, IgA

response 503

trial, chronic lung disease

patients 1662

invasive, Israel 502

Streptococcal* infections cont.pneumoniae* cont.

mice, immunization, vaccine, idioptoe

1255

military recruits 4345

penicillin resistant, USA 2949

USA, risk factors 876

prophylaxis, penicillin, USA, military

recruits 4452

pyogenes

gangrenous myositis 873

nosocomial, skin infection, control

500

septicaemia, elderly persons 874

toxic shock-like syndrome 2518

UK 2117

with chickenpox, children 4112

suis

human, New Zealand 1257

meningitis, Netherlands 4456

type 2, UK, abattoir worker 181

viridans group, penicillin resistant 4455

worldwide situation 1247

zooepidemicus

UK 879

pharyngitis and glomerulonephritis

2531

Streptococcus

classification, review 2511

group A (see also *Streptococcus**pyogenes*)

culture, media, compared 3358

detection

coagglutination 2527

reagents 1254

M protein

heart-cross-reactive epitopes 501

protective epitopes 1249

group B

detection, rapid method 1256

expressed breast milk 4050

group C, protein G, HIV immu-

nodiagnosis 650

group D, typing 2119, 2526

group G

M proteins, virulence 1664

protein G, HIV immunodiagnosis 650

interaction, IgG Fc 1660

oral, population genetics 82

teicoplanin and vancomycin activity,

compared 868

Streptococcus faecalis (see *Enterococcus*)*Streptococcus faecium* (see *Enterococcus*)*Streptococcus milleri*, group, pathogenicity

4048

Streptococcus mitis, streptomycin and

kanamycin resistance 2528

Streptococcus pneumoniae

antibiotics, resistance, multiple, UK,

Scotland 2951

***Streptococcus pneumoniae* cont.**

- antigens, saliva 1253
- antimicrobial agents
 - resistance, review 504
 - susceptibility testing, UK 2120
- detection, latex agglutination 152
- optochin resistance 3715
- penicillin sensitivity, decreased, UK 4046
- plasmids 3364
- serotypes
 - adults and children 877
 - sputum, UK, Scotland 3366
 - UK, Northern Ireland 2947
 - USSR 1661
 - West Germany 1250
- type 6, multiple antibiotic resistance 179
- typing, latex agglutination 4454

Streptococcus pyogenes

- proteins, M, serotypes, pepsin-derived fragment, amino acid analysis 3360
- serotyping 4453
- toxins, erythrogenic, from scarlet fever 3362

Streptococcus viridans*, group, identification 4047**Streptococcus zooepidemicus***

- classification 879
- DNA fingerprinting 180

Streptomycin

- mycobacterial infections 201
- Streptococcus mitis*, resistance 2528

Stroke (see also Cerebrovascular diseases)

- mortality, UK, past maternal mortality 2381

Strongyloidiasis

- Australia
 - Far East prisoners of war, screening 3879
 - Indochinese immigrants 362
 - disseminated, AIDS 1844
 - epidemiology, USA, Tennessee 3513
 - hyperinfection syndrome 363
 - schoolgirl, UK 1901, 2755
 - stercoralis*, hyperinfection 689
 - treatment, thiabendazole, cerebrospinal fluid levels 3880
 - UK, ex-Far East prisoners of war, treatment 4636
 - UK, Burma Star veterans 1902
 - USA, war veterans 3512
 - women, institutionalized, Canada 3514
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**
- epidemiology, Netherlands 3428
 - measles
 - pathogenesis 2626
 - virus, RNA, lymphocytes 1755

Sulfadoxine

- with pyrimethamine
 - malaria, prophylaxis 3124
 - pharmacology 2291

Sulfadoxine cont.

- with pyrimethamine cont.
 - reactions
 - liver damage 368
 - travellers 2730

Sulphadiazine, with pyrimethamine, toxoplasmosis, AIDS 3108**Sulphamethoxazole**

- Mycobacterium kansasii* 1294
- with trimethoprim, urinary tract infections 4359

Sulphonamides

- and pyrimethamine, toxoplasmosis 655
- Neisseria meningitidis*, resistance 409

Syphilis (see also *Treponema pallidum*)

- AIDS, book 1015
- antibodies, cardiolipin 2425
- Canada 102
- central nervous system involvement 1587
- congenital
 - early, haematological abnormalities 104
- USA 1589
- Czechoslovakia 2032
- diagnosis
 - Bio-EnzaBead test 3638
 - CETPIA, competitive ELISA 3992
 - ELISA 1590, 3265
 - modified 2424
 - haemagglutination (TPHA), and cardiolipin (RPR) assays, compared 4373
- early, antibodies, IgG subclasses 1162
- epidemic, USA, history 1806
- epidemiology

- Netherlands 2877
- USA 1161, 3637
- USSR, mathematical analysis 3263
- HIV, Kaposi's sarcoma 1439
- neurosyphilis
 - diagnosis, oculomotor tests 1588
 - HIV, treatment 1860, 2879
- rabbits, testes, light and electron microscopy 436
- secondary
 - bone infection 3991
 - HIV 2878
- Syrian hamsters, animal model 2423
- UK, epidemiology 4372
- USA, increase 101

Systemic lupus erythematosus, HIV 4602**Tacaribe virus infections, guinea pigs, cross-protection, Junin virus 4166****Taenia, metacestodes, antigens 1897****Taeniasis (see also Cysticercosis)**

- USSR, transmission 3870

Tahyna virus

- antigen, specific, saccharose acetone 2653
- vectors, mosquitoes, Central Europe 4556

Talc, hamsters, lung toxicity 1941

Tegenaria, bites, Canada 3908

Teicoplanin

antimicrobial activity and pharmacokinetics 1578

bacteria, Gram-positive 172

Corynebacterium, JK group, synergism 2133

Enterococcus faecium, resistance 3713

Staphylococcus 868

Streptococcus 868

Streptococcus pyogenes, skin infections 500

Temafloracin hydrochloride, antibacterial activity 430

Terbinafine, allylamine derivative, antifungal activity 665

Tetanus

epidemiology

Denmark 510

USA 190

ileal infarction, New Zealand. 1264

immunity

antitoxin

detection

capillary blood, infants 511

ELISA 888

Italy 191

New Zealand 99

Sweden 512

immunization (see also Immunization)

adults, UK, recommendations 4062

recommendations 513

toxoid, purified, trial 514

vaccines, conjugate, with

Pseudomonas, volunteers 450

Italy 4462

Tetracycline

boutonneuse fever 534

Chlamydia trachomatis 2569

resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1648, 2101

Thalassaemia (see also Sickle cell disease)

β -thalassaemia, HIV 638

book 754

Therapeutic agents (see Antibiotics; Drugs; Treatment)

cephalosporins (see Cephalosporins)

Theses, pathogenetic and serological aspects of pulmonary aspergillosis 1055

Thiabendazole, strongyloidiasis 3880

Thioxanthenes, *Mycobacterium* 1287

Thrombocytopenia

Borrelia burgdorferi 3272

HIV 1826, 2709-2710

treatment, intravenous immunoglobulin 4207

immunological, HIV 2268

Thyrotoxicosis, outbreak, USA 1993

Tick-borne encephalitis

diagnosis, rosette formation test 1388

epidemiology

USSR 583

Primorski Territory 3445

hamsters, virulence 585

immunization, vaccines, reactions, neuritis 3023

mice, immunization, passive, monoclonal antibodies 2648

prophylaxis, γ globulin, USSR 1389

USSR

long-term prognosis 584

review 4554

Tick-borne encephalitis virus

antigens, nonvirion 3815

complex, antigenic variations 2649

persistence 4154

proteins

glycosylated and nonglycosylated 585

specific, detection, immunosorption 4153

ticks

Austria, Tyrol 2650

Dermacentor reticulatus, USSR 4552

Ixodes hexagonus, Czechoslovakia 4155

West Germany 4553

tunicamycin activity 1386

Ticks (see also named species)

Tigemonam, antibacterial activity 1579

Tinea

capitis

treatment, ketoconazole and griseofulvin, compared 1457, 3853

Trichophyton violaceum and *T. glabrum*, Japan 2720

children, epidemiology, Netherlands 3852

corporis, *Microsporum canis*, nosocomial, Canada 2719

imbricata, UK, nurse 4617

immunopathogenesis 666

Microsporum canis

epidemiology, USSR 3487

from cats, Netherlands 2284

unguium (see Onychomycosis)

Tinidazole

Epstein-Barr virus 556

Gardnerella vaginalis 1224

Toroviridae, taxonomy 242

Toroviruses

detection, ELISA 974

particles resembling, gastroenteritis, UK 973

Toscana virus, sandflies, Italy 1771

Toscana virus infections, meningitis, Italy 1771

- Toxascaris leonina*, morphology 3151
 Toxic oil syndrome, hepatic lesions 379
 Toxic shock syndrome
 children 4444
 UK, Scotland 1658
 coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* toxin 1657
 diabetics, abscesses, insulin pump infusion sites 867
 diagnosis, ELISA 2519-2520
 epidemiology, USA, hospital records 3709
 influenza and 1238
 nasal tampon 2516
 nonmenstrual, interleukin-1 production 170
 pathogenesis 1655, 4448
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa 806
 rabbits, endotoxin 2517
 tampon-associated, risk factors 3355
 USA 3354
 West Germany 3706
 with pyomyositis, USA 3708
 Toxicology (see also Carcinogens; Food poisoning; Fungi)
 aluminium exposure, welders, urine excretion 3562
 anhydrides, workers, respiratory disease 2356
 animals, plants and bacteria, common names index 703
 arsenic
 blood, urine and hair, herbicide workers 27
 exposure
 copper smelter workers, cancer 3177
 environmental 3886
 poisoning, fatal 3899
 smelter workers, USA 2372
 wells, Taiwan, cancer mortality 4258
 benzene
 cancer 22, 3184
 exposure
 leukaemia, review 2778
 Turkey 23
 workers, mortality 1929
 beryllium
 exposure
 Japan, immunology 17
 workers, UK, hazards 3900
 lung disease 698
 lung toxicity, review 2775
 biphenyls
 polychlorinated
 exposure
 accidental, WHO report 1931
 dogs as sentinels 4272
 rice oil, transplacental, urinary porphyrins, children 2770

Toxicology cont.

- biphenyls cont.
 polychlorinated cont.
 human milk, lactation duration 3894
 carbon disulphide, exposure, ischaemic heart disease 3186
 chemicals (see also named chemicals)
 acute poisoning, prevention, WHO report 2773
 airborne, exposure, health hazards, Canada 2774
 breast milk, review 5
 environmental, Canada, congenital defects 3583
 exposure, workers, health hazards 1097
 health hazards, WHO report 697
 poisoning, Israel 4277
 synthetic, workers, allergic diseases 713
 warfare agents, medical aspects 3176
 warfare, USA, recommended control limits 1502
 workers, multiple sensitivities, book 722
 chloromethyl ethers, workers, cancer 40
 chlorotoluidines exposure, bladder cancer 4275
 chromium
 exposure
 indicators 2339
 WHO report 3178
 workers, tannery, biological indicators 2800
 stainless steel welders, lung tumour mortality 2802
 workers, cancer 1501
 dibromochloropropane, water, USA, birth rates 2329
 1,3-dichloropropene, subsoil fumigants, USA, health hazards 1933
 dimethylformamide, leather workers, cancer 378
 dinitrobenzene exposure, workers, USA, methaemoglobinaemia 2780
 dinitrochlorobenzene, allergen, tyre manufacture 3559
 dioxins, cancer 750
 epoxy compounds, workers, Japan, leukocytosis 4276
 ethylene glycol, water supply, USA 12
 fluoride exposure, workers, Switzerland, biological monitoring 3211
 formaldehyde
 air
 mobile homes 2347
 operating theatres 1560
 airborne
 biopsy laboratory 4273

Toxicology cont.**formaldehyde cont.****airborne cont.**

prefabricated houses, family personality changes 3185
sampling, silica gel adsorption 1908

workers, mucous membranes and lungs, effects 4274

exposure 2346

chronic, renovated apartment, from chipboard 2348
workers, wood, cancer 4284

herbal teas, health hazards 374

hexamethylenediisocyanate exposure, car painters, respiratory symptoms 3932

hydrocarbons

aromatic polycyclic, exposure, workers, biological indicator 2779
chlorinated, exposure, workers, mutational effects 3206

paternal exposure, childhood tumours 3905

hydrogen cyanide exposure, treatment, implications 25

hydrogen fluoride, aluminium workers, teleangiectases 1523

isocyanates

asthma, diagnosis 3922

furniture workers, asthma 2797

iron foundry workers, asthma and bronchitis 3557

paints, IgG antibodies, car painters 1108

metals (see also named metals)

body fluids, determination 4269

hard, exposure, cobalt, biological indicator 2354

health hazards, review 16

heavy, content, hair, children 1079

methylchlorophenoxyacetic acid exposure, mortality 380

nickel

and compounds, limits, West Germany 700

workers, cancer 1501

oils, petroleum workers, health hazards 4299

pentachlorophenol exposure, workers, wood preservative, biological monitoring 1522

perchloroethylene, workers, cancer mortality 2344

propylene glycol dinitrate, exposure, cardiovascular diseases 2349

repellents, DEET ingestion, toxic reactions 3546

resins

carbonless copy paper, histamine release, health hazards 3182

Toxicology cont.**resins cont.**

epoxy, with 2-nitropropane, liver failure 3543

selenious acid exposure, galvanizer, dermatitis with cytotoxicity 4271

sodium iso-nonanoyl oxybenzene sulphonate, detergent manufacture workers, asthma 2796

solvents

butane gas, children, UK 2821-2822
exposure

children, UK 3227

neurotoxicity 2345

renal function 1930

organic

encephalopathy, West Germany 21

hazards, school carpeting 6

workers, car washers, Finland 725

styrene, pathology, review 3542

styrene-butadiene, synthetic rubber industry 2370

sulphides, organic, workers, iron metabolism 2771

sulphuryl fluoride exposure, fatal, home fumigation, USA 3545

tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, health effects, children 1503

tetrachlorophenol exposure, workers, wood preservative, biological monitoring 1522

tetrafluoroethylene exposure, polymer-fume fever, USA 3552

titanium dioxide, lung diseases 712

titanium tetrachloride, lung diseases 712
toluene diisocyanate

exposure

environmental, WHO report 1504

recurrent asthma 3923

toluene exposure

children, UK, 2821-2822

workers

hepatotoxicity 3540

subjective symptoms and hippurate excretion 3541

toxic substances

anaesthetic gases, operating theatres, hazards 3935

exposure, workers, interday fluctuation 3550

fuel combustion products 3952

fumes

waste site clean up, recall bias 4267

welding, respiratory disease, review 3551

maximum allowable concentrations, USSR 2772

Toxicology cont.toxic substances *cont.*

- mixed, maximum allowable concentrations 3183
- occupational, diesel exhaust fumes, exposure, mortality 709
- protective measures, West Germany 2785
- reproductive hazards, biological markers 1091
- trace elements, health hazards 1536
- waste anaesthetic gases and vapours, veterinary workers, reproductive outcome 1506
- waterborne paints 2342
- trichloroethylene exposure
 - environmental and occupational, compared, USA 2321
 - pneumatoxis cystoides intestinalis 3907
- vanadium, workers, urine excretion 1092
- vanadium pentaoxide, workers, health hazards 701
- vinyl chloride exposure
 - workers
 - liver angiosarcoma 3931
 - mortality, UK 4300
 - mortality, review 3906

Toxicology, cadmium (see Cadmium)**Toxicology, lead (see Lead)****Toxicology, mercury (see Mercury)****Toxicology, pesticides (see Pesticides)****Toxicology, venoms (see Insects; Marine animals; Snakes; Spiders)****Toxocara canis**

- antigens
 - common epitopes, *T. cati* 3155
 - excretory-secretory 3158
 - monoclonal antibodies 2759
 - intestine, electron microscopy 3157
 - monoclonal antibodies 4245
 - ova, sand-pits, East Germany 366

Toxocara cati, antigens, common epitopes, *T. canis* 3155**Toxocariasis**

- adults, France 3517
- aetiological agents, differential morphology 3151
- children
 - asymptomatic 4637
 - USA 2758
 - USSR 3516
- diagnosis
 - differential 2318
 - immunoelectrophoresis 2317
- Ireland, disease spectrum 3156
- review 2316
- Spain 336

Toxoplasma gondii

- antibiotics, macrolides, activity 2736

Toxoplasma gondii cont.

- antigens 2296
 - secretory 340
 - surface 4228
- antimicrobial agents, activity 1886
- azithromycin activity 3130
- culture media, serum-free 3129
- host-parasite relationship 339
- immunology, specific T cell clones 3858
- monoclonal antibodies 3495
- piritrexim activity 2746
- strains, RH, virulence, attenuation 338
- tachyzoites
 - culture, murine tumour cell line 4626
 - purification, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* haemolysin 3860

Toxoplasmosis

- acute, immunology, suppressor T cells 3127
- AIDS 624, 2294
 - cerebral, pyrimethamine and clindamycin treatment 1858
 - encephalitis, treatment 655
 - treatment, pyrimethamine with sulphadiazine 3108
- antibodies, children, antigen recognition 2296
- congenital
 - diagnosis 1067
 - IgM antibodies 680
 - prenatal, diagnosis 3128
 - Switzerland 1468
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 2735
 - latex agglutination 4230
 - methods compared 1066
 - serological, methods compared 3859
 - single use diagnostic system (SUDS) and indirect haemagglutination, compared 4628
- encephalitis, healthy adult 679
- epidemiology 3516
 - Italy 2295
 - UK, England and Scotland 3493
- heart transplant recipients, UK 341
- immunology, T cell responses 3494
- immunosuppressed patients, diagnosis 1885
- mice
 - encephalitis, treatment, clindamycin 1887
 - immunization 338
 - interferon- γ , resistance mediator 2733
 - piritrexim, protection 3131
- nephrotic syndrome 2734
- women
 - pregnant
 - Canada 678
 - East Germany, treatment 4229
 - UK, screening 4627

Trace elements, research, abstracts 1536**Travel, international**

- amoebiasis 2739
- diarrhoeal diseases 825, 3336
- antibiotic resistant 85
- Isospora* 1467
- toxic megacolon 843
- treatment 1561
 - doxycycline 2018
- food poisoning, cruise ship 696
- health advice
 - embassies and consulates, developing countries 2404
 - USA 3244
- Japanese encephalitis 3022, 3813
- Legionnaires' disease 1554
- leishmaniasis 349
- malaria 2729
 - prophylaxis 1064, 3124-3125, 3856
 - leucopenia and abnormal liver function 2293
 - mefloquine, misuse 1065
 - reactions 2730
- melioidosis 3296
- poliomyelitis immunization 3001
- shigellosis 145
 - treatment 1212
- tropical medicine, manual 71

Treatment, clinical trials, USA 2002***Treponema pallidum***

- adherence, fibroblasts, inhibition 1586
- antigens
 - cross-reacting, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 4383
 - cross-reacting, *T. phagedenis* 437
- antimicrobial agents, susceptibility testing 4374
- erythromycin resistance, assay 4375
- proteins
 - cloning 435
 - recombinant, gene encoding 434
- ultrastructure 3264

Treponema phagedenis*, antigens, cross-reacting, *T. pallidum* 437**Treponematoses, pallidum, endemicum*, hamsters, immunology, suppressor T cells 103*****Triatoma protracta protracta*, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, USA 348****Tribavirin**

- aerosol treatment, animals 3014
- AIDS, treatment 1857
- influenza 3435
- Junin virus infections 3449
- vesicular stomatitis virus 2162

Trichinella spiralis

- cuticle, antigenicity 3511
- larvae
 - eosinophil granule protein toxicity 3153

***Trichinella spiralis* cont.**

- larvae cont.
 - purification 3877
- muscle larva, histology 2753
- wild animals 3878

Trichinosis

- Canada, Inuit, from raw walrus meat 688
- encephalitis, diagnosis, difficulties 361
- epidemiology
 - France, imported horse meat 1900
 - Italy 4242
- France, outbreaks, horsemeat 4241
- spiralis*
 - mice
 - and rats, treatment, flubendazole and mebendazole, compared 3154

IgE-deficient 4634

- symposium 3152
- USA 1077
- West Germany 4240
- wild boars, Turkey 2754

Trichomonas vaginalis

- antigens, subcellular 3140
- difluoromethylornithine activity 354
- hormone activity 3502
- D-propanolol activity 4234
- staining method 4632
- variant, amoeboad-adherent, stable clone 3139

Trichomoniasis

- diagnosis 4632
 - latex agglutination 4237
- women
 - dysuria and urinary frequency 77
 - immunization, vaccine, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 3138
 - treatment, metronidazole, failure 2311

Trichophyton glabrum*, light and electron microscopy 2720**Trichophyton* infections (see Fungal diseases; Tinea)*****Trichophyton violaceum*, light and electron microscopy 2720*****Trichosporon beigelii***

- anus, homosexual men, Denmark 318
- staining, immunoperoxidase 1872

Trichuriasis, vulpis, visceral larva migrans, Japan 4635**Trimethoprim**

- Enterobacteriaceae, resistance 2923
- Listeria monocytogenes*, meningitis 4460
- reactions, toxic epidermal necrolysis 2320
- resistance 431
 - plasmids, fingerprinting 98
- Shigella sonnei*, resistance 4429
- with cephalothin, meningitis 886

Trimethoprim cont.

- with rifampicin, urinary tract infections 4359

Trimetrexate, AIDS, pharmacokinetics 3107**Triterpene saponin, *Anagallis arvensis*, antiviral activity 223****Tropical medicine, travellers, manual 71****Trospectomycin, spectinomycin analogue, *Mycoplasma* and *Ureaplasma*, activity 3751*****Trypanosoma cruzi*, *Triatoma protracta* protracta, USA 348****Tsutsugamushi disease**

- epidemiology, Japan, Toyama Prefecture 913

- man and rodents, Japan 4491

Tsutsugamushi diseases (see also Scrub typhus)**Tuberculosis (see also Mycobacterial infections; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)**

- abscess, psoas muscle, percutaneous drainage 2143

- AIDS 1438, 1812, 1843

- treatment, prednisolone 1859

Canada

- immigrants, screening 4065

- risk groups 904

- diagnosis, delayed, respiratory failure 2958

- doctors, USA, preventive measures, non-compliance 1270

- enteritis, clinical 4074

epidemiology

- Canada 1685

- Czechoslovakia 1266

- Germany, West 1272

- Spain 4468

- USA 894

- guinea pigs, membrane-filtered homogenates 4474-4475

HIV

- liver abscess 3846

- Netherlands 3091

- immune complexes, ELISA 1276

- immune response 4072

- immunity, humoral, lytic antimycobacterial antibody 2140

- immunization, BCG

infants

- Asian, UK, effectiveness 2144

newborn

- reduced dose, USSR 1681

- Switzerland 3736

- Norway, follow up 4077

- reactions, sternal abscess 2145

- vaccine, dispersed-grown, immunogenicity 4479

- immunology 519

- T4 lymphopenia 895

- Italy, notifications 4470

Tuberculosis cont.

- laryngeal, children, South Africa 520

lymphadenitis

- HIV 3470

- treatment, rifampicin, short course, reactions 526

meningeal

- children, treatment, hepatic toxicity 2960

diagnosis

- rapid 2141

- tuberculostearic acid 196

- treatment, pyrazinamide 1279

mice**immunity**

- acquired memory 3731

- age and 522

- immunization, BCG cell wall,

- immune response 2551

- purified protein, cell-mediated reactivity 4071

- T-cell-deficient, immunity 1678

Netherlands 198**nosocomial, UK 518****pancreas 4073****papulonecrotic tuberculids, glans penis 2959****prophylaxis****isoniazid**

- age threshold 1285

- elderly people, USA, benefit-risk 4472

pulmonary**diagnosis 3379**

- fibreoptic bronchoscopy, hazards 2139

- France, costs 3377

- tuberculostearic acid 521

- fever duration 4473

- glucose tolerance 1273

- Netherlands 4068

treatment

- short course, outpatient compliance 3380

- short course, sputum conversion 197

- UK 903

research 1267**stomach, Canada 898****trachea 897****treatment****chemotherapy 902**

- drug resistance, UK 525

- multi-drug regimen, HIV patients 1679

- resistance 3735

- multiple, USA 1283

- review 1277

- short course, coal workers with pneumoconiosis 3734

Tuberculosis cont.

treatment cont.

chemotherapy cont.

- USA, recommendations 1278
- vitamin D and calcium metabolism 4476

tuberculin

reactions

- after rifampicin treatment 1282
- antigen preparation influences 195
- children, contacts, monitoring 1269
- chronic disease patients, USA 4067
- elderly people, USA 896
- hospital employees, USA 3213, 4478
- lymphokine production and activated lymphocytes 2138

UK

- Asians, treatment and outcome 4076
- children, inner cities, immunization and 3737
- notifications 4069

USA

- adolescents 523
- alcoholics and drug addicts, screening 4066
- children and adolescents 4469
- Hispanics 193
- homeless
 - control 4481
 - shelter, reinfection 1268
 - treatment 2549

Tularaemia (see also *Francisella tularensis*)

control, Czechoslovakia 3306

epidemiology

- Italy 3659
- from water 2063

immunity

- Czechoslovakia, fruit and vegetable processing workers 2062

USSR 1189

land reclamation and 2913

USSR, control 123

- vegetable processing workers, Czechoslovakia 2461

Tunicamycin, tick-borne encephalitis virus

1386

Typhoid

carriers, cancer risk 3321

epidemiology, Italy 2474

familial, France 832

immunization

vaccines

- bivalent, Ty21a, with *Shigella sonnei*, volunteers 3334
- polysaccharide, Vi, children, South Africa 2077

infants, newborn, UK 1205

Typhoid cont.

Israel, waterborne outbreak 4419

pathogenesis 472

treatment, chloramphenicol, UK 137

Typhus fevers (see also Boutonneuse fever;

Rocky Mountain spotted fever)

louse-borne (epidemic), UK, history 4489

Ulcers

peptic

Campylobacter pylori 115, 801, 2050, 2448, 2903

after renal transplantation 2053

review 114

treatment 3261, 3290

cytomegaloviruses 4514

Unemployment

health and 2826

health effects 1526

mortality, Denmark 44

Uracil compound, with antiviral agents,

influenza A 3798

Ureaplasma urealyticum

carbohydrates, activity 924

endourethral swabs 2968

floxacin activity 3988

macrolides, new, and quinolones activity 4503

serotyping, modified indirect immunofluorescence 928

spectinomycin analogue, trospetomycin, activity 3751

urine 211

***Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections (see also Mycoplasmal infections)**

infants

newborn, vertical transmission 927

preterm, central nervous system 4094

urinary tract 3399

women, preterm labour 3745

Urethritis, non-gonococcal

diagnosis, leucocyte esterase test 1573

men

Mycoplasma genitalium 1306

sexual contacts, epidemiological treatment 1574

Urinary symptoms, women, aetiology 77**Urinary tract infections**

children, epidemiology, Finland 3981

Chlamydia trachomatis, *Ureaplasma**urealyticum*, *Mycoplasma hominis* 3399*Corynebacterium*, D2 group 2543

diagnosis

ELISA 2922

rapid 3628

Escherichia coli 4011

host-parasite interaction 3315

infants, USA 3673

P fimbriae expression 3674

pregnant women, virulence 2865

Urinary tract infections cont.*Escherichia coli* cont.

treatment, trimethoprim, toxic epidermal necrolysis 2320

pathogenesis 828

recurrent, periurethral Gram-negative bacteria carriage 1618

treatment

norfloxacin, and co-trimoxazole, compared 1583

rifampicin with trimethoprim 4359

women, risk factors 773, 1149

Vaccinia infections, mice, immunization 547**Vaccinia virus**

mutants, attenuated 547

ofloxacin inhibition 934

strains

recombinant

encoding measles virus 4130

expressing Hantaan virus genome 2217

expressing herpes simplex virus

and influenza A virus 4547

glycoprotein D 2977

hepatitis B virus surface antigen

and Epstein-Barr virus

membrane antigen 2236

herpes simplex vaccine 224

HIV vaccine 3086

Vaginitis

bacteria

anaerobic, women, pregnant, outcome 920

treatment, metronidazole, and chlorhexidine compared 3629

non-specific

Gardnerella vaginalis, treatment 1224

Mobiluncus 1575

vulvovaginitis, candidiasis, recurrent 1460

Vancomycin

Corynebacterium, JK group, synergism 2133

Enterococcus faecium, resistance 3713

Leuconostoc, resistance 4052

Staphylococcus 868

haemolyticus, resistance 497

Streptococcus 868

Varicella (see Chickenpox)**Varicella-zoster (see Herpes zoster)****Varicella-zoster virus**

biology 1727

DNA, detection, *in situ* hybridization 2179

glycyrrhizin, plant extract, antiviral activity 1708

human monocytes, antigen presentation 1726

human trigeminal ganglia 3774

Varicella-zoster virus cont.

immunology 3775

monoclonal antibodies 1730

strains

recombinant 2988

foreign gene expression 3406

Variola (see Smallpox)**Venereal diseases (see associated sexually transmitted diseases)**

Venous diseases, chronic, workers, West Germany 1099

Vesicular stomatitis, epidemiology, USA, Colorado 2208-2210

Vesicular stomatitis virus, transcription, tribavirin activity 2162

Vibrio

non-agglutinable, serotyping 1214

pathogenicity 3684

water, sea, France 4431

Vibrio cholerae

food, heated, recovery 15

oysters, recovery 477

proteins, membrane, maltose-inducible 146

toxins

membrane penetration 2081

peptide-induced antibodies 2082

water, estuaries, USA 3685

Vibrio infections (see also Cholera)

epidemiology 3684

parahaemolyticus, diarrhoea, Netherlands 1630

vulnificus

epidemiology, USA, Florida 4018

septicaemia, with epiglottitis 1631

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, antigens, K, travellers' diarrhoea 3336

Vibrio vulnificus, marine environment, USA 372

Viral diseases (see also specific diseases)

books 2576

cancer, animal models 1311

central nervous system, outcome 3753

diabetes, review 4504

diagnosis

immunoelectron microscopy 4505

nucleic acid probes, review 1704

serological, review 932

epidemiology, Romania 3609

erythematous rashes 2633

immunology, book 1706

neopterin metabolism 1557

neutrophils, lactoferrin content, immunoperoxidase staining 2161

post-viral syndrome 1707, 2850

review 3965

prophylaxis

and treatment, intravenous immunoglobulin 4346

Hungary 216

Viral diseases cont.

- serum selenium 4343
- slow (see also Kuru; Scrapie)
 - diagnosis 1791
 - symposium 1308
- treatment, review 545

Virology

- clinical, book 540-541
- immunogold labelling 929

Viruses

- antiviral activity, polysaccharides, carageenan 554
- atypical, diarrhoea, book 2969
- blood products, inactivation 217
- cancer 2971
- cell envelope, defensins, activity 75
- children, respiratory tract, detection, microplate method 4541
- detection, bromodeoxyuridine-labelled DNA probes 2972
- enveloped, glycoproteins, infectivity and pathogenicity 213
- fluoroethylarabinofuranosyluracil activity 548
- inhibition, glucosamine 3400
- molecular biology, book 2576
- neutrophil function 3752
- persistence, mechanisms, review 2598
- proteinases, review 4096
- replication and genome interactions, symposium 3032
- RNA, genetics 544
- sewage
 - inactivation 971
 - sludge, concentration method 1921
- slow (see Kuru; Scrapie)
- small round, faeces, electron microscopy 2575
- water, waste, removal 2163

Viruses, antiviral agents (see Antiviral agents)**Visceral larva migrans, resembling, adults, France 3517****Visna virus, HIV model, antiviral agents, screening 1041****Visual display terminals**

- eye effects 2374
- health hazards, prevention 43
- operators, USA, guidelines 3568
- radiation exposure 3570
 - absence 2805
 - Italy 4304
- shoulder strain, arm supports 3569
- visual fatigue 726
- visual function
 - Japan 727
 - West Germany 3217

Vital statistics (see mortality and specific diseases)**Warts (see also epidermodysplasia verruciformis; Papillomavirus infections) genital, Finland 3975****Waste**

- hazardous, USA, nitric acid exposure, health effects 4267
- radioactive, disposal, UK, hazards 2325

Water

- microbiology, USSR, control 3532
- viruses, rotaviruses, survival 965
- waterborne diseases
 - France 1925
 - leptospirosis 445
 - Mycobacterium xenopi* 1296
 - non-A, non-B hepatitis 612
 - USA 3968

Water supplies

- bacteria
 - Acinetobacter* 862
 - Aeromonas* 4254
 - Campylobacter* 2443
 - coliform, France 1925
 - Francisella tularensis* 2063
 - Legionella* 466
 - pneumophila* 462
 - detection 814
 - France, hospital 3664
 - hospitals 2915
 - UK 2917
 - pipes and hoses 4401
 - UK, cooling towers 3668
 - USA 1612, 2462
 - hospitals, routine testing 3662
 - Mycobacterium*, hospital, USA 199
 - Pseudomonas* 862
 - Salmonella typhi*, Israel 4419
 - Yersinia* 2481
 - Yersinia enterocolitica*, survival 141
- Cryptosporidium*, Canada 2298
- drinking water
 - bacteria colony counts 692
 - bacterial regrowth 4256
 - composition, sampling methods 1922
 - quality, health risks 1492
- Giardia* 2310
 - Canada 2298
- nitrate content
 - Germany, West 3170
 - Hungary, cancer 3169
- pollution
 - asbestos, cancer, review 1085
 - dibromochloropropane, USA, birth rates 2329
 - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1440
 - ethylene glycol, USA 12
 - herbicides, WHO guidelines 1923
 - radon, USA 1913
 - trichloroethylene, USA 2321
 - selenium, related diseases 1498

Water supplies cont.

- UK, cancer mortality 397
- wells, arsenic, Taiwan, blackfoot disease and cancer 4258

Water, waste (see also Sewage)

- bacteria
 - Campylobacter* 2043
 - Escherichia coli*, detection 4261
- irrigation use, spray, viral aerosols 2997
- reuse, virus removal 2163
- viruses, enteroviruses, detection 1336

Waters, marine

- bacteria
 - Israel 371
 - USSR, Black Sea 2768
 - Vibrio* 372
 - France 4431
- intertidal sediments, bacterial indicators 3530

Waters, surface

- bacteria
 - Aeromonas*, detection 2935
 - disinfection, UV irradiation 4257
 - Legionella pneumophila*, cooling towers, treatment 4399
 - Mycobacterium avium* complex, absence, USA 907
 - Salmonella*, Spain 2924
 - Vibrio cholerae*, estuaries, USA 3685
- bathing places
 - amoebae, Spain 1473
- bacteria, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, contaminating disinfectants 1924
- disinfection, West Germany 3531
- Germany, West, diseases 3962
- hygiene, problems, symposium 2331
- Naegleria* 2740
- Cryptosporidium* 3133, 3496
- Diphyllbothrium*, USSR 2748
- rivers, bacteria, Enterobacteriaceae 470
- viruses
 - enteroviruses, sand adsorption 2330
 - hepatitis A, River Tiber, Italy 589

Weil's disease (see Leptospirosis)**Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, antigenic complex, reevaluation 4150****Whooping cough (see also Bordetella)**

- adults, diagnosis, ELISA 456
- children
 - complications, intellectual performance after 2457
 - insulin and glucose levels 3658
- contacts, subclinical, UK 453
- diagnosis
 - ELISA 3299
 - laboratory 2060
- epidemiology
 - Italy 122
 - Netherlands 3655-3657

Whooping cough cont.**epidemiology cont.**

Sweden 454

immunity

- antitoxin, detection, ELISA 4003
- New Zealand 99

immunization (see also Immunization)

UK

- efficacy, monitoring 758
- reactions, brain damage, legal aspects 2458

USSR 1188

vaccines**acellular**

- adults, immune response 457
- children
 - Japan 460
 - effectiveness 3301, 4395
 - response 3303
- immunogenicity, safety 461
- preparation 3304
- purification 2459
- Sweden, compared 3300
- toxicity, nude mouse model 3305
- trials, healthy volunteers 4396
- UK, evaluation, problems 2061
- children, UK, effectiveness 3302
- inactivated, innocuity, animals 458
- monocomponent toxoid, trial, infants, Sweden 810
- whole cell, children, Sweden 4002
- infants, severe hypoxaemia 2912
- mice, immunization, endotoxin-depleted vaccine 811
- transmission 1606
- treatment, antimicrobial agents 4004
- women, pregnant, treatment, erythromycin 459

Women, health status 3574**Wood dust**

- airborne, health hazards 708
- health effects 2786
- western red cedar
- workers
 - asthma 3201
 - bronchial hyperresponsiveness 3208

World Health Organization

- work programme 3219
- work, report 4325

Yellow fever, epidemics, history, book 1770**Yersinia**

- book 4639
- culture media, improved 4006
- faeces, Austria 111
- identification 2480
- interactions, epithelial cells 144
- meat, raw, Japan 3327

***Yersinia* cont.**

- serotypes, Canada 2931
- strains, Italy 1208
- virulence, assays 3325
- water, West Germany 2481

Yersinia enterocolitica

- crystal violet binding 3680
- culture media, selective 3679
- faeces
 - alkali treatment 3678
 - pigs, diarrhoea, China 3326
- flies and cockroaches, survival time 839
- monoclonal antibodies 838
- plasmids, virulence 2482
- serogroups, cross reactivity 4425
- serotypes
 - O3
 - and O9, faeces, child and pigs, China 840
 - biotype 3, pathogenicity 2079
- ultraviolet radiation, susceptibility 2048
- water, survival 141

***Yersinia* infections (see also Plague)**

- acute abdominal pain 837
- enterocolitica*
 - bacteraemia, from packed red blood cell transfusions 4424
 - colitis with abscess formation 142
 - diagnosis, ELISA, and microagglutination, compared 2484
 - foodborne, Hungary 3534
 - gastroenteritis, Spain, from pigs 2932
 - gastrointestinal
 - Canada 2483
 - Italy 3328
 - intestinal, USSR, climatic variations 2933
 - rabbits, invasiveness 144
 - treatment, antibiotics 3329
- gastrointestinal, Finland 1209
- pseudotuberculosis*
 - Finland, Turku outbreak 474
 - haemolytic uraemic syndrome 1211

Yersinia pestis

- virulence
 - low-calcium response, plasmids 143
 - review 1627

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

- antigens, protein, cross reactivity HLA B27 1210
- from pork and pig throats, virulence 2485

Zhi Fang disease, China, aetiology 3002**Zidovudine**

- AIDS 653, 1449
- cryptosporidiosis 1042
- FDA criteria 2002
- reactions 654
- reactions, anaemia 3477
- toxicity, encephalopathy 4605

Zidovudine cont.

- and acyclovir, HIV 1450
- concentrations, semen and serum 4607
- haemopoiesis, suppression 1014
- HIV 308, 1800
 - antiviral activity 283
 - HIV-1, susceptibility 1801
 - HIV-2, susceptibility 1801

Zinc, supplementation, elderly people, influenza immunization 2629**Zinc gluconate lozenges, rhinovirus colds 3431****Zoonoses**

- dogs 3242
- France, review 3249

Zygomycosis

- cerebro-rhino-orbital, sinus thrombosis, treatment 330
- endobronchial 331
- leg ulceration 333
- neonatal necrotizing cellulitis 332
- renal, *Rhizopus*, diabetic, USA 4223
- rhinocerebral, treatment, hyperbaric oxygen 4222
- Rhizopus microsporus*, haemodialysis patient, Australia 3122

Africa

- Africa, General, HIV-2 621

South Africa

- adenovirus infections 1741
- Campylobacter* 446
- Lactobacillus* infection 3367
- meningitis 409
- mumps 4129
- rabies 1377
- shigellosis 841
- tuberculosis 520
- typhoid 2077

- West Africa, malaria 3856

- Zaire, HIV 1797

- Zimbabwe, malaria 1065

America (North)**Canada**

- Aeromonas* 4021
- AIDS 3842
- amoebiasis 4631
- arbovirus infections 3816, 4149
- ascariasis 364
- bacteria, drug-resistant 4007
- botulism 2128, 2130
- brucellosis 452
- Campylobacter* infections 2443
- Campylobacter pylori* 3286
- cancer 1136, 1991, 2831
- chickenpox 953
- Chlamydia* 923
- chlamydial infections 2561
- community health 50, 4305, 4316
- coxsackieviruses 568
- cryptosporidiosis 2298

America (North) cont.

Canada cont.

- cytomegalovirus infections 2978
 - diphtheria 3727
 - disasters 2376
 - drug abuse 3941
 - environmental pollution 3583, 3887
 - Escherichia coli* 826, 1196, 2072, 3670, 3672, 4412
 - filariasis 4638
 - food 375
 - fungal diseases 2719
 - gonorrhoea 1226
 - Haemophilus influenzae* 852
 - hepatitis 263, 587, 4570, 4573
 - herpes 936
 - herpes simplex 2165
 - HIV 639
 - immunization 3373
 - influenza 4138
 - Legionnaires' disease 823
 - listeriosis 884
 - Lyme disease 3270
 - malaria 3855
 - measles 980, 1752, 1754
 - melanoma 1138
 - mycobacterial infections 2146
 - Mycobacterium szulgai* 912
 - Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 539
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 167
 - occupational medicine 35, 1954, 1957, 2370, 2375, 2800, 2827, 3189, 3199, 3201, 3548, 3567, 3937, 4292
 - old people 1974, 2388
 - Q fever 2964
 - rabies 1761, 4146
 - salmonellosis 2926
 - sexually transmitted diseases 2408, 2854
 - spiders 3908
 - strongyloidiasis 3514
 - syphilis 102
 - toxicology 2774
 - toxoplasmosis 678
 - trichinosis 688
 - tuberculosis 898, 904, 1685, 2548, 4065
 - virology 212
 - water 1491
 - Yersinia* 2931
 - Yersinia* infections 2483
- General
- Lyme disease 1595
 - rabies 1374
- Mexico
- Escherichia coli* 825
 - shigellosis 145
- USA
- Acanthamoeba* infections 3135

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

- adenovirus infections 2995
- Aeromonas* 2489
- AIDS 623, 658, 1021, 1416-1418, 1425, 1427, 1452, 1454, 1812, 1814, 1819, 1863, 2002, 2249, 2252-2253, 2257, 2276-2277, 2280-2281, 2685, 2688, 2706, 3059-3060, 3075, 3113, 3462, 3480-3481, 3839, 3850, 4198, 4211, 4585
- air pollution 1915, 2324, 3163, 4252
- alcoholism 3586
- Alzheimer's disease 68
- amoebae 2740
- amoebiasis 1472
- angiostromyiasis 3881
- antimicrobial agents 2418
- arbovirus infections 1384, 2208-2210, 2644, 3022, 3813-3814, 4152, 4555
- arboviruses 3019
- asbestos 2323
- babesiosis 1466, 2033
- bacterial diseases 3259
- Bacteroides fragilis* 2941
- blastomycosis 1879, 4621
- botulism 1260, 2129
- Branhamella catarrhalis* 3702
- brucellosis 1186
- Brugia* 2319
- Campylobacter* 110, 685
- Campylobacter* infections 803, 1178, 3648-3649, 3995
- Campylobacter jejuni* 2044
- Campylobacter pylori* 4391
- cancer 56, 58-59, 63, 395, 398, 1135, 1972, 1987, 2394, 2398, 2835, 3206, 3232, 3594-3595, 3597, 3905, 3953, 3955, 4295
- candidiasis 670
- cardiovascular diseases 2393
- chancroid 4028
- chlamydial infections 1699, 2560, 3395, 3747, 4086
- cholera 3335, 4430
- Citrobacter diversus* 1201
- Clostridium difficile* 4061
- community health 1528-1529, 1970, 2809, 2814, 3161-3162, 3220, 3246, 3572, 4315-4316, 4319
- coxsackieviruses 568
- cryptosporidiosis 2727, 3132, 3496
- cysticercosis 1073
- cytomegalovirus infections 2589, 3767, 4513
- dental health 4320
- dermatitis 3187
- dermatoses 1907

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

- dirofilariasis 1483, 2761
- diseases 2848, 3244, 3587
- drug abuse 2823, 4324
- Echinococcus multilocularis* 2315
- Ehrlichia canis* 536, 2557, 2966
- Eikenella corrodens* 856
- Enterococcus* 3363
- Enterococcus* infections 2948
- environmental pollution 1910
- Epstein-Barr virus 1723
- Epstein-Barr virus infections 2984-2985, 4111
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 4058
- Escherichia coli* 129, 467, 2923, 3673
- family planning 4351
- filariasis 1482, 4638
- food 375, 4263
- food poisoning 3537, 3895
- giardiasis 685, 2310
- gonorrhoea 161, 858, 2943, 3349
- haemolytic uraemic syndrome 2466
- Haemophilus* infections 1218, 1222, 1640
- Haemophilus influenzae* 149, 156, 482, 2089, 2091, 2099, 3687, 3692-3694
- haemorrhagic fevers 2216, 3818
- hantavirus infections 4157
- heart diseases 1134, 1984, 3231, 3553
- hepatitis 594-595, 602, 605, 2672-2673, 3035, 3044-3045, 3452, 3830, 3851, 4208
- herpes group virus infections 2171, 3936, 4108, 4510
- herpes group viruses 4102
- HIV 1018, 1032, 1040, 1044
- HIV-2 1415
- HIV 1419, 1422, 1440, 1805, 1811, 1815, 1818, 1838, 2692, 3071-3072, 3104, 3116, 3468, 3843, 4196, 4208, 4210, 4589, 4591, 4604
- hookworm disease 4243
- hospital infections 2852, 2862, 3252
- hospitals 2815
- HTLV-I 1412, 2245, 2679, 4578
- hydatid disease 3509-3510
- immunization 80, 2006, 2031, 3011, 3636, 4064
- infants 45, 1116, 1533, 1968, 2387, 3608
- infectious diseases 72-73
- influenza 577, 3012-3013, 3799, 3801, 4543, 4546
- laboratory infections 1963
- Legionnaires' disease 125, 1612, 2065, 2462, 3662
- leishmaniasis 351

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

- leukaemia 3888
- listeriosis 885, 3716
- Lyme disease 782, 785-786, 1166, 1169, 2033, 2432, 3268
- malaria 1465, 3124-3125
- maternity 1979
- measles 1361, 2198, 3427, 3794, 4535
- melanoma 64
- mesothelioma 3593
- mumps 4532
- mycobacterial infections 199, 528, 905-907, 1682
- Naegleria* infections 1474
- Nanophyetus* 3868
- Neisseria meningitidis* 2091, 3350
- Norwalk agent 2186
- occupational medicine 26-27, 32, 40, 383, 707, 712, 720, 724, 1097, 1505, 1919, 1944, 1952-1953, 2000, 2344, 2353, 2360, 2364, 2370, 2372-2373, 2780, 2791-2792, 3177, 3184, 3194, 3207, 3543-3544, 3552, 3560, 3571, 3595, 3913, 3925, 4282, 4287-4288, 4296-4297
- old people 1535
- parasitic diseases 337, 408
- parvovirus infections 962
- Pasteurella multocida* 853
- pellagra 4243
- pesticides 4279
- plague 4426
- poliomyelitis 964, 1339, 2191, 3419
- Pseudomonas cepacia* 3295
- Q fever 2556
- rabies 251, 1376, 1378-1380, 1762-1763, 3806, 4142-4143
- radiation exposure 1084, 1913, 3526-3527
- respiratory diseases 2630
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 2628
- Reye's syndrome 3603
- rheumatic fever 176
- rhinovirus infections 2624
- rickettsial diseases 2553, 3388, 4083
- rotavirus infections 241, 1354
- rubella 990, 3015
- Salmonella* 4013
- salmonellosis 1204, 1626, 2928, 3175, 3324, 3893, 4415
- sexually transmitted diseases 763, 1016, 3464
- shigellosis 845, 3333
- smoking 1982, 2825, 3228, 3945
- Snow Mountain agent 3896
- sparganosis 3869

America (North) cont.

USA cont.

- staphylococcal infections 2112, 2115, 3354-3355, 3708-3709
- streptococcal infections 876, 1248, 1664, 2949
- strongyloidiasis 3512-3513
- syphilis 101, 1161, 1589, 1806, 3637
- tetanus 190
- thyrotoxicosis 1993
- ticks 3273
- toxicology 1502, 2321, 3181, 3545, 3901, 4267
- toxocariasis 2758
- trichinosis 1077
- trypanosomiasis 348
- tuberculosis 193, 523, 894, 896, 1268, 1270, 1278, 1283, 1812, 2549, 3213, 3735, 4066-4067, 4469, 4472, 4478, 4481
- Vibrio* 477
- Vibrio cholerae* 3685
- Vibrio vulnificus* 372, 4018
- viral diseases 2714
- water 12, 2329, 3968
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 4424
- zygomycosis 4223

America (South)

Argentina

- AIDS 1428
- haemorrhagic fevers 4167
- hepatitis 3043
- rabies 1373, 1760
- rotavirus infections 2620

Asia

China

- air pollution 1914, 4250
- arboviruses 2212, 4551
- botulism 887
- Campylobacter pylori* 4391
- cancer 747, 1547, 2836, 3236, 3600
- echovirus infections 3002
- Escherichia coli* 4010
- haemorrhagic fevers 994, 4158-4159, 4560
- hepatitis 2660
- Legionnaires' disease 817
- occupational medicine 1104
- rabies 2640
- ricketsial diseases 916, 3743
- rotavirus infections 972, 1351
- rotaviruses 3003
- smoking 3944
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 840, 3326

Hong Kong, rotaviruses 3003

Israel

- Campylobacter* infections 798
- Campylobacter jejuni* 2442
- chlamydial infections 1305
- Haemophilus influenzae* 2497

Asia cont.

Israel cont.

- hepatitis 2221
- measles 3792
- occupational medicine 1955
- orf 2164
- ricketsial diseases 204, 1693
- Serratia marcescens* 3677
- shigellosis 2934, 3681
- streptococcal infections 880, 3711
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 502
- toxicology 4277
- typhoid 4419
- viral diseases 2997
- water 371

Japan

- arbovirus infections 4151
- ascariasis 2757
- asthma 2392
- botulism 695, 1261
- Branhamella catarrhalis* 861
- cancer 748, 2832
- community health 4312
- corynebacterial infections 2134
- diseases 3243
- echovirus infections 1343
- food 3173
- fungal diseases 2720
- heart diseases 1985
- hepatitis 264, 1409, 4173, 4181, 4184
- HTLV-I 279, 2242-2244, 3052
- infectious diseases 756
- influenza 3442, 3796
- Kawasaki disease 69
- Legionnaires' disease 4402
- Lyme disease 2880
- lymphadenitis 3610
- mycobacterial infections 4079
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 925
- nocardiosis 3740
- occupational medicine 17, 727, 1961, 3907, 3926, 4276, 4281
- radiation exposure 3167
- renal disease 3539
- ricketsial diseases 913, 1691, 4490-4491
- rubella 1372
- salmonellosis 4012
- toxicology 2782
- trichuriasis 4635
- whooping cough 460, 3301, 4395
- Yersinia* 3327

Korea

- arbovirus infections 3813
- cancer 3591
- haemorrhagic fevers 1772
- hepatitis 2654
- malaria 4225
- nutrition 4317

Asia cont.

- Mongolian People's Republic
 - arboviruses 253
 - leishmaniasis 352
 - rickettsial diseases 205
- Saudi Arabia, mycobacterial infections 528
- Taiwan
 - blackfoot disease 4258
 - food poisoning 3538
 - protothecosis 3160
 - toxicology 2770
- Turkey
 - anthrax 508, 1259
 - bacteria 2008
 - environmental pollution 369
 - infants 1115
 - occupational medicine 23, 3198
 - trichinosis 2754

Australasia

- Australia
 - AIDS 3117, 3483, 3845
 - antibiotics 406
 - arbovirus infections 1387, 3810
 - bacterial diseases 2010
 - Branhamella catarrhalis* 860
 - brucellosis 2911
 - Campylobacter* 3996
 - Campylobacter* infections 2041, 2046
 - Campylobacter pylori* 2049
 - cancer 401, 404, 1988, 2397, 2400, 3954
 - children 3581
 - community health 2809, 3946
 - cryptosporidiosis 1888
 - diarrhoeal diseases 1346
 - environmental pollution 3903
 - fungal diseases 3122
 - Giardia lamblia* 3864
 - gonorrhoea 487, 4034
 - Haemophilus* infections 1220, 2937
 - hepatitis 3036, 3824
 - infants 2386
 - leptospirosis 2885
 - mesothelioma 3592
 - mycobacterial infections 1271
 - Mycoplasma hominis* 2574
 - Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2103
 - occupational medicine 1096, 1100
 - papillomaviruses 956
 - Salmonella* 4416
 - smoking 1113
 - staphylococcal infections 1239, 2523
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 1659
 - strongyloidiasis 362, 3879
- New Zealand
 - Campylobacter pylori* 2052
 - community health 2809
 - cysticercosis 4239
 - fungal diseases 4216

Australasia cont.

- New Zealand cont.
 - hepatitis 270, 1781, 3829, 4183
 - hydatid disease 4239
 - immunization 99
 - measles 244
 - meliodosis 2056
 - meningitis 2011
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 162-163
 - occupational medicine 3212
 - papillomaviruses 2603
 - staphylococcal infections 174
 - streptococcal infections 1257
 - tetanus 1264

Europe

- Albania, haemorrhagic fevers 586
- Austria
 - arboviruses 2650
 - Campylobacter* 111
 - Campylobacter pylori* 2050
 - hepatitis 1780, 2667, 4174
 - hospitals 2846
 - immunization 412
 - Legionnaires' disease 1191
 - water 4254
- Belgium
 - children 3939
 - community health 2377
 - hospitals 2846
 - infants 2382
 - Lyme disease 1594
 - measles 570
- Bulgaria, community health 389
- Cyprus
 - hepatitis 4175
 - mesothelioma 2794
- Czechoslovakia
 - arbovirus infections 2647
 - arboviruses 2651, 4155
 - botulism 186
 - cancer 402
 - community health 2807
 - coxsackieviruses 237
 - cysticercosis 2749
 - enteric fevers 2473
 - Enterobacteriaceae 3311
 - enterobiasis 4244
 - environmental health 3
 - Escherichia coli* 3671
 - gonorrhoea 2506
 - helminthiasis 2747
 - hepatitis 1401, 3821
 - hospital infections 2407, 2851, 3970
 - leptospirosis 3306
 - Lyme disease 1167, 3269, 3639
 - measles 981
 - mycobacterial infections 1266, 1296
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 2105
 - occupational medicine 1951
 - old people 1973

Europe cont.

Czechoslovakia cont.

- parasitic diseases 2726
- plague 4427
- poliomyelitis 2613
- rabies 2207
- salmonellosis 2472
- staphylococcal infections 2334
- syphilis 2032
- tuberculosis 2550
- tularaemia 2062, 2460-2461, 3306
- viral diseases 2970

Denmark

- Achromobacter xylooxidans* 3703
- AIDS 288
- allergy 3854
- aspergillosis 2722
- cancer 400, 1546, 3599, 3777
- Chlamydia trachomatis* 538
- corynebacterial infections 2135
- cryptosporidiosis 2297
- diphtheria 4463
- enteric fevers 3321
- listeriosis 1665
- measles 2195
- melanoma 4335-4336
- meningitis 3257
- mumps 2195
- Neisseria meningitidis* 2509
- occupational medicine 1516, 2803
- Pneumocystis carinii* 3141
- rabies 1382, 4144
- rotavirus infections 2622
- sexually transmitted diseases 3253
- staphylococcal infections 1245
- tetanus 510
- Trichosporon beigeli* 318
- unemployment 44

Europe, Central, arboviruses 4556

Europe, General

- AIDS 627, 1453, 2687, 4197
- air pollution 1082
- bacteria, drug-resistant 3632
- demography 4306
- diarrhoeal diseases 3978
- Echinococcus* 3507
- food 375
- Haemophilus influenzae* 4025
- hantavirus infections 4559
- hospitals 390
- immunization 3254
- infants 2385
- Lyme disease 106, 1595, 3267
- mental health 2390
- occupational medicine 3909
- Q fever 535, 2151
- rubella 4140
- Faroe Islands, *Neisseria meningitidis* 4036

Europe cont.

Finland

- bacterial diseases 2859
- Campylobacter pylori* 3997
- cancer 1543, 4322
- Chlamydia trachomatis* 2156
- chlamydial infections 1304
- Haemophilus influenzae* 2016
- heart diseases 2379, 3588
- hypertension 1133
- maternity 3578
- mycobacterial infections 4471
- Neisseria meningitidis* 2016
- nutrition 391, 3585
- occupational medicine 384, 721, 725, 1516, 3558, 3927, 4301
- poliomyelitis 2190, 4529
- rotavirus infections 1355
- rubella 4141
- urinary tract infections 3981
- warts 3975
- Yersinia* infections 1209
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 474

France

- adenovirus infections 2607
- Aeromonas hydrophila* 1216
- Alzheimer's disease 2839
- Anisakidae 3159
- Anisakis* 3518
- aspergillosis 1054
- boutonneuse fever 914
- Campylobacter coli* 4390
- Campylobacter* infections 4389
- Campylobacter pylori* 1602
- community health 3940
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 1411, 4188
- hepatitis 1008, 4575
- HIV 285, 753
- HIV-2 4192
- hydatid disease 3871
- immunization 3990
- infants 2857
- Klebsiella* infections 2477
- Legionnaires' disease 3310, 3664, 4403
- leishmaniasis 1890-1891, 4630
- leptospirosis 4384
- listeriosis 507
- Lyme disease 1103, 4378
- malaria 1063, 1065, 3491
- mortality 1966, 3218
- Neisseria meningitidis* 490
- nutrition 3225
- occupational medicine 1525, 1934, 2363, 2795, 3190, 3202, 4278
- opisthorchiasis 357
- papillomavirus infections 3778
- parvovirus infections 564, 1331
- Pasteurella multocida* 483

Europe cont.

France cont.

pneumonia 463
rabies 4147
salmonellosis 2927
sewage 2328
toxocarasis 3517
trichinosis 1900, 4241
tuberculosis 3377
typhoid 832
Vibrio 4431
water 1925
zoonoses 3249

Germany

Aeromonas hydrophila 3339
AIDS 310-311, 1822, 1865, 3070,
4212, 4214
air pollution 4251
amoebiasis 2306
arboviruses 4553
Blastocystis hominis 3522
brucellosis 119
Campylobacter 2040
Campylobacter pylori 115
cardiovascular diseases 4328
community health 2806, 4314
cryptosporidiosis 355
diseases 1485, 3962
drugs 3577
Enterobacteriaceae 470
environmental health 1079
environmental pollution 1499, 1904
Escherichia coli 2468
food 1496
goitre 65
haemorrhagic fevers 3025
hepatitis 2219
HIV 621, 645, 1017, 1039, 1045-
1046, 1049, 1421, 1423, 1842,
1864, 1866, 2274, 2282, 2715,
2717, 3114, 3484-3485, 4213
hospitals 2846
human B-lymphotropic virus infec-
tions 660
immunization 218, 2406
infants 3582
listeriosis 881, 2953, 3719
Lyme disease 105, 2034, 2427, 4379
malaria 1884
mortality 3574
Neisseria meningitidis 1227
occupational medicine 21, 386, 700,
704, 708, 1099, 1518, 2351-
2352, 2359, 2781, 2785, 3217
old people 1125
papillomavirus infections 3410
parvovirus infections 3416
pneumoconioses 711
poliomyelitis 3420
rabies 1375

Europe cont.

Germany cont.

radiation exposure 9, 2326
rubella 2634
smoking 1537
staphylococcal infections 1237, 3706
Streptococcus pneumoniae 1250
toxicology 3523
Toxocara canis 366
toxoplasmosis 4229
trichinosis 4240
tuberculosis 1272
water 1924, 3170, 3531
Yersinia 2481

Greece

environmental pollution 2763
fertility 4307
haemorrhagic fevers 255, 3027
hepatitis 4182
Heterophyes 2313
maternity 11
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3348
plague 1998
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2907

Greenland

cancer 3777
radiation 4

Hungary

air pollution 1081, 2322
community health 4313
cryptosporidiosis 2290
giardiasis 4236
hospital infections 4350
infectious diseases 729
maternity 731
nutrition 1128, 3584
occupational medicine 715
rotavirus infections 1356, 1746, 2621
viral diseases 216
water 3169
Yersinia enterocolitica 3534

Ireland

chlamydial infections 4499
cryptosporidiosis 2300
staphylococcal infections 496, 2113
toxocarasis 3156

Italy

AIDS 1817
antibiotics 2022
arbovirus infections 1771
botulism 1262
cancer 57, 2399, 3598, 3956
cardiovascular diseases 51
diseases 1997
environmental pollution 1503
Escherichia coli 1927
fertility 4307
haemorrhagic fever 256
hepatitis 262, 589, 996, 1395, 3451
herpes 4107

Europe cont.

Italy cont.

- HIV 1816
 - hospital infections 4347
 - hospitals 733
 - HTLV-V 1793
 - hydatid disease 360, 1076, 3147, 3508, 3872
 - hypertension 1540
 - immunization 4352
 - infants 1114, 3580
 - Kaposi's sarcoma 749-750
 - Legionnaires' disease 3307
 - leishmaniasis 349-350, 3862
 - leptospirosis 445, 2886
 - malaria 3492, 4227
 - maternity 691
 - mental health 736
 - mortality 4311
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 1652, 2508, 4438
 - occupational medicine 41, 719, 1106, 1517, 1950, 2371, 2797, 3559, 3931, 4271, 4304
 - parasitic diseases 2760
 - poliomyelitis 1338, 2612
 - psittacosis 4092
 - rabies 2641
 - radiation exposure 1917
 - ricketsial diseases 1299, 3390, 4493
 - rotaviruses 240
 - salmonellosis 138, 834
 - Serratia marcescens* 2929
 - snakes 3547
 - staphylococcal infections 2524
 - tetanus 191, 4462
 - toxoplasmosis 680, 2295
 - trichinosis 4242
 - tuberculosis 4470
 - tularaemia 2063, 3659
 - typhoid 2474
 - whooping cough 122
 - Yersinia* 1208
 - Yersinia* infections 3328
 - zoonoses 1142
- Luxembourg, rabies 2206
- Netherlands
- AIDS 4600, 4612
 - amoebiasis 3499
 - antimicrobial agents 2021
 - bacterial diseases 2110
 - cancer 1548, 3233-3234, 3237
 - children 3939
 - Chlamydia trachomatis* 3397
 - community health 4310
 - drug abuse 737
 - enteric fevers 2475
 - fungal diseases 3852
 - gonorrhoea 3698, 4035
 - Haemophilus influenzae* 3342

Europe cont.

Netherlands cont.

- hepatitis 1001, 1409
 - herpes simplex 944
 - HIV 659, 1048, 1446, 2689, 3091, 4193, 4195
 - HTLV-I 1794
 - hydatid disease 3148
 - infants 2812
 - infectious diseases 2405
 - influenza 988
 - listeriosis 2124
 - Lyme disease 3271
 - malaria 3123
 - mortality 2811
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 1229, 2104, 4037
 - occupational medicine 699
 - panencephalitis 3428
 - papillomavirus infections 2993
 - Q fever 917
 - radiation 1083
 - schistosomiasis 1072
 - streptococcal infections 4456
 - syphilis 2877
 - tinea 2284
 - tuberculosis 198, 3091, 4068
 - Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 1630
 - whooping cough 3655-3657
- Norway
- bacterial diseases 3982
 - cancer 61
 - haemorrhagic fevers 4161
 - hepatitis 4170
 - HIV 3465
 - infants 3223
 - Neisseria meningitidis* 2106
 - occupational medicine 1516, 3193
 - respiratory diseases 930
 - tuberculosis 4077
- Poland
- brucellosis 2059
 - community health 2808
 - diseases 3248
 - environmental pollution 3524
 - giardiasis 3500
 - infectious diseases 757
 - leptospirosis 1174
 - Lyme disease 1168
 - malaria 2728
 - occupational medicine 710, 1107, 3911, 3929
 - salmonellosis 1202
 - shigellosis 1202
- Portugal
- botulism 2538
 - fertility 4307
 - malaria 677
 - staphylococcal infections 2109

Europe cont.

Romania

- leptospirosis 444
- radiation exposure 8
- Salmonella typhi* 2076
- viral diseases 3609

Spain

- AIDS 2704
- amoebae 1473
- bacterial diseases 2863
- brucellosis 2058, 2455, 2910
- Campylobacter* infections 2891
- cancer 1545
- enterobiasis 2756
- Escherichia coli* 3312
- fascioliasis 3505
- fertility 4307
- food 2335, 3891
- food poisoning 3898
- Gongylonema* 4246
- gonorrhoea 857, 4031
- Haemophilus influenzae* 3689
- hepatitis 1400, 2655, 3034
- hospital infections 4348
- hydatid disease 1075
- influenza 4134
- Legionella pneumophila* 4005
- Legionnaires' disease 815
- leishmaniasis 2738, 4231
- malaria 4226, 4625
- mortality 2810
- mycobacterial infections 892
- Neisseria meningitidis* 164, 492, 859, 2945
- occupational medicine 1093, 2358
- parasitic diseases 336
- Pasteurella multocida* 3343
- poliomyelitis 3784
- Q fever 1697, 3392, 4494
- radiation exposure 1917
- ricketsial diseases 3391, 3742
- rotavirus infections 239, 1348
- rotaviruses 4127
- Salmonella* 2075
- salmonellosis 2924-2925, 4421
- Shigella* 4429
- shigellosis 475, 4016
- ticks 3267
- toxic oil syndrome 379
- tuberculosis 4468
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2932

Sweden

- AIDS 4209
- bacterial diseases 2017
- cancer 60, 399, 1541
- cryptosporidiosis 681
- cytomegalovirus infections 1718, 3766
- diarrhoeal diseases 3971
- diphtheria 515
- erysipelas 499

Europe cont.

Sweden cont.

- Escherichia coli* 2071
- fungal diseases 663
- Haemophilus influenzae* 481, 4432
- haemorrhagic fevers 993, 2218, 3024, 3446, 3817
- hepatitis 1779, 4186
- immunization 413, 3754, 4064, 4101
- Kaposi's sarcoma 4334
- maternity 3885
- meningitis 4357
- mycobacterial infections 527
- occupational medicine 709, 1516, 1519, 1947, 1949, 2362, 2369, 2789, 2798-2799, 2802, 3195, 3209, 3555, 3561, 3928, 3930
- parvovirus infections 4121
- radiation exposure 1080, 2327
- respiratory syncytial virus infections 983
- septicaemia 2013
- Serratia marcescens* 1207
- shigellosis 3536
- tetanus 512
- whooping cough 454, 810, 3300, 4002

Switzerland

- Aeromonas* infections 2084
- AIDS 312
- anthrax 185
- Borrelia* infections 2428
- brucellosis 4001
- Campylobacter* infections 2448
- cancer 62, 388, 3574
- diphtheria 2956
- drug abuse 1975
- heart diseases 762
- hepatitis 3831
- HIV 1810, 3074, 4603
- hydatid disease 1899
- Lyme disease 1164, 1592
- malaria 3124
- meliodiosis 2452
- occupational medicine 1958, 2365, 2396, 3191, 3211, 3557
- ricketsial diseases 3741
- toxoplasmosis 1468
- tuberculosis 3736

UK

- helminthiasis 3867
- malaria 1882, 2729, 3126
- strongyloidiasis 1902, 2755, 4636

USSR

- AIDS 1429
- arbovirus infections 584, 1389, 4156
- arboviruses 581, 583, 3445, 4552, 4554
- cancer 3596
- diphtheria 1673, 3374
- diphyllobothriasis 2748

Europe cont.**USSR cont.**

- disasters 4, 11, 690, 1488
- erythema annulare 443
- food 2768
- fungal diseases 668, 3487
- haemorrhagic fevers 1392-1393, 1774, 3447
- hepatitis 3450, 4563
- herpes 551
- hospital infections 863
- hydatid disease 359, 1481
- immunization 3618
- infants 1532
- infectious diseases 407, 1559
- influenza 574, 578, 2632, 3439, 3795, 3799
- leptospirosis 1596, 2439, 2884, 2887, 3274
- measles 1753
- melanoderma 4290
- milker's nodules 1313
- mortality 1531, 2380
- mumps 3322
- Neisseria meningitidis* 489, 2944
- occupational medicine 1935-1936, 2764
- opisthorchiasis 356, 1896, 3144
- poxviruses 3756
- rabies 1764
- radiation exposure 1916
- salmonellosis 3323
- sexually transmitted diseases 2004, 2409, 2853
- Shigella flexneri* 1629
- Staphylococcus aureus* 175
- streptococcal infections 1661
- syphilis 3263
- taeniasis 3870
- toxicology 2772
- toxocariasis 3516
- tuberculosis 1681
- tularaemia 123, 1189
- water 3532
- whooping cough 1188
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 2933

Yugoslavia

- arboviruses 3819
- Campylobacter* infections 2444
- haemorrhagic fevers 4160
- infants 1117, 1969
- occupational medicine 1523

Pacific Islands**Hawaii**

- birth defects 381
- occupational medicine 1933